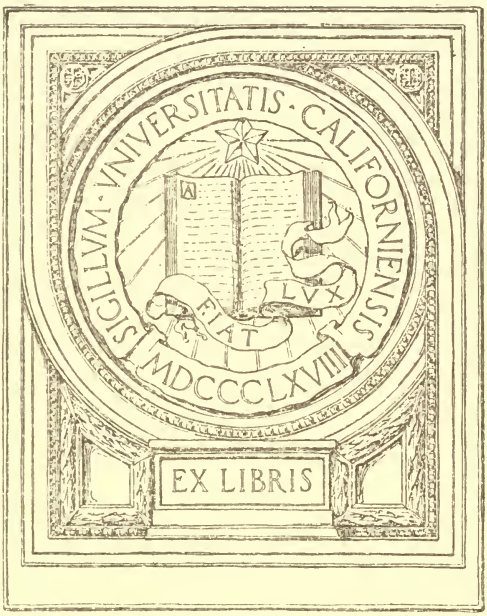
GIFT OF


SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
LVX
FIAT
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1900.

E263
M4M4
v.7

gift

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

IN THE

War of the Revolution.

Note.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

Haagg, Andrew. Corporal, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; reported enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Haall, Nathan, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo., 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Haan, Andrew (also given Andries), Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

Haan, Johan, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See John Jacob Hann.]

Haase, Anthon. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Habens, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Habins.]

Habens, William, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Habins, Thomas, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HABLAIN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

HABLE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; age, 18½ (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; hair, dark; eyes, black (also given blue); reported as having been detached from Capt. Davis's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; engaged for town of Boston.

HABURD, JOHN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Haburd and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.

HABURN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

HACAKET, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

HACEY, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

HACH, DAVID, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Merrel's (Merrill's) co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

HACH, EZEKIEL, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Merrel's (Merrill's) co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

HACH, JOSEPH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

HACH, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Nantz," Joseph Chapman, Master, employed by Board of War for voyage from Boston to France and return; engaged Dec. 16, 1777; reported taken sick Dec. 29, 1777; wages made up for time employed previous to sailing of vessel from Boston; balance of crew allowed to Jan. 16, 1778.

HACH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

HACK, BETHUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Hack reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service,

HACK, BETHUEL, *continued.*
1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 4) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HACK, JEREMIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll made up for wages and travel allowance to camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777, to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; reported hired Richard Carsvll (Caswell); *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, probably rendered by Richard Caswell, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

HACK, KINSLY. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HACK, NATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Blake's 9th (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Dean in Dec., 1776, to serve 3 months; said Hack reported drafted but paid fine in lieu of service; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randel's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade to serve for 3 months under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; engagement, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HACK, PETER, Taunton. List of men who went to Roxbury with Capt. Hodges in Dec., 1775, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll made up for wages and travel allowance to camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men who went to Howland's Ferry with Capt. Wilbor and Capt. Leanard, in April, 1777, to serve for 3 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, in April, 1777; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; *also*, list of men who served in Oct., 1777, at request of Gen. Spencer on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HACKELTON, JOHN, Cambridge. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

HACKER, ——. Surgeon; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hacker with other surgeons and surgeons' mates ordered "to attend at the Old fort" in case of an expected action.

HACKER, ABRAHAM, Tarrytown. List of prisoners sent from New York [year not given], in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey; reported employed on the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

HACKER, HOYSTEED. Petition dated Boston, July 30, 1781, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of John and Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Hacker be commissioned as commander of the ship "Buccanier" (privateer); age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

HACKER, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

HACKER, JOHN. Acting Midshipman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 6, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 25 days; reported appointed Coxswain March 1, 1782; *also*, receipt dated May 30, 1783, signed by said Hacker, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HACKER, JOHN. Boy, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

HACKER, SAM. Boy, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

HACKET, ——. Private, Capt. Abisha Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HACKET, ABEL, New Freetown. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 28 (also given 1 mo. 24) days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

HACKET, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

HACKET, BENJAMIN, Middleborough (also given Newport). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. in Jan., 1782; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry

HACKET, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hacket discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who received honorary badges for faithful service; said Hacket served from March –, 1777, and reported entitled to 1 and 2 stripes; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Newport.

HACKET, BENONI, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

HACKET, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 6 days, travel included, at and about White Plains; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

HACKET, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

HACKET, ELIJAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

HACKET, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Sergeant, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

HACKET, EPHRAIM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

HACKET, EZEKIEL, New Gloucester. List dated Wells, July 11, 1778, of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [year not given, probably 1778]; enlistment, 6 months; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including 12 days (233 miles) travel, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

HACKET, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1780; service under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; reported deserted July 20, 1780; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HACKET, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsborough; reported transferred to 10th Mass. regt. June 10 [year not given, probably 1781].

HACKET, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HACKET, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

HACKET, GEORGE, Pelham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

HACKET, GEORGE, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781, 146 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HACKET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

HACKET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

HACKET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (77 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

HACKET, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days unless sooner discharged.

HACKET, GEORGE, 2d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HACKET, HENRY. Private, Capt. Abisha Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HACKET, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HACKET, JOHN, Middleborough. Corporal, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

HACKET, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

HACKET, JOHN, Pelham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pelham; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 26, 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

HACKET, JOHN, Raynham. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

HACKET, JOHN. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

HACKET, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

HACKET, JOHN, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

HACKET, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including time to return home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island home Sept. 1, 1777.

HACKET, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

HACKET, JOSEPH. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

HACKET, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hacket and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

HACKET, JOSIAH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

HACKET, PETER. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

HACKET, RICHARD, Salisbury. Sergeant, in a detachment which marched under command of Capt. Joseph Page, of Salisbury, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

HACKET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

HACKET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, with Northern army, including 14 days travel home.

HACKET, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill.

HACKET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HACKET, THOMAS, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; mileage (244 miles) allowed said Hacket; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salisbury; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780, 240 miles from home; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

HACKET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who lost articles at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hacket and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

HACKET, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HACKETH, JUDAH. Private; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. James Wesson's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

HACKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hacaket, Hacket, Hacketh, Hackit, Hackitt, Hackot, Haket, Halket.]

HACKETT, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; abstract for rations from date of enlistment, April 14, 1777, to April 30, 1777; said Hackett credited with 16 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported "Would Not Pass muster;" *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.;

HACKETT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9 and 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted Nov. –, 1779 (also given Oct. –, 1779, by Capt. Bates); enlistment, during war.

HACKETT, EDMUND. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 23, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Hackett of Joseph Richmond, 3d, of Class No. 12 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HACKETT, ELIJAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

HACKETT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

HACKETT, EZEKIEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 6 days; reported deserted July 7, 1781.

HACKETT, GEORGE. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis.

HACKETT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HACKETT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth.

HACKETT, ICHABOD. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HACKETT, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HACKETT, JOHN, Middleborough. List of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the New England states, Capt. Wood's co.; returned June 8, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 6 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HACKETT, JOHN, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

HACKETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

HACKETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HACKETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 30 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Middleborough.

HACKETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

HACKETT, JOHN. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HACKETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HACKETT, JOHN. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HACKETT, JOHN, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HACKETT, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

HACKETT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HACKETT, REDMOND. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 1, 1778, signed by George Lynham, asking that said Hackett be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Aurora" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 1, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HACKETT, SAMUEL. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis.

HACKETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill.

HACKETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm.

HACKETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth.

HACKETT, THOMAS, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hackett and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

HACKETT, WILLIAM, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

HACKIT, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Page's (6th) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

HACKITT, SAMUEL. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 4 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HACKLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.

HACKLEY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

HACKMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hakman, Hakmon, Haskman.]

HACKMAN, THOMAS, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

HACKMAN, THOMAS. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

HACKMAN, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HACKOT, JOSEPH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Ronnsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

HACOCK, JOHN, Great Barrington. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Great Barrington; drafted into Capt. King's co.

HACOCK, RALPH. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

HACSTER, ——. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Sutton to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Abijah Burbank, dated Sutton, June 8, 1778; Capt. Allet's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; reported a negro. [See John Hector.]

HACTH, NATHAN. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 4, 1775. [See Nathaniel Hatch.]

HADAD, BENJAMIN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

HADAWAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hadway, Hathaway.]

HADAWAY, LOT, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Aug. 7, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 24 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. James Tisdale, for equipments, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co.; entered service Aug. 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HADAWAY, THOMAS, Barnstable. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HADAWAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated "Steenrapie;" enlisted July 23, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HADDOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hardock.]

HADDOCK, ROGER. Prize master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1779; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; rations allowed from Feb. 24, 1779, to April 21, 1779; credited with 57 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned June 2, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 28 days; rations allowed from May 1, 1779, to June 11, 1779; credited with 42 days allowance; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Active;" petition dated Boston, Sept. –, 1779, signed by said Haddock and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on Penobscot expedition.

HADEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HADEN, CALEB. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover; engaged for town of Braintree.

HADEN, CLEMENT, Braintree. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 42 (also given 43) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, carpenter; birth-

HADEN, CLEMENT, *continued.*
place, Braintree; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Haden discharged April 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington on account of infirmity.

HADEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, travel 12 days (240 miles) included; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll endorsed "for three months."

HADEN, DANIEL. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover; engaged for town of Braintree.

HADEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HADEN, EBENEZER. List dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HADEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HADEN, ELIJAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

HADEN, ELISHA. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Haden and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HADEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

HADEN, EZRA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HADEN, JESSE, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days.

HADEN, JOEL, Oakham. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Haden claimed by Oakham and Northfield; allowed to Northfield.

HADEN, JOHN, Hopkinton. Ensign, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt. showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers in Col'o Dike's Reg't to be Commissioned;" said Haden probably belonged to Col. Thatcher's regt., Brig.

HADEN, JOHN, *continued.*
Prescott's brigade; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights."

HADEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

HADEN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce the army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

HADEN, JONAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of East Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, late Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brintnall, at East Sudbury, dated Concord, July 20, 1782.

HADEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HADEN, JOSIAH. Captain; list of officers in Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

HADEN, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island.

HADEN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 12 mos., under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

HADEN, LEWIS. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HADEN, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Lion's (9th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777.

HADEN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HADEN, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to July 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

HADEN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 98 miles travel allowed said Haden; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

HADEN, PELEG, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days; note appears on pay roll for June and July, 1776, as follows: "in Behalf of Phin's Hannum"; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Scituate; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; enlistment, 3 years.

HADEN, RICHARD, Gray. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth, and as discharged at Falmouth.

HADEN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

HADEN, RICHARD. Receipt dated Concord, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Haden by a class of the town of Concord, of which Peter Barrett was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HADEN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 21, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

HADEN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

HADEN, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported preferred Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Tiverton in April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780.

HADEN, WILLIAM, Hull. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days.

HADEN, WILLIAM. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haden and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.

HADEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Brook's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1776 - Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HADEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HADEN, ZIBA, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

HADING, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Homes's (3d Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, excepting those of the 8th co.; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

HADLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hadly, Hardy, Headley.]

HADLEY, BENJAMIN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Hadley and others, for "Sauce & traveling money" due for the year 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777 [name cancelled on return]; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for the year 1777; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barrett, State Muster Master; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. S. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780.

HADLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780, 80 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

HADLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HADLEY, DAVID, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1776.

HADLEY, EBENEZER, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Hadley; *also*, same co.; company receipt given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel home; service on campaign at Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb. – April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

HADLEY, ENOS, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for

HADLEY, ENOS, *continued.*
July – Sept., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; reported sick in general hospital in Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from Spencer to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 9, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780, 260 miles from home; service, 4 mos. 6 days.

HADLEY, JOHN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HADLEY, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported as having lost articles in battle.

HADLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HADLEY, JOHN. Order dated Westford, April 5, 1776, signed by said Hadley, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due Jonathan Hadley, deceased, a soldier in Capt. Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

HADLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

HADLEY, JOHN, Jr , Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates' co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HADLEY, JONAS, Westford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; said Hadley credited with 2 days; mileage allowance (68 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised in Westford and Littleton and marched to assist the army under Gen. Gates.

HADLEY, JONATHAN, Stoneham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join the regiment; drafted from town of Stoneham; drafted into Capt. Belknap's co.

HADLEY, JONATHAN, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hadley and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 53 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order on committee of clothing, payable to John Hadley, dated March 15, 1776, signed by the Selectmen of Westford, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due Jonathan Hadley, deceased, said John Hadley being the proper heir to the deceased; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, March 20, 1776, signed by Capt. Joshua Parker, stating that said Hadley was a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., and was killed in battle at Breed's Hill, June 17, 1775, and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Paymaster General, payable to Jonathan Keep, dated Westford, Sept. 10, 1776, signed by John Hadley, father of said Jonathan Hadley, for losses sustained by his son, who was slain at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

HADLEY, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the Ensu-

HADLEY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
ing Campaign;" *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, in camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. – March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; no allowance credited to said Hadley; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Childs's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by State Muster Master Cushing; *also*, order dated West Point, Dec. 10, 1779, signed by said Hadley, for $300 bounty allowed him for enlisting in 9th Mass. regt. for the war, made payable to Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777, at Gloucester by Lieut. J. Edes; enlistment, during war.

HADLEY, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's (Libby's) co., sworn to in Cumberland Co., Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 9 months.

HADLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "11 and 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

HADLEY, JOSIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 22 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

HADLEY, MOSES, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

HADLEY, MOSES, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HADLEY, MOSES. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days; company raised for 10 days service; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 8, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HADLEY, PETER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

HADLEY, PETER. Receipt dated Newburyport, May 3, 1782, signed by David Payson, for bounty paid him by Tristram Dalton, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Newburyport, on account of said Hadley, who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HADLEY, SAMUEL. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

HADLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 8, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HADLEY, SAMUEL, Jr., Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HADLEY, SIMON. Return dated Lexington, Aug. 14, 1777, made to Col. Brooks, of men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's co., being every sixth man from "Each List" [probably train band and alarm lists].

HADLEY, SIMON. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

HADLEY, SIMON. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HADLEY, SIMON. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

HADLEY, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

HADLEY, THOMAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Hadley; *also*, Capt. Miles's co.; company order dated Lexington, Feb. 17, 1777, payable to Edmund Munro, for mileage and travel from Ticonderoga home.

HADLEY, THOMAS, Lexington. Corporal, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br 22 1775," of men in Capt. John Wood's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan. [1776]; *also*, same co.; account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin, of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, and who had been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Hadley and others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt & Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26th Regt"; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edmund Munroe's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lexington; credited to town of Lexington; *also*, (late) Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb. – April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Houden's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point., Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs. 5 mos.;

HADLEY, THOMAS, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Lexington; enlisted Dec. 21, 1779, by Capt. Bigelow; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. – May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on duty with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782; reported on command at "Head of elk;" *also*, muster roll for March, 1782.

HADLEY, THOMAS, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HADLEY, THOMAS, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Nov. 30, 1775.

HADLEY, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Warren's (3d) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; commissions to be dated Feb. 5, 1776.

HADLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 29, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel (71 miles) included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

HADLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston and serve until Nov. 10, 1779.

HADLOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hadloock, Headlock.]

HADLOCK, BENJAMIN, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

HADLOCK, JOHN, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

HADLOCK, JOSIAH, Williamsburg. Corporal, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

HADLOCK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 28, 1776 [service not given].

HADLOCK, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hadlock and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

HADLOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported transferred Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; service, 1 mo.

HADLOOCK, BENJAMIN, Williamsburg (probably). Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days.

HADLOOCK, JOSIAH, Williamsburg (probably). Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days.

HADLY, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

HADLY, EBENEZER. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

HADLY, ENOS, Spencer. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HADLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 7 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HADLY, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

HADLY, JOSEPH. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.

HADLY, MOSES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

HADLY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Aug. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston.

HADLY, THOMAS. Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

HADON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

HADON, EZRA. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

HADON, LEVI, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

HADON, MOSES. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stoughton.

HADWAY, LOT, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; reported enlisted out Aug. 7, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 12, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 68 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HADYEN, WILLIAM. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775.

HAELTON, ——. Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; regimental return dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775. [See Simeon Hazeltine.]

HAESKEL, ROGER. Private, in a detachment of Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 30 days, including travel (100 miles) home, at the Northward, by order of Gen. Lincoln on an alarm.

HAFERO, JEREMEY. Capt. Thomas Barns's co., 19th regt., commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775. [See Jeremiah Heffron.]

HAFFERMAN, WILLIAM, Rhode Island. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.

HAFFORD, PRINCE, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Chester; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

HAFFORDS, JACOB, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co. Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HAFFRON, TIMOTHY. Gunner, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from the last of July, 1777, to the first of Oct., 1777, 2 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAFORD, DAVID, Adamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See David Stafford.]

HAFORDS, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

HAFORDS, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HAFORDS, JACOB. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

HAGABAUGH, HAINS. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

HAGAN, EDWARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

HAGAN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

HAGAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HAGAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hager, Haggor, Hagor, Hagur, Heager.]

HAGAR, AARON. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service in Northern department, including 5 days (95 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, roll for same service, dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of North river.

HAGAR, BENJAMIN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered May 9 [1778].

HAGAR, DAVID, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HAGAR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge.

HAGAR, EBENEZER, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

HAGAR, EDWARD. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Newton.

HAGAR, EZEKIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HAGAR, JOEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

HAGAR, JOEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Hagar. [See Jase Hayden.]

HAGAR, JOHN, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity raised by lottery; approved April 22, 1779.

HAGAR, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Hagar and others, engaging themselves to serve until "the last Day of December next," unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 16, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hagar and others, dated Cambridge.

HAGAR, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 27,

HAGAR, JOHN, *continued.*
1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Hagar.

HAGAR, JONATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

HAGAR, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1783, to Jan. 24, 1784, 9 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1784, to Jan. 24, 1785, 9 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service between April 25, 1785, and Oct. 24, 1785, 5 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to July 25, 1786; *also*, same co.; pay roll for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.

HAGAR, MOSES, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 1 day.

HAGAR, NATHAN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAGAR, PHINEAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; 20 miles travel allowed to and from camp; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Hagar; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HAGAR, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Enfield, Conn. Sergeant, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Marlborough; residence, Enfield, Conn.; enlisted Nov. 17, 1776, at Ticonderoga, by Capt. Davis; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough Jan.-March, 1781, sick in camp in April, 1781; also reported discharged May 19, 1781.

HAGAR, WILLIAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

HAGAR, WILLIAM. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

HAGARTHY, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lizard" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1777, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and Thomas Adams, of Boston, asking that William Steward be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1777, that a commission be issued.

HAGE, ASA. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAGEMAN, ARNHOLD. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

HAGEMANN, LUDEWIG. Musician, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HAGER, AARON. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776 – Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; credited to town of Petersham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

HAGER, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Fitchburg (also given Shrewsbury and Sudbury). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hager and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 19, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 7 days as Private, 25 mos. 23 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported promoted to Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

HAGER, BENJAMIN, Spencer. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Spencer; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

HAGER, BENJAMIN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HAGER, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days.

HAGER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAGER, DAVID, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HAGER, DAVID, Newton. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAGER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Hager and others engage to serve "until Jan. 15 next" [?]; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775.

HAGER, DAVID. Private, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under Lieut. Joseph Crafts, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 1 day.

HAGER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge.

HAGER, EZEKIEL, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage (30 miles) allowed said Hager; *also*, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Concord; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAGER, ISAAC, Waltham. Ensign, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's 11th (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company; ordered in Council June 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 17, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'o. 1776;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 60 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton.

HAGER, JOEL. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough.

HAGER, JOEL. Return signed by Tho. Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General, of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said Hager appears among "Waggoners inlisted" stationed at Boston.

HAGER, JOHN, Little Cambridge. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAGER, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.

HAGER, JOHN, Weston. Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia and stationed at Cambridge.

HAGER, JONATHAN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

HAGER, JONATHAN. Petition dated Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Daniel Heister, Jr., of Boston, formerly of Pennsylvania, stating that said Hager, his brother-in-law, belonging to Col. Miles's (Pennsylvania) battalion stationed at Long Island, was taken prisoner by the enemy in Aug., 1776, and at date of petition was confined at Halifax, and asking to be allowed to take passage in a cartel bound there in order to effect the exchange of said Hager; ordered in Council Sept. 18, 1777, that the permission be granted.

HAGER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

HAGER, JOSEPH, Jr., Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

HAGER, MICAH, Lexington. Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAGER, MICHAEL (also given MICAH). Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1783, to April 24, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1784, to April 24, 1784, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1785, to date of discharge, Feb. 18, 1785, 25 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay roll for service at the Castle from July 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786.

HAGER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester

HAGER, NATHAN, *continued.*
Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia and stationed at Cambridge.

HAGER, PHINEAS. List of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

HAGER, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Enfield (also given Boston). Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Stodhard's (Stoddard's) co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

HAGER, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Hager and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting to serve in the army.

HAGER, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Weston; engaged Nov. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAGER, THADDEUS, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HAGER, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm,

HAGER, WILLIAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

HAGER, WILLIAM. Return signed by Tho. Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General, of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said Hager appears among "Waggoners inlisted" stationed at Boston.

HAGER, WILLIAM, Jr, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HAGERMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hageman, Hagemann.]

HAGERMAN, ARNOLD. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7

HAGERMAN, ARNOLD, *continued.*
in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; nationality, German; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill, June 18, 1778.

HAGERTY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hagarthy, Haggerty, Hegerty, Hgetey, Higgerty.]

HAGERTY, JAMES. 3d Lieutenant, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

HAGES, MICHAEL. Cook, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet. Roll made up for wages for 1 month and dated Aug. 11, 1778.

HAGET, OLIVER, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

HAGET [?], TIMOTHY, Bradford. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (78 miles) to place of rendezvous and travel (93 miles) from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

HAGGAT, ABNER. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

HAGGERTY, JERE. Carpenter's Mate, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Aug. 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 25, 1776; service, 1 mo. 23 days.

HAGGET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haget, Haggat, Haggett, Haggit, Haggitt, Haggot, Haggott, Hagoot, Hagot, Hagott.]

HAGGET, ABNER. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HAGGET, JESSE. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Andover, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Hagget and others by 4th Foot co. of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Hagget reported as having been hired by West District in Andover; *also*, Private, 1st co.; orders dated Oct. 27, and Oct. 28, 1783, for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HAGGET, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

HAGGET, JONATHAN, Tewksbury (also given Andover). Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to March 8, 1778; residence, Andover; reported died March 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; term, 3 years; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported sick at Morristown.

HAGGET, OLIVER, Waltham. Ensign, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775.

HAGGET, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HAGGET, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, 3d), Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to June 20, 1777; residence, Andover; reported died June 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported deceased.

HAGGET, THOMAS. Capt. Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hagget and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

HAGGET, THOMAS, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

HAGGET, TIMOTHY. Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of the town of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Hagget, and served 6 days, travel (30 miles) home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by House of Representatives, April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

HAGGET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

HAGGET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9½ days (185 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HAGGETT, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Bradford. Private; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Jan 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen of Salem, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

HAGGETT, TIMOTHY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780, at West Point, 240 miles from home; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

HAGGIT, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

HAGGIT, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

HAGGIT, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ames's co.; return of men who lost articles in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Phillips, Jr., dated Andover, Oct. 5, 1776, signed by Isaac Osgood, for wages due said Haggit, his servant, who served as a Minute-man and also in the Provincial army in Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt., and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.

HAGGITT, AMOS. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HAGGON, LONDON, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 9, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and not absent subsequently except on furlough; joined Sept. 7, 1777; died Sept. 9 [1778].

HAGGOR, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Spencer; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

HAGGOT, ABNER, Wenham. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HAGGOT, AMOS. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

HAGGOT, JOHN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HAGGOT, JONATHAN, Norton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jonathan Hodges.]

HAGGOT, TIMOTHY, Bradford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson, as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAGGOTT, BENJAMIN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 30, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; reported on command with shoemakers Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778.

HAGGOTT, JOHN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

HAGIN, ROBERT, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 6, 1775.

HAGOOT, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin, dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co.; term, 3 years.

HAGOR, DAVID. Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

HAGOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 14 days, at North River, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HAGOR, SIMEON (also given SIMON). Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778-April, 1779, dated Providence.

HAGOR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 13, 1779; service, 8 mos. 12 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HAGOT, ABNER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island.

HAGOTT, TIMOTHY, Bradford. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12 (also given Aug. 1), 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days (also given 5 mos.), at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; residence, Bradford; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

HAGUR, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported on furlough.

HAGUR, MICAH. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HAGUR, MICAH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

HAGUR, SIMON. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

HAIDEN, ALEXANDER. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; discharged May 11, 1781; service, 16 mos. 11 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and under command of His Excellency John Hancock.

HAIDEN, ELISHA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service.

HAIDEN, EZRA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service.

HAIDEN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and under command of His Excellency John Hancock.

HAIDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1783; service to Jan. 24, 1784, 12 mos. 19 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Rolls sworn to at Boston.

HAIDEN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1781, 9 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and under command of His Excellency John Hancock.

HAIES, ISRAEL, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21 (also given April 20), 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., April 30, 1775.

HAIGHT, RICHARD. Wheelwright; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Oct. 14, 1781.

HAIL, ——. Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of effectives dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, 1782; reported a Doctor; also reported with light infantry.

HAIL, AARON. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Worcester and Hampshire counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HAIL, AMOS, Templeton. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Hail credited with 8 days (160 miles) allowance; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service.

HAIL, APOLLOS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Worcester and Hampshire counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HAIL, ASHBEL. Drummer, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's (Arnold's) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

HAIL, BARNET. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Bennington.

HAIL, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

HAIL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HAIL, DAVID, Bradford. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HAIL, EPHRAIM, Sterling. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel (80 miles) included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HAIL, EZEKIEL, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAIL, ISAAC, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775.

HAIL, ISRAEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard.

HAIL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAIL, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington.

HAIL, JAMES. Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos. [See James Hult.]

HAIL, JOEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Leominster; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

HAIL, JOHN, Lenox. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.

HAIL, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched

HAIL, JOHN, *continued.*
to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HAIL, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth. [Name appears twice on roll.]

HAIL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HAIL, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 14, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Warwick, R. I., from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HAIL, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HAIL, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Hail.

HAIL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, including travel (74 miles) home; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co., Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days, travel (140 miles) included; company known as the "Silver Grays" and marched to Pawlet on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 29 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAIL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's (Arnold's) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

HAIL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home, on an expedition to Saratoga.

HAIL, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's (Arnold's) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

HAIL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAIL, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service, at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

HAIL, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Leominster; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

HAIL, SOLOMON. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Douglas.

HAIL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 7 mos. 15 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

HAIL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home, on an expedition to Saratoga.

HAIL, WILLIAM, Templeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton, West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Templeton, West Precinct; engaged for Templeton, West Precinct; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAIL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775.

HAILD, CALVIN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778 [service not given]. Roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778.

HAILD, EBENEZER, Acton. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

HAILD, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAILD, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775.

HAILD, JOEL, Leominster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted July 1, 1778 [service not given]. Roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778.

HAILD, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

HAILD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of Convention, including travel (56 miles) from place of rendezvous home; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not

HAILD, JONATHAN, *continued.*
given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was dismissed and Lieut. Jewett commissioned as Captain of the company; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Silas Cutler, dated Templeton, June 8, 1782, signed by said Haild and others, for wages and rations due for 3 mos. service under Capt. Ephraim Stearns, of Petersham.

HAILD, OLIVER, Templeton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5 (also given Oct. 6), 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including time to return home, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

HAILD, OLIVER, Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Haild and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 75 days.

HAILD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed. Roll dated Albany, N. Y.

HAILD, SIMON. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home 226 miles; service, at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

HAILD, TIMOTHY. Fifer, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, under Col. Job Cushing, on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

HAILD, WILLIAM, Templeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; mustered June 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Templeton; enlisted for town of Templeton; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780.

HAILE, ——. Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 20, 1782, and Nov. 29, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point and West Point; reported a Doctor; also reported with light infantry; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; return of effectives dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported with light infantry.

HAILE, BARNARD. Captain, serving as volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

HAILE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HAILE, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany.

HAILE, NATHAN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HAILE, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HAILEY, DANIEL, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. T. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec. 1778, and Feb. 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick but present; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.

HAILEY, PETER. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAILL, AMOS. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

HAILL, BARNARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days, travel (140 miles) included; company known as the "Silver Grays" and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

HAILL, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days travel home on march from Point Judith in South Kingston to Rehoboth.

HAIN, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

HAINES, DAVID, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Haines.

HAINES, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

HAINES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, travel (90 miles) out and home included; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

HAINES, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage (130 miles) allowed said Haines; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj.

HAINES, JAMES, *continued.*
William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot; mileage (92 miles) allowed said Haines; detachment raised to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co.

HAINES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

HAINES, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775.

HAINES, SAMUEL, Scarborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17 (also given June 18), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

HAINES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777.

HAINGTON, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll dated Providence.

HAINS, AARON. Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 25, 1776.

HAINS, CHARLES, Billerica. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hains and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

HAINS, DANIEL, Scarborough. Private, in a detachment from Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for mileage sworn to Aug. 31, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester heights;" mileage (135 miles) allowed said Hains.

HAINS, FRANCIS, Salem. Drummer, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAINS, JAMES, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HAINS, JAMES. Descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; engaged Jan. –, 1780, by Capt. Lunt; term, during war.

HAINS, JOHN. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 1, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 3 days allowance.

HAINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HAINS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

HAINS, NAHUM. Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hains died Feb. 19, 1782, at West Point, of delirium.

HAINS, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HAIPOLE, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

HAIR, EDWARD, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for pouches dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hair and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Oct. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

HAIR, FRANCIS, Egremont (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HAIR, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

HAIR, JOHN, Worcester. Fifer, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for pouches dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hair and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered June 30, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence,

HAIR, JOHN, *continued.*
Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 16, 1781, 12 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private, same regt.; service from May 1, 1782, 8 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, Nov. 9, 1782, signed by Capt. Seth Banister, Muster Master for 4th Mass. regt., stating that he had received said Hair of Rev. Mr. Curtice, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Charlton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAIR, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Sept. 1, 1777, 1 mo. Roll dated Camp Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

HAIR, ROBERT. Receipt dated Springfield, Nov. 9, 1782, signed by Capt. Seth Banister, Muster Master for 4th Mass. regt., stating that he had received said Hair of Capt. William Tucker, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Charlton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAIRBRAINT, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Private; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards who enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged June 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Boston.

HAIRD, JOSHUA, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

HAIRD, WILLIAM. Fife Major, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HAIRE, FRANCIS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester Oct. 6, 1775.

HAIRPRAND, CHRISTOPHER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

HAIRS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years 6 months.

HAIS, JONATHAN, Southwick. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20 (also given April 21), 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 21 days; said Hais dismissed at Roxbury and returned home.

HAISE, CUFF, Charlestown. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 47 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

HAISELTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

HAISEY, JACOB, Malden. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to June 1, 1778; term, 3 years; reported invalided June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Malden; mustered by Col. Barratt, County Muster Master; reported deceased.

HAISTENS, AMOS, Haverhill. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Haistens.

HAISTING, ABIJAH. Ensign; weekly return of Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt., made by said Haisting, dated East Town, Dec. 16, 1776.

HAISTING, ZACCHEUS. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; said Haisting reported succeeded by Asa Bumpes.

HAISTON, LEVI, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

HAITE, JOSEPH, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

HAIZE, GEORGE JAMES. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HAIZE, JOHN, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.

HAIZE, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent, to Gen. Wornor (Warner), at Fishkill; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Mosely's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Southwick. [Name cancelled on list.]

HAIZE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts; enlisted July 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAKES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 20 [1775]; discharged Nov. 16 [1775]; service, 3 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 14 [1775]; credited with 38 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

HAKES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777, at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters. Roll certified at Williamstown.

HAKES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

HAKET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Haket and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

HAKET, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

HAKET, JOSIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; 120 miles travel allowed said Haket.

HAKET, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

HAKMAN, THOMAS, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777 [8]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Edee's (Edes's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAKMON, THOMAS. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hakmon and others, dated July 1, 1775; reported as having taken the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

HALA, DANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl 76."

HALAWAY, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HALAWAY, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

HALBAST, SILAS. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. David Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

HALBERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Holbart, Holbert, Hurlburt.]

HALBERT, JAMES. Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; roll made up for service between July 10, 1777, and Aug. 12, 1777, and dated Pelham; company marched to Saratoga.

HALBERT, JOHN, Chesterfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant,

HALBERT, JOHN, *continued.*
Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm, to reinforce army near that place.

HALBROOK, DAVID. Capt. Smart's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

HALD, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards in the barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

HALD, TIMOTHY. Captain, 6th co., 2d Lincoln Co., regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

HALD–, JOAB. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

HALDASHAW, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

HALDEN, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

HALDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HALDERSHAW, JOHN, Eastham. Sergeant, Capt Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days, travel (90 miles) included. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

HALDERSHAW, JOHN, Jr., Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 26, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 9 days, travel (90 miles) included. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

HALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hail, Haild, Haile, Haill, Hales, Hall, Halle, Hayle, Heald, Hill, Hule, Hult.]

HALE, ——. Major, Col. Reed's regt., Maj. Gen. Sullivan's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

HALE, ——. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. J. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; reported a Colonel.

HALE, AARON, Boston. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

HALE, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

HALE, AESOP. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–Aug., 1776; enlisted March 1 (also given Feb. 1), 1776.

HALE, AMOS, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; roll made up for travel to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hale credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel to and from place of rendezvous also allowed; roll endorsed "2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich, to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

HALE, AMOS, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HALE, AMOS. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 22, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

HALE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Hale.

HALE, AMOS. Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel home (102 miles) included, at Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days.

HALE, ASA. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

HALE, ASAHEL. List of men between 50 and 60 years of age belonging to the alarm list, appearing in a return of 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe, and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776;" *also*, entry dated Nov. 1, 1779; said Hale drafted with others, but paid fine in lieu of service. The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

HALE, ASHBEL. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, list of men under command of Capt. Eli Root who engaged in Canada Jan. 1, 1776, and were dismissed May 2 [3], 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; mileage (100 miles) allowed; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven,

HALE, ASHBEL, *continued.*
July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service 5 weeks 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

HALE, BARNARD [?]. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington. [See Barnet Hail and Benjamin Hale.]

HALE, BARNARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

HALE, BENJAMIN, Harvard. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (160 miles) from place of discharge home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, signed by said Hale, for a bounty of 2500 paper dollars, 10 silver dollars, and an obligation for 18 head of three-year-old cattle, paid him by the committee on behalf of Class No. 14 of the town of Harvard, for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HALE, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, on an alarm; *also*, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

HALE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 11 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga. [See Barnet Hail and Barnard Hale.]

HALE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island. [See Benjamin Hill.]

HALE, BENJAMIN. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

HALE, BEZALEEL. List of men between 60 and 65 years of age belonging to the alarm list, appearing in a return of 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe, and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776;" *also*, list of men; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Hale and others, for

HALE, BEZALEEL, *continued.*
wages and rations for service at Rhode Island in 1778, in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; *also*, list of men who received money on orders [year not given]. The foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

HALE, CALVIN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 (also given 6 mos. 9) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York for 3 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALE, CHARLES, Stow. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Hale reported at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

HALE, DANIEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's (Sherman's) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1777, and April 19, 1777, 77 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm and was stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HALE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

HALE, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

HALE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Hale and others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

HALE, DANIEL, Jr., Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

HALE, DAVID, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HALE, DAVID, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¼ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) out and home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20],

HALE, DAVID, *continued.*
1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Savery's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Bradford.

HALE, DAVID, Haverhill (also given Atkinson, N. H.). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

HALE, DAVID, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Oaks's co., Col. Pollard's regt.; term, 1 year.

HALE, DAVID, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Hale; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 81 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island. [See Eleazer Heald.]

HALE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 20, 1780; reported deserted July 20, 1780; *also* (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, sworn to at Orange Town; enlistment, during war; reported at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1780.

HALE, ELISHA, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

HALE, ENOCH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hale credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles); com-

HALE, ENOCH, *continued.*
pany drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

HALE, ENOCH, Sanford. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll [probably dated Aug. 1, 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also* (late) Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

HALE, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Hale and others belonging to Capt. Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Hale and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

HALE, ENOCH. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 22, 1776.

HALE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

HALE, EPHRAIM. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list dated —, 1778, of men who engaged to serve until Jan. 1, [1779] or were drafted to make up the quota called for; said Hale reported as having paid a fine in lieu of service.

HALE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779. [See Ephraim Hall.]

HALE, EZEKIEL. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Coe's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781, 100 miles from home; service, 6 mos. 5 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

HALE, FRANCIS, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; travel (120 miles) home also allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, receipt dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Hale by a class of the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox,

HALE, FRANCIS, *continued.*
Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Robbins's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1781, 21 mos.

HALE, HENRY, Plaistow [N. H.]. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hale and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick in hospital; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HALE, HEZEKIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

HALE, ISRAEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; residence, Harvard; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to camp and home; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard.

HALE, ISRAEL, Leominster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 22, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hale and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

HALE, ISRAEL, Monson. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

HALE, ISRAEL. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men under 50 years of age belonging to the alarm list, appearing in a return of 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe, and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including time to return home; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

HALE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

HALE, JACOB, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Huse's (1st) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass.

HALE, JACOB, *continued.*
militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; Greenleaf Clark reported as having been chosen in the room of said Hale June 25, 1776.

HALE, JACOB, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men between 50 and 60 years of age belonging to the alarm list, appearing in a return of 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe, and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776."

HALE, JACOB, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

HALE, JAMES, Douglas. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; joined Capt. Potter's co., Col. Angel's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for Rhode Island.

HALE, JAMES, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HALE, JOEL, Fitchburg (also given Leominster). Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (80 miles) home; residence, Fitchburg; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Leominster; *also*, pay roll of 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HALE, JOHN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

HALE, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HALE, JOHN, Newbury (also given Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to the invalids April 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Joseph Otis; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31,

HALE, JOHN, *continued.*
1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of above roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, Oct. 14, 1778, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779," payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, signed by said Hale and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns in the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

HALE, JOHN. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777.

HALE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce the army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster.

HALE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HALE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days; roll dated Monson; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire County [year not given]; Capt. Munn's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Monson.

HALE, JONAS, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HALE, JONAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HALE, JONATHAN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; reported entered the army Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's co.; list of men who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to April 23, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of men who went to Trenton [year not given]; *also*, account [year not given] of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [name cancelled on account]. [See Jonathan Hall.]

HALE, JONATHAN, Springfield. 2d Lieutenant, of a Springfield co. which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of said Hale and Lieut. David Burt to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Council warrant dated Sept. 16, 1777, for £60 drawn in favor of said Hale and David Burt to enable them to build the powder-mill at Springfield, agreeable to resolve of June 13, 1777.

HALE, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's (Sherman's) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1777, and April 19, 1777, 90 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm and was stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HALE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

HALE, JONATHAN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Hale chosen 2d Major, Col. Charles Pynchon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 3, 1777; said Hale chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of John Bliss, elected Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 4, 1777; reported commissioned Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at North river, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; engagement, 8 months.

HALE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

HALE, JONATHAN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeteres (Peters), Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce army under Gen. Allen; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, "with A Waggon to Carry Baggage;" company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

HALE, JO'S. List of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army and were dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks.

HALE, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Liman's (Lyman's) co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's

HALE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; reported deserted July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 24, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Corporal; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted July 8, 1779, returned or retaken Aug. 25, 1779, reduced to Private Aug. 25, 1779.

HALE, JOSEPH, Wrentham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Wrentham; drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.

HALE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HALE, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Jackman, Jr.'s (9th) co., 7th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, as returned by Col. Daniel Spafford; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

HALE, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

HALE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Lieut. Asa Ballow's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HALE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's (Rossiter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.

HALE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; mileage (220 miles) out and home allowed; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7. 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

HALE, MORDECAI. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to the militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 mos. service at Claverack; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALE, MOSES, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 13, 1775; service, 26 days.

HALE, MOSES, Winchendon. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

HALE, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; mileage (70 miles) home allowed; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HALE, MOSES. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel (102 miles) included, at Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days.

HALE, MOSES. Company receipt given to the Selectmen of Newbury for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

HALE, MOSES. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 20, 1779, signed by Jo. Winthrop, in behalf of Daniel Sargent, William Coombs, and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Hale be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Thorn" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 20, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 16, 1780, signed by Henry Johnson, of Boston, asking that said Hale be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Norwich Witch" (privateer); ordered in Council March 16, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1780[1], signed by Ebenezer Parsons, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Hale be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Delight" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 9, 1780[1], that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Hale be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "George and Fanny" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 22, 1782, that a commission be issued.

HALE, NATHAN, Great Barrington (also given Tyringham). Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported killed.

HALE, NATHANIEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co.

HALE, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hale and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Hale; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HALE, NATHANIEL. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt.; marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

HALE, NATHANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week. [See Nathaniel Halle.]

HALE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; mileage (100 miles) home allowed; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

HALE, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days travel home; company marched to the Northward under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm. Roll dated Tyringham.

HALE, NEHEMIAH, Newbury. Account of arms retained from soldiers who were going to leave the service [year not given]. [Name cancelled on account.]

HALE, OLIVER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Hale and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to camp and home; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard.

HALE, OLIVER, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

HALE, PAUL, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 24, 1775; service, 7 days.

HALE, PHINEAS. Corporal, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 13, 1777; reported discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Northern army; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

HALE, RICHARD, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Musician, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 14, 1775; *also*, Musician, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

HALE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 1 day); company detached from militia to serve at and about Boston for 3 months from July –, 1779.

HALE, SAMUEL. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Hale reported sick; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

HALE, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Hale and others, for wages and rations for service in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, entry dated Nov. 16, 1779, stating that said Hale with others marched to join the Continental Army for 3 months. The foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

HALE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

HALE, SAMUEL, Jr., Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

HALE, SILAS, Leominster. Private, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HALE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HALE, SIMEON, Uxbridge. Drummer, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

HALE, SIMEON. Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Hale and others belonging to said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

HALE, SIMEON. Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from time of enlistment to Sept. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to April 31 [?], 1778, 6 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HALE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

HALE, SOLOMON, Douglas. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Wood's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Douglas; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Douglas.

HALE, STEPHEN, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HALE, STEPHEN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to July 2, 1778; reported died July 2, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; reported on command at Charlestown; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master.

HALE, SYLVANUS, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "detach't to Qubeck."

HALE, THOMAS, Boston. Return dated Feb. 2, 1778; Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Maj. Barber, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

HALE, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, JR.), Brookfield. 2d Lieutenant, 9th co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Henry's co.; engaged Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HALE, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days, including travel (111

HALE, THOMAS, *continued.*
miles) home; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

HALE, THOMAS, JR., Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day.

HALE, WILLIAM, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HALE, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; list of men who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Private, 26th regt.; account of goods and effects lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

HALE, WILLIAM, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hale credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

HALE, WILLIAM, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HALE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage (252 miles) allowed out and home; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; mileage (190 miles) allowed out and home; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

HALE, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Lieut. James Todd's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 3 days. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

HALES, RICHARD, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.

HALES, RICHARD, Marblehead. Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

HALES, WILLIAM, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hales and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

HALET, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hailey, Halley, Haly, Hayley, Healey, Healy, Heley, Hely.]

HALEY, DANIEL, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 26, 1780; *also*, return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; term, during war; family of said Haley reported at Boston.

HALEY, DANIEL, Boston. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a tailor.

HALEY, JOHN, Saco. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

HALEY, JOHN, York. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

HALEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, travel (92 miles) included, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

HALEY, JOSEPH, Biddeford. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including travel (238 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island."

HALEY, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., travel included; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco); *also*, same co.; marched Jan. 24, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast, and mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, as per certificate dated Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776; *also*, same co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

HALEY, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Plaisted Hill's 3d (Biddeford) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

HALEY, MORRIS, Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Morris Healey.]

HALEY, PETER. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 17 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

HALEY, RICHARD. Receipt dated June 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Haley by Col. John Shapleigh, of Kittery, Chairman of Class No. 2, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HALEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco); *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

HALEY, SAMUEL. Boy, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 4, 1779; reported "run" Feb. 3, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HALEY, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HALEY, THOMAS, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Kittery; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HALEY, WILLIAM, Biddeford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780.

HALEY, WILLIAM, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

HALEY, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HALEY, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Rogers's 5th (3d Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

HALEY, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HALEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HALFIELD, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days, including travel (130 miles) to and from place of rendezvous.

HALFPANY, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll taken to Nov. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital.

HALFPENEY, JOHN. Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.

HALFPENNY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halfpany, Halfpeney, Happeny.]

HALFPENNY, JOHN, Peterborough [N. H.]. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HALFPENNY, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported returned from desertion Sept. 3, 1779.

HALKET, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HALKET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HALKS, ADAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haall, Hale, Halle, Halls, Haul, Haull, Hawl, Hill, Holl, Hull.]

HALL, ——. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

HALL, ——. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Webb's regt., Maj. Gen. Sullivan's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

HALL, ——. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Congress" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jabez West; petition dated Boston, July 18, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Dorr and Henry Bass, in behalf of themselves, Jabez West, and others of Boston, asking that said West be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council July 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HALL, ——. List of men mustered to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Washburn's co.; engaged for town of Stoughton.

HALL, AARON, New Braintree (also given Hardwick). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree (also given Hardwick); engaged for town of New Braintree (also given Hardwick); joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 26, 1777; reported on command with P. M. General; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (3d) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing dated Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged May 13, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

HALL, AARON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HALL, AARON. Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See Aaron Hill.]

HALL, AARON. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

HALL, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALL, ABIATHER. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days; company ordered to Rhode Island. [See Abiathar Hill.]

HALL, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton.

HALL, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "for the forty days Service."

HALL, ABNER, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq., dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. G. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; residence, Kingston; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Kingston; enlisted March 21, 1777, at Kingston, by Capt. Drew; enlistment, during war.

HALL, ABNER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

HALL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Cambridge.

HALL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HALL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HALL, AGRIPPA. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Agrippa Hull.]

HALL, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

HALL, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symond's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm. Roll certified at Lanesborough.

HALL, AMMI. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

HALL, ANDREW, Bedford. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; mileage (185 miles) home allowed; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HALL, ANDREW. Private, Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth; company raised in Cumberland Co.

HALL, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men detached to serve with guards at Winter Hill, dated Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1778.

HALL, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

HALL, ANDREW. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

HALL, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HALL, APOLLOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HALL, ASA, Dracut. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Hall reported as having enlisted for 6 months to man the Lines, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dracut to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Hall and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounties paid said Hall and others by a committee of the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

HALL, ASA, Gageborough. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days, including 2 days (39 miles) travel home; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Cornish's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gageborough; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gageborough; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HALL, ASA, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778.

HALL, ASA. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

HALL, ASA. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

HALL, ASA. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; said Hall with 13 others reported as having marched to Fishkill; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and was ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill.

HALL, ASA. Corporal, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HALL, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hall from Jan. 29, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 11 mos. 3 days. [See Isaac Hall.]

HALL, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

HALL, ATHERTON. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HALL, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HALL, BAXTER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HALL, BAXTER. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

HALL, BAXTER. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

HALL, BAXTER. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised to serve for 3 months and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

HALL, BAXTER. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HALL, BENAJAH, Southampton (also given Sunderland). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as certified by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen at Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1777, to July 21, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Sunderland; enlisted for town of Southampton; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; deserted Aug. –, 1777, from Fort Ann.

HALL, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, under N. Barber, Commissary of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

HALL, BENJAMIN, Haverhill. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Hall and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; enlisted Feb. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted July 17, 1781.

HALL, BENJAMIN, Keene [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

HALL, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775.

HALL, BENJAMIN, New Canaan [Conn.]. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hall and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Return of sentences by a court-martial of the 3d brigade, Maj. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hall, late of Capt. Wolworth's co., Col. Poor's regt., was tried on charge of desertion and pleaded guilty, but "on Account of Several Sentances Which appears in his favour" was sentenced only to be stripped at the post as if to be whipped and there to be severely reprimanded by the colonel of the regiment.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1776; service, 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport, and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

HALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HALL, BENJAMIN. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Aug. 1, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; travel (70 miles) home allowed; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

HALL, BENJAMIN. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 23, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

HALL, BENJAMIN. List of men apparently showing balances due [no particulars given].

HALL, BENJAMIN, Jr., Medford. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island [name cancelled on list]; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

HALL, BOSTON. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; enlisted March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; reported a negro.

HALL, BRIAN (also given BRIANT), Norton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's (2d) co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 25 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 18, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778; roll dated Attleborough.

HALL, BRIAN. Return made to Lieut. Col. Commandant Luke Drury, dated West Point, of men belonging to Capt. Jabez Barney's co.; marched July 17; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 4 [year not given, probably 1781]; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton.

HALL, CAESAR, Salisbury. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of New Marlborough; term, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1781, 10 mos.; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 1, 1782; *also*, return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 10th Mass. regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; engaged for town of Salisbury; term, 3 years.

HALL, CALEB, Chester [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported sick in camp 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

HALL, CALEB. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

HALL, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

HALL, CALEB. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; mileage (160 miles) out and home allowed; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HALL, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; raised Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

HALL, CALVIN, Georgetown. Return of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Georgetown.

HALL, CALVIN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s, co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HALL, CALVIN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; company stationed at Fort Ann; mileage home (80 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to before Chairman of committee of Lanesborough.

HALL, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, including travel (168 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HALL, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HALL, CALVIN. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HALL, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HALL [?], CALVIN. Receipt dated Bowdoinham, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Hall and Joel Richardson to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HALL, CALVIN. Corporal, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll certified at Topsham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; return signed by said Hall for provisions, dated Camp Coxes Height, Sept. 26, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos., at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown.

HALL, CHARLES, Pearsontown (also given Gorham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Pearsontown, May 17, 1777; residence, Pearsontown (also given Gorham); engaged for town of Pearsontown (also given Gorham); joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master.

HALL, CHARLES, Saco. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Biddeford; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Saco; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Biddeford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780; discharged Feb. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 28 days, including travel (370 miles) home.

HALL, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (Phinney's) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775.

HALL, CHASE (also given CHARLES), Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

HALL, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Hall.

HALL, DANIEL, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Barnstable to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

HALL, DANIEL, New Ipswich [N. H.]. Descriptive list endorsed "Aug. 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Mason [N. H.]; residence, New Ipswich [N. H.]; enlisted May 15, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

HALL, DANIEL, Waldoborough. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Waldoborough; enlisted June 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Hall appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Jan. –, 1778.

HALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

HALL, DANIEL. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Hall and others belonging to Capt. Caleb Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.

HALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

HALL, DANIEL. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo. men."

HALL, DANIEL. Master-at-arms, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 24, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days.

HALL, DANIEL. Cooper, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 20 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Cooper, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Steward, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 3, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston.

HALL, DANIEL. 2d Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 1, 1782; discharged Sept. 24, 1782; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HALL, DANIEL. Receipt dated Springfield, June 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Hall by Elisha Mirick, Chairman of a class of the town of Holden, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HALL, DAVID, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

HALL, DAVID, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14,

HALL, DAVID, *continued.*
1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Douglas; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service July 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HALL, DAVID, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HALL, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

HALL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

HALL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 8 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

HALL, DAVID. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778. [See David Hale.]

HALL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HALL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HALL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HALL, DAVID. List of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt., returned probably in 1779; Capt. John Burnham's co.; rank, Private.

HALL, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HALL, EBEN, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HALL, EBENEZER, New Marlborough. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

HALL, EBENEZER, New Marlborough. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Edward Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; re-

HALL, EBENEZER, *continued.*
ported as serving 31 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 3 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Oct. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Capt. T. Wheeler; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780.

HALL, EBENEZER, Raynham (also given Taunton). Fifer, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 28, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Raynham; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fife Major, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 28, 1780; residence, Taunton.

HALL, EBENEZER, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, via Rehoboth, and return; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HALL, EBENEZER, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for wages for Nov., 1776; mileage from camp (80 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HALL, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Morgan Lewis's 12th (Sanford) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Sayer and others, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776.

HALL, EBENEZER. List of members of a committee who examined and allowed at Medford Jan. 13, 1777, the account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776.

HALL, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HALL, EBENEZER. Corporal, Lieut. Eli Harmon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.

HALL, EBENEZER. Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; mileage home (70 miles) allowed; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

HALL, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; mileage from camp home (140 miles) allowed; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

HALL, EBENEZER. Receipt dated July 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Hall by Elisha Hall and Tompson Samuel Rawson, a committee of a class of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HALL, EBENEZER, Jr. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

HALL, EDMUND, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 6), 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

HALL, EDMUND, Raynham. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778.

HALL, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

HALL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

HALL, EDWARD, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 4 days.

HALL, ELIAS, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, certificate dated New Braintree, signed by Capt. Francis Stone, stating that he had enlisted said Hall and others in May, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army under Gen. Washington for the term of 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated New Braintree, May 26, 1778; Capt. Francis Stone's 12th (2d New Braintree) co., Col. Converse's regt.; rank, Ensign; age, 34 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in. (also given 5 ft.); complexion, light; reported mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned

HALL, ELIAS, *continued.*
as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HALL, ELISHA, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren and sworn to in Headquarters at Providence, Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HALL, ELISHA, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minutemen, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq., dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; enlisted by Capt. Joseph Wadsworth; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 10, 1777; credited with 60 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kingston; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Kingston raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; appointed July 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781; term, 6 months.

HALL, ELISHA, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HALL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.,

HALL, ELISHA, *continued.*
on an alarm; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

HALL, ELKANAH, Norton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALL, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

HALL, EMERSON, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

HALL, ENOCH, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq., dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; said Hall, with others, ordered to march to Gen. Heath's headquarters; reported joined the army; *also*, list of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army; enlisted by Capt. T. Turner; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

HALL, ENOCH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for wages for Nov., 1776; mileage from camp (80 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph

HALL, ENOCH, *continued.*
Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1778; service, 6 mos. 27 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HALL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HALL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALL, EPHRAIM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Hall reported as belonging to alarm list.

HALL, EPHRAIM, Stafford [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Stafford; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

HALL, EPHRAIM, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775.

HALL, EPHRAIM, Westminster. Private, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

HALL, EPHRAIM. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list dated July 10, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve at Canada until Dec. 1, 1776; said Hall, with others, hired Zebulon Bootman.

HALL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed. Roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

HALL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

HALL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778; reported on command in Jan., 1778, on command at "Rotney" in April, 1778.

HALL, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HALL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days, with guards at Rutland. [See Ephraim Hale.]

HALL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HALL, EPHRAIM. Mariner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

HALL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, company order dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Hall and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, at West Point, in Col. Rand's regt., payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns.

HALL, EPHRAIM, Jr. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Hall appears among men raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Dec. 1, 1777; reported hired Jonathan Coburn; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Hall reported as belonging to train band; *also*, list of men belonging to 2d Dracut co. returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.

HALL, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Raymond de Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781, 80 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HALL, EZRA, Beverly. Boy, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

HALL, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Yarmouth; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; 4 days (80 miles) travel home also allowed; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALL, FARNUM. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army.

HALL, FERDINAND, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d Plympton) co., Col. Cotten's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Drummer, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 9 days as Drummer, 4 mos. 3 days as Drum Major; *also*, Capt. Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.;

HALL, FERDINAND, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair (also given light); hair, brown (also given light); residence, Plympton; enlisted March 20, 1777, at Plympton by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, during war.

HALL, FITCH, Medford. List of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island [name crossed out on list]; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

HALL, FRANCIS, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Edgel's (6th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions dated Feb. 5 [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Edgel's co.; list of officers chosen in said company; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; company raised in Reading, Woburn, Wilmington, Malden, Medford, Stoneham, Charlestown, and Stow, to reinforce the army and serve until April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

HALL, GEORGE, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hall and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

HALL, GEORGE, Manchester. Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Manchester.

HALL, GEORGE. Private; return of Capt. David Copp's co. stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

HALL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

HALL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

HALL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

HALL, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; mileage (80 miles) home allowed; company stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HALL, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALL, HANANIAH, Keene [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

HALL, HENRY, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

HALL, HENRY, Holden. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HALL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

HALL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

HALL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HALL, HEZEKIAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island.

HALL, HEZEKIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HALL, HEZEKIAH, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire June –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; deserted Dec. 24, 1777; reported never joined; also reported a stranger.

HALL, HEZEKIAH, Wrentham. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Whelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HALL, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; mileage (220 miles) out and home allowed; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, on expedition to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HALL, HEZEKIAH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

HALL, HOPESTILL, Dorchester. 1st Lieutenant, in command of 2d Dorchester co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of commissioned officers, endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. B. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 22, 1779.

HALL, ICHABOD, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's (South) co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

HALL, ICHABOD, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

HALL, ISAAC, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

HALL, ISAAC, Harpswell (also given Brunswick). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (170 miles) allowed said Hall; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, etc.; said Hall credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, muster roll of men enlisted by Capt. John Snow for service at Harpswell from July –, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Harpswell; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at North river, N. Y., including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HALL, ISAAC, Medford. Captain of a company in (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers in said regiment recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Captain; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HALL, ISAAC, Raynham (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; roll made up for wages and travel, agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777, and sworn to at Taunton, April 23, 1777; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; reported returned home April 17, 1779; *also*, list dated Oct. 28, 1779, of men drafted for service at Rhode Island and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (72) miles out and home allowed; residence, Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 23 days service, travel home included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service, travel home included, at Rhode Island; residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Raynham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Raynham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781, at or near West Point; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HALL, ISAAC, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HALL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1776; service, 51 days. Roll dated Newport, sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island."

HALL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Dec. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HALL, ISAAC (also given ISRAEL). Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

HALL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruell;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce; roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

HALL, ISAAC. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

HALL, ISAAC. Corporal, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HALL, ISAAC. Return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hall and others, raised to serve in the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days travel; company raised for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Regt."

HALL, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Concord March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Hall by a class of the town of Concord, of which Capt. David Wheeler was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hall for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months. [See Asa Hall.]

HALL, ISAAC, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

HALL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

HALL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 8, 1776.

HALL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including travel (210 miles) home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALL, JABEZ. Receipt dated Boston, June 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Hall by Zebediah Thompson, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Halifax, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 2, 1782, 8 mos. 29 days.

HALL, JACOB, Sutton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 7 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, including travel (75 miles) home.

HALL, JACOB. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 16, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported promoted to Surgeon in the New Hampshire Line; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed June 18, 1778.

HALL, JAMES, Chelmsford. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Minot's co., Col. Brown's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 25 (also given 35) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

HALL, JAMES, Lynn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st Military Officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to June 30, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, seaman; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; term, during war; deserted June 30, 1779.

HALL, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

HALL, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775, signed by William Stewarad in behalf of said Hall.

HALL, JAMES, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

HALL, JAMES, Salem. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

HALL, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HALL, JAMES, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See James Hull.]

HALL, JAMES, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; discharged Sept. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Wells, Nov. 10, 1775.

HALL, JAMES. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

HALL, JAMES. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 22, 1776.

HALL, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted.

HALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

HALL, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

HALL, JAMES. Descriptive list dated Taunton, June 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Slade's 8th (Swanzey) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778. [See James Hill.]

HALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

HALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

HALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command at Albany.

HALL, JAMES. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment of artillery; Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; detachment reported as having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Artillery regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Hall and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

HALL, JEREMIAH, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days;

HALL, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [See Jeremiah Hull.]

HALL, JEREMIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; mileage out and home (63 miles) allowed said Hall.

HALL, JEREMIAH. 1st Major, Col. Anthony Thomas's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Hall chosen 1st Major, Col. Anthony Thomas's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; John Clapp, Jr., reported as having been chosen in room of said Hall April 1, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 21, 1776; said Hall chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt., in room of John Cushing, Jr., who was elected Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council April 1, 1776; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers appointed to a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigades, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Nov. 20, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Commander; list of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade, and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Jos. Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

HALL, JOB, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq., dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

HALL, JOB, Raynham. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

HALL, JOB, Windham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Trott's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Birbank's (Burbank's) co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's

HALL, JOB, *continued.*
regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master; reported missing from July 7 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. J. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Capt. Burbank's co. July 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Windham; residence, Windham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Albany by Lieut. Warren; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–July, 1781; reported on command at Fort Montgomery in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts, and sworn to at West Point.

HALL, JOB. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 18 days; reported deserted Oct. 18, 1777.

HALL, JOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778, having been drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HALL, JOHN, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster.

HALL, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Craine's (Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years. [See John Hall Alford.]

HALL, JOHN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Gage's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

HALL, JOHN, Harvard. List of men mustered; said Hall appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; [Capt.] Whitney's or [Capt.] Hill's co.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 9 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; service at Rhode Island; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Hall and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

HALL, JOHN, Kittery. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st Military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Kittery; engaged for

HALL, JOHN, *continued.*
town of Lynn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HALL, JOHN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hall and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, travel included; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's (4th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at the Northward; mileage (90 miles) allowed; company marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 26, 1780.

HALL, JOHN, Lunenburg. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hall and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

HALL, JOHN, Newbury. Private; ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

HALL, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; said Hall marched April 19, 1775.

HALL, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service, including travel (48 miles) home.

HALL, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 13 days; mileage home (68 miles) allowed; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HALL, JOHN, Norton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (20 miles) from camp home.

HALL, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HALL, JOHN, Norton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

HALL, JOHN, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

HALL, JOHN, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

HALL, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

HALL, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hall and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HALL, JOHN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

HALL, JOHN, Wells. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Easton.

HALL, JOHN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hall and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Comand to Quebec."

HALL, JOHN, Wrentham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's (7th) co., (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Ephraim Wheelock and others, field officers, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council, April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

HALL, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Snow's 5th (Harpswell) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776, returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

HALL, JOHN. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

HALL, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for money due for rations to July 10, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for July and Aug., 1776.

HALL, JOHN. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; mileage (132 miles) home allowed; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's (North) co. in Walpole, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 15 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (80 miles) out and home allowed; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury. [See John Hollis.]

HALL, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days to return home; mileage (80 miles) also allowed.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 26, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 19 days, at Rhode Island.

HALL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HALL, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Bat. Fox; reported a Seaman; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 14 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to fortify

HALL, JOHN, *continued.*
passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

HALL, JOHN. Captain, 8th co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; engaged June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; *also*, same detachment; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there did duty when British ships lay in the harbor; roll dated Pleasant river; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; roll made up for service for 1 mo. and mileage out and home, and endorsed "service at Penobscot;" mileage (166 miles) allowed said Hall; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel.

HALL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's (Mitchell's) regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel 9 days (180 miles) also allowed to return home. Roll dated Albany.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service between Nov. 13, 1779, and Feb. 13, 1780, 12 days; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges.

HALL, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham and sworn to at Boston.

HALL, JOHN. Capt. Seth Smith's (Norton) co. of matrosses; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Norton to Freetown June 3, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Norton.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "for the forty days Service at Rhode Island 1781."

HALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged April 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

HALL, JOHN. Receipt dated Aug. 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Hall by Capt. James Perry, on behalf of the town of Easton, and by Thomas Willis, Chairman of a class of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Dec. 6, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, Seaman; engaged for town of Easton; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; term, 3 years; said Hall reported as having been claimed by town of Boston by a former enlistment under the name of Martin Hardcastle and therefore not receipted for.

HALL, JOHN. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days; reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.

HALL, JOHN. List of men who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; said Hall mustered Aug. 30, 1782, to the credit of the town of Methuen; reported deserted Aug. 30, 1782.

HALL, JOHN, Jr., Braintree. Captain of a company of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HALL, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company drafted to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HALL JOHN, 2d., Norton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; residence, Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (20 miles) from camp home.

HALL, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Middleborough; *also*, receipt dated Middleborough, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Hall by Class No. 2 of the town of Middleborough, Caleb Tomson, Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HALL, JONATHAN, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Sept. 6, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

HALL, JONATHAN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HALL, JONATHAN, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hall and Ichabod Parker, dated Aug. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, some co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown.

HALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York. [See Jonathan Hale.]

HALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

HALL, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.). Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; service to date of discharge, March 6, 1777, 29 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Amos Green, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777.

HALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co., Aug. 16, 1777.

HALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HALL, JOS. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

HALL, JOSEPH, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778 [service not given]; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778, North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HALL, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HALL, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 6 days.

HALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March–Aug., 1776; enlisted May 14 [year not given].

HALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

HALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to before Chairman of committee of Lanesborough.

HALL, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond. [See Joseph Hull.]

HALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home 226 miles; service, at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

HALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army.

HALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778.

HALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 17, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

HALL, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12,

HALL, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1779; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALL, JOSEPH, 1st. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

HALL, JOSEPH, 2d. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HALL, JOS'H, JR. (also given JOSH'A, JR.). Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Nov. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

HALL, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Ensign, Capt. Stephen Wing's co.; list of commissioned officers in Col. Cary's regt., endorsed "of the Reinforc't till April" [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bildad Arnold's 2d (Duxbury) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; travel (104 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 5, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, stating that said Hall, Captain, of Duxbury, had several times supplied the garrison at Castle Island with wood, and commonly passed there twice a week with fuel for Boston, and requesting that a permit be granted him to pass the Castle; *also*, Council order dated July 6, 1779, directing the commanding officer at Castle Island to permit the sloop "Elethea," commanded by said Hall, with her crew, to pass the Castle; *also*, Captain; council warrant dated Nov. 27, 1779, drawn for £810 to be paid said Hall for wood for the use of troops at Castle Island; *also*, petition dated Duxbury, June 23, 1780, signed by said Hall, stating that for several years he had held a commission as Captain of 2d Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., and asking leave to resign his commission in order to carry on his business as Captain of a trading vessel; ordered in Council, June 26, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

HALL, JOSHUA, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HALL, JOSHUA, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

HALL, JOSIAH, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan

HALL, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home.

HALL, JOSIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

HALL, JOSIAH, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

HALL, JOSIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HALL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

HALL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

HALL, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HALL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 18 days (360 miles) travel out and home and 3 days preparation for camp; enlistment, 8 months.

HALL, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

HALL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HALL, JOSIAH, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HALL, JOSIAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, via Rehoboth, and return; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks by order of Council of July –, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached and marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HALL, JUDAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

HALL, JUPITER. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HALL, LARNED (also given LEARNARD), Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775; said service known as the 1st campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; reported killed Aug. 29, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged June 30, 1777; term, 3 years; said Hall appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported killed in action Aug. 29, 1778.

HALL, LEVI, Damariscotta (also given Newcastle and Bristol). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Archibald McAllister, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Damariscotta; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newcastle; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; said Hall credited with 66 days allowance; 398 miles travel allowed said Hall; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Bristol; enlisted for town of Bristol; mustered by County Muster Master Sewall and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

HALL, LEVI. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged June 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hall and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HALL, LITTLE. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Luther Hall.]

HALL, LONDON. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave.

HALL, LOT, Barnstable. Prizemaster, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Prizemaster, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Barnstable.

HALL, LOUIS. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched from Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HALL, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

HALL, LUTHER, Bowdoinham. Corporal, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 8, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 74 days allowance; 378 miles travel allowed said Hall; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Bowdoinham; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Continental Muster Master Varrick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 8, 1780; reported discharged.

HALL, LUTHER, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hall and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

HALL, LUTHER, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given], residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to July 20, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 24, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at "W. Marsh;" *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Lanesborough.

HALL, LUTHER, Raynham. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HALL, LUTHER. Receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Hall and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

HALL, LUTHER. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

HALL, LUTHER. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomseyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm. [On duplicate roll for same service name appears as Luther Evetts.]

HALL, LUTHER. 4th Corporal, Capt. Abisha Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

HALL, LYMAN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's (Sears's) regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HALL, MARTIN, Bowdoinham (also given Topsham). Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1777; residence, Topsham; reported died Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 70 days allowance; 378 miles travel allowed said Hall; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Bowdoinham; enlisted for town of Bowdoinham; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Continental Muster Master Varrick; reported died Dec. 9, 1777.

HALL, MARTIN, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775. [See Martin Hull.]

HALL, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Falmouth.

HALL, MATTHEW. Ensign, Col. Patterson's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hall appointed 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Martin, promoted.

HALL, MATTHIAS, Lenox. Corporal, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

HALL, MICHAEL. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent

HALL, MICHAEL, *continued.*
for said county; *also*, descriptive list dated Springfield, Dec. 20, 1781, of men "enlisted and received at this post," as returned by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., and Commandant at Springfield; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged Dec. 30, 1781; arrived at Springfield Jan. 4, 1782; term, 3 years.

HALL, MILES, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; mileage (140 miles) allowed; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

HALL, MOSES, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, travel (92 miles) included.

HALL, MOSES, Medford. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

HALL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given].

HALL, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; mileage from camp home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield. [See Moses Hull.]

HALL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Hall reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to said company returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.

HALL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

HALL, MOSES. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Hall by Addison Richardson, one of the committee of the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co.; order dated Nov. 7, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HALL, NATH., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HALL, NATHAN, Medway. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm of April 30, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HALL, NATHAN, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; mileage out and home (62 miles) allowed;

HALL, NATHAN, *continued.*
roll made up agreeable to resolve of Sept. –, 1777; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks by order of Council of July –, 1778.

HALL, NATHAN, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

HALL, NATHAN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HALL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) at Providence, R. I.

HALL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

HALL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HALL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; reported returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

HALL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days travel home; mileage from home and return (140 miles) also allowed; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HALL, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HALL, NATHANIEL, Harwich. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the 6 regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Hall chosen Surgeon's Mate, Col. Simon Cary's regt., raised in Plymouth and Barnstable counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

HALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

HALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HALL, NATHANIEL. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt. [See Nathaniel Hill.]

HALL, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June

HALL, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), *continued.*
22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton.

HALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. [Name appears three times on roll.]

HALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; reported returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

HALL [?], NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

HALL, NATHANIEL, Jr., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed in Barnstable Co.

HALL, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 4 days travel home; mileage from home and return (140 miles) also allowed; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

HALL, NOAH, Raynham. Lieutenant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers in Col. Walker's regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Raynham, Taunton, Dighton, and Middleborough; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Bristol Co. to Bennington (181 miles) and from Fort Edward home (250 miles), sworn to Jan. 26, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HALL, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island.

HALL, OBED (also given OBADIAH), Raynham. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Raynham; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Redbank in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Tiverton in April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental

HALL, OBED (also given OBADIAH), *continued.*
Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Raynham; enlisted April 10, 1777, by Lieut. Pierce; reported discharged April 10, 1780.

HALL, OLIVER, Dracut. Fifer, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; *also*, descriptive list returned by Capt. Lieut. E. Smith, dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Fife Major; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, reddish; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Tewksbury (also given Dracut); residence, Dracut; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779, by Ensign Hildreth at West Point; enlistment, during war.

HALL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel, 15 days (300 miles) also allowed to return home.

HALL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service, between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 1 mo. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage (120 miles) allowed.

HALL, PARKER. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days, including travel (114 miles) home; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler (Schuyler); roll dated Tyringham; *also*, detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; detachment ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham.

HALL, PAUL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

HALL, PELATIAH, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Roxbury after Concord battle and before completion of standing army.

HALL, PELATIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; mileage to and from Moon Island (16 miles) allowed.

HALL, PERCIVAL (also given PERCY), New Braintree. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo 10 days; roll dated Rox-

HALL, PERCIVAL (also given PERCY), *continued.*
bury Camp; *also*, Surgeon's Mate; list of field officers on a return of Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

HALL, PERCIVAL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 23, 1781; discharged Aug. 23, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Springfield for 3 months.

HALL, PEREZ, Taunton. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) also allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition, and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

HALL, PERO (also given PEER and PETER), Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of articles lost at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, with Northern army, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 59 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hall and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HALL, PRESERVED, Tyringham. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Whiting, stating that said Hall and others were in need of cartridge boxes; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

HALL, PRINCE, Dartmouth. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Hall credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HALL, PRINCE, Medford. Receipt dated Medford, May 25, 1778, for bounty paid said Hall by Richard Hall, in behalf of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HALL, PRINCE, Medford (also given Medfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 18, 1778; residence, Medfield; reported died Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted April 7, 1777.

HALL, REUBEN, Raynham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; mileage out and home (65 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks by order of Council of July –, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 4 days; mileage out and home (60 miles) allowed; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HALL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

HALL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HALL, RICHARD, Dorchester (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. William Holden's co., commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HALL, RICHARD, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. John Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hall and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cam-

HALL, RICHARD, *continued.*
bridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Hall.

HALL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

HALL, RICHARD. Lists of members of committees who examined and allowed at Medford Oct. 8, 1776, and Jan. 13, 1777, the accounts of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], and men who went to New York in Sept., 1776; reported Town Clerk.

HALL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

HALL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for the forty days Service."

HALL, RICHARD, Jr., Dorchester. 3d Corporal, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HALL, ROBERT, Attleborough. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 6, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; reported discharged Nov. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by Capt. Lennerd (Leonard); reported discharged.

HALL, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

HALL, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol April 21, 1777. Roll endorsed "2 Months service at Rhode Island."

HALL, ROBERT, Brookfield. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Newell's co.; engaged for town of Brookfield; term, during war; mustered May 7, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield; enlistment, during war; marched to Springfield, July 8, 1779; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; enlisted March 1, 1780, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

HALL, ROWLAND, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HALL, RUFUS. Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HALL, SAMUEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 26, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; said Hall credited with 4 days travel home; mileage (75 miles) also allowed; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Killingly, Conn.; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Badleg's [?] regt.; term to expire in 1780.

HALL, SAMUEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; reported died Dec. 31, 1776.

HALL, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HALL, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; roll dated South Kingston and endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

HALL, SAMUEL, Raynham. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Raynham; credited to town of Raynham; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem in Sept., 1777, on command at Redbank in Oct., 1777, and on command at Trenton in Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed May 29, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Raynham; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Lieut. Pierce; enlistment, during war.

HALL, SAMUEL, Rhode Island. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.

HALL, SAMUEL, Rockingham, N. Y. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

HALL, SAMUEL, Spencer. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

HALL, SAMUEL, *continued.*
14 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer.

HALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 23, 1776.

HALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

HALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

HALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Oct. 11, 1778; service, 29 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for the forty days Service."

HALL, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Northfield; engaged April 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return made by the Selectmen of Northfield of men engaged by a committee of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, who had been receipted for with other recruits, at South Hadley, May 13, 1781, by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., and who had received £90 bounty for enlisting to serve 3 years.

HALL, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged July 10, 1781; term, 6 months.

HALL, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Hall and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11,

HALL, SETH, *continued*.

1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Hall; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

HALL, SETH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

HALL, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALL, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Reholoth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HALL, SILAS. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; service to date of discharge, March 6, 1777, 29 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Amos Green, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777.

HALL, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition; mileage (60 miles) allowed.

HALL, SIMEON, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq., dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 29, 1777, to July 6, 1778; reported died July 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

HALL, SIMEON, Kingston. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 23 days; reported discharged Dec. 20, 1779; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (51 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Con-

HALL, SIMEON, *continued.*
tinental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Kingston; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Kingston raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HALL, SIMEON, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HALL, SIMEON (also given SIMEON, Jr.). Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported entered service June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

HALL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel (5 days) out and home; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

HALL, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HALL, SIMEON. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July –, 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

HALL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

HALL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HALL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HALL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abisha Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 6 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

HALL, SPINE [?], Virginia. Seaman, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Virginia.

HALL, STEPHEN, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 18, 1777; service, 2 mos.; reported deserted July 18, 1777; company raised at Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.

HALL, STEPHEN, Petersham. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hall and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Petersham; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HALL, STEPHEN, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to May 15, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Swift's regt. May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

HALL, STEPHEN, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

HALL, STEPHEN. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 18, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 14 days.

HALL, STEPHEN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

HALL, STEPHEN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged July 29, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 22 days.

HALL, STEPHEN. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Stephen Hill.]

HALL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HALL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; mileage (65 miles) out and home allowed; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (60 miles) allowed; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; mileage (60 miles) out and home allowed.

HALL, STEPHEN. Secretary to Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; pay roll made up for service of said Hall from April 20, 1780, to Oct. 20, 1780, 6 mos., in Eastern department.

HALL, STEPHEN. Petition dated Boston, July 7, 1781, signed by Stephen Hall, in behalf of Matthew Grice and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Disdain" (privateer); advised in Council July 7, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HALL, STEPHEN, Jr. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

HALL, STEPHEN, 4th, Medford. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's 8th (Medford) co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company in the room of those first chosen, but who had resigned, as returned by Col. Samuel Thatcher, dated Cambridge, June 17, 1776; ordered in Council June 18, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 17, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's (1st) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 1st Middlesex Co. regt. and made up of men from Cambridge, Watertown, Newton, Waltham, Medford, and Malden.

HALL, SYLVANUS, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq., dated Kingston, Sept. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between March 21, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joseph Wadsworth; *also*, Private, Capt. Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 12, 1777; said Hall credited with 58 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

HALL, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

HALL, THOMAS, Kingston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Kingston; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 29, 1777, to Aug. 20, 1778; reported died Aug. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

HALL, THOMAS, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, order on Col. Asa Whitcomb, payable to Capt. Ezra Newhall, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Hall and others, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

HALL, THOMAS, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HALL, THOMAS, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years; deserted March 6, 1777; reported "never joined."

HALL, THOMAS, Tyringham. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 3, 1778.

HALL, THOMAS, York. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

HALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777.

HALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

HALL, THOMAS. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

HALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; service to Nov. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and was discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

HALL, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

HALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HALL, THOMAS. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; warrant for pay reported as having been drawn in favor of the Selectmen of Falmouth.

HALL, THOMAS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

HALL, TIMOTHY, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

HALL, TIMOTHY, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Hall reported as belonging to train band; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.

HALL, TIMOTHY, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Dracut; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported taken prisoner Jan. 23, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Reading, Conn.; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted Jan. 28, 1778, at Lanesborough by Lieut. Frisbey; enlistment, during war.

HALL, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY, Jr.), Medford. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Warren's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" [probably Ticonderoga] and last of Nov., 1776; reported died Sept. 18, 1776.

HALL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days (300 miles) travel also allowed to return home.

HALL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

HALL, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HALL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm of Oct. 28, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

HALL, TIMOTHY. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HALL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; mileage (90 miles) allowed; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

HALL, URAM (also given URIAH). Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Feb. 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

HALL, URIAN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

HALL, WILLARD, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported sick in camp; *also*, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel 15 days (300 miles) also allowed to return home; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable.

HALL, WILLARD. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, and endorsed "25 July 76 march'd from Chemlsford & discharged at Albany on 1 Jary 77."

HALL, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HALL, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., 26th regt., enlisted by the officers of said company, dated July 6, 1776.

HALL, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.

HALL, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Middleborough.

HALL, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s (9th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; term, 3 years, to expire March –, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted June 1, 1777; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

HALL, WILLIAM, Raynham. List of men who were drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join the regiment; said Hall drafted from Raynham; drafted into Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co.

HALL, WILLIAM, Stoughton (also given Boston). Fifer, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June

HALL, WILLIAM, *continued.*

30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl 76;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Wales's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stoughton; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, who were granted gratuities; reported a prisoner with the enemy; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlisted June 24, 1777; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem; *also*, descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 15, 1777, by Lieut. Gouldwait; term, 3 years; reported a prisoner with the savages.

HALL, WILLIAM, Walpole (also given Bristol and Newcastle). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hodsdon, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. John White's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newcastle; reported as serving 13 mos. as Private, 23 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 94 days allowance; travel (403 miles) allowed said Hall; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 12, 1781, 21 mos. 20 days.

HALL, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

HALL, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 14 days.

HALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; mileage (80 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service."

HALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, in Northern department.

HALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.

HALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Hall and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

HALL, WILLIAM. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; reported deserted.

HALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home and 3 days preparation for camp; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster.

HALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Tiverton.

HALL, WILLIAM. Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; list of men dated July 19, 1776; *also*, receipt for sauce money and mileage, given to William Fisk, dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Hall and others belonging to Capt. G. Nelson's co. "that Went from Upton;" *also*, order dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Hall and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt., payable to Col. Ezra Wood; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, for wages due for 3 mos. 13 days service in Capt. Nelson's co., dated Upton, July 7, 1777, signed by said Hall; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Upton, dated Upton, Oct. 25, 1779, signed by said Hall and others, for bounties paid them on account of their detachment to march to Claverack, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton.

HALL, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

HALL, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

HALL, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel home included; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HALL, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Hall and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of

HALL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; reported a stranger; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported on command in the train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported transferred to the infantry; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, brown; enlisted Nov. 21, 1776, by Capt. Foster; enlistment, during war.

HALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition; mileage (60 miles) allowed.

HALL, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; mileage (65 miles) out and home allowed.

HALL, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Hall by Caleb Simens, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HALL, WILLIS, Sutton. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, including travel (75 miles) home.

HALL, WILLIS. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

HALL, WILLIS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co.; list of officers commissioned in Col. Wade's regt. raised for defence of New England states; commissioned April 14, 1778.

HALL, WILLIS. Adjutant, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Conti-

HALL, WILLIS, *continued.*
nental service in Northern department; said Hall credited with rations from Aug. 13 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 238 rations; *also*, pay abstract for mileage for service in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) allowed said Hall; warrant allowed in Council June 6, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 18, 1778; discharged Feb. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; engagement, 8 months.

HALL, WILLIS. Sergeant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HALL, ZAC. Private, Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HALL, ZACCHEUS, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage (136 miles) allowed said Hall; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

HALL, ZACCHEUS, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Camp Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Hall.

HALL, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

HALLACK, MOSES. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

HALLADAY, JONAH. Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Abner Pomeroy, dated Southampton, April 12, 1779, signed by said Halladay, for wages due for service in Capt. Pomeroy's co., Col. Wood's regt.

HALLADAY, JONAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Blandford; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

HALLADY, JONAH, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HALLAG, NATHAN, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Nathan Holly.]

HALLAK, MOSES. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

HALLALFORD, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Feb. 7, 1781. [See John Hallford.]

HALLAM, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

HALLAWAY, LUTHER. Private, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "Greenage."

HALLAY, JOSEPH, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Holly.]

HALLE, JUDAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HALLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. David Rosseter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington. [See Nathaniel Hale.]

HALLEREN, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; wages deducted from May 31 to July 8, 38 days, said Halleren having left the brigantine during that time.

HALLET, ALLEN (also given JOHN ALLEN HALLET), Boston. Petition dated Salem, Aug. 2, 1776, signed by Benjamin Goodhue, of Salem, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer); ordered in Council that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, sloop "Republic;" portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Dec. 5, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated War Office, Jan. 15, 1777, signed by Samuel Phips Savage by order of the Board of War, requesting that a commission under a letter of marque be issued to said Hallet, Master of the sloop "Republic," bound to the West Indies; ordered in Council Jan. 16, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1777, signed by David Devens, of Boston, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Starks" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and others, owners of the brigantine "America" (privateer), asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Tyrannicide;" engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, Commander, brigantine "Tyrannicide;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Feb. 23, 1779; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Tyrannicide;" engaged Dec. 18, 1778; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 4 mos. 13 days; *also*, enlistment agreement [year not given], signed by said Hallet and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by said Hallet, for the term of 4 months from the time of engagement, or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require it; *also*, Commander, brig "Active;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned April 30, 1779; *also*, return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed on Penobscot expedition by the Board of War; said Hallet reported as commander of the brig "Active," appraised at £100,000, owned by the state of Massachusetts Bay; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Active;" engaged May 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1780, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Phenix" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 16, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. –, 1780, signed by said Hallet, Captain, of Boston, stating that he had served the state satisfactorily in previous commands, and had been kept on shore and out of em-

HALLET, ALLEN (also given JOHN ALLEN HALLET), *continued.*
ployment for a long space of time, and had refused private offers, confiding in the promises of the Board of War that he should be promoted to the first vessel purchased by the State, and asking that he be appointed to the command of the ship in process of construction at Boston for state service; *also*, Commander; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Aug. 3, 1780; *also*, Captain, ship "Tartar;" engaged Aug. 3, 1780; discharged May 27, 1781; service, 9 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 22, 1781, signed by Samuel Grant, in behalf of John and Andrew Cabot, Bartholomew Putnam, and others, of Salem, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the ship "Franklin" (privateer); age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council June 22, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "Franklin;" descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 23, 1782, signed by said Hallet, in behalf of the owners of the brigantine "Minerva" (privateer), asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; advised in Council Feb. 28, 1782, that a commission be issued.

HALLET, BARNABAS, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1776; service, 51 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and endorsed "for 2 Months Service;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged June 7, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp South Kingston; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 26, 1780; reported discharged June 26, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; engaged June 7, 1777; term, 3 years.

HALLET, BENJAMIN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported as having brought his discharge signed by Lieut. Col. Barachiah Bassett May 18, 1780.

HALLET, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Nov. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

HALLET, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 28, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 52 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

HALLET, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Nov. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

HALLET, CHARLES, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hallet and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to date of discharge, Oct. 4, 1776.

HALLET, CHARLES. Quarter Master, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 6, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, Master's Mate, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month; engaged Dec. 6, 1776.

HALLET, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. –, 1778.

HALLET, EDWARD. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HALLET, ELIAS. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Hallet and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; reported a Captain; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

HALLET, ELISHA. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Dec. 11, 1776.

HALLET, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

HALLET, ENOCH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

HALLET, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HALLET, ENOCH (also given ENOCH, Jr.). Enlistment agreement, signed by said Hallet and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, for the term of 4 months from the time of their enlistment, or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require

HALLET, ENOCH (also given ENOCH, Jr.), *continued.*
it; engaged May 24 [year not given]; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HALLET, ENOCH. 1st Major, Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, Major, Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 20, 1776; said Hallet chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Joseph Dimmock, who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 20, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, Clothing Agent for Barnstable Co.; return dated Yarmouth, Feb. 13, 1779, of clothing procured by the Selectmen of Yarmouth, Sandwich, and Truro, for soldiers in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 17, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; abstract for wages and mileage due staff officers for service on sundry alarms at Falmouth and Bedford; service, 15 days; 12 days, on the alarm of Sept. 16, 1778, 3 days, on the alarm of April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel commanding; appointed July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 4 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HALLET, EZEKIEL, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 13, 1777; reported deceased; also reported not mustered.

HALLET, GEORGE. Boy, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days; roll dated Boston.

HALLET, HEMAN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 3, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days; reported enlisted out Aug. 7, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Aug. 7, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 16, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July,

HALLET, HEMAN, *continued.*
1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 25, 1780; reported discharged May 25, 1780; *also*, return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; engaged May 25, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel (280 miles) included.

HALLET, HOWES, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

HALLET, HOWES. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALLET, HOWES. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HALLET, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HALLET, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Nov. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, enlistment agreement, signed by said Hallet and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, for the term of 4 months from the time of their enlistment, or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require it; engaged May 23 [year not given]; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HALLET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset." Roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

HALLET, JOHN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Nathaniel Freeman to Brig. Otis, dated Sandwich, Sept. 20, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; term, 8 months from Sept. 10, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.;

HALLET, JOHN, *continued.*
service, 4 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

HALLET, JONATHAN. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HALLET, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

HALLET, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. [See Joshua Vinson.]

HALLET, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALLET, PETER. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

HALLET, SAMUEL, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to April 18, 1778; reported formerly of Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant Major; residence, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.; engaged May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; said Hallet appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Jan. 28, 1778.

HALLET, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; engaged July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALLET, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

HALLET, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Grannis's (3d) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service

HALLET, SAMUEL, *continued.*
to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

HALLET, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALLET, SOLOMON. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

HALLET, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 18 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HALLET, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HALLET, SOLOMON. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

HALLET, SOLOMON. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Hallet and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, for the term of 4 months from the time of their enlistment, or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require it; engaged May 23 [year not given]; *also*, Master-at-arms, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HALLET, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

HALLET, SOLOMON. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

HALLET, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

HALLETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ballet, Halet, Hallet, Halliet, Hallit, Hallitt, Hillitt, Hollitt.]

HALLETT, ABNER. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; joined July 19, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.

HALLETT, ALLEN (also given JOHN ALLEN HALLETT). Recommendation addressed to the Council, dated War Office, Aug. 3, 1780, signed by Sam. Phps (Phips) Savage, by order of the Board of War, recommending that said Hallett, Captain, be commissioned as commander of the ship in process of construction at Boston for state service; ordered in Council Aug. 3, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, copy of a petition of said Hallett to the Council [date not given], stating that he had formerly commanded the state armed brigantines "Tyrannicide" and "Active," but as the latter had been lost in the unfortunate expedition against Penobscot he was therefore without any present or prospective employment in his former capacity, and requesting that he be granted a leave of absence for a term not exceeding 6 months, after which time he promised to hold himself in readiness for further service.

HALLETT, BARNABAS. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; engaged for town of Yarmouth; term, 3 years; mustered June 21, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HALLETT, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Yarmouth; term, 3 years; mustered May 26, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HALLETT, EBENEZER, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HALLETT, GEORGE. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Hallett and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett, for the term of 4 months from the time of their enlistment, or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require it; engaged May 23 [year not given].

HALLETT, HAWS (also given HOWES), Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable.

HALLETT, HEMAN. Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; joined July 19, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.

HALLETT, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HALLETT, JEREMIAH. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HALLETT, JON'A, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HALLETT, JOSEPH. Letter from Joseph Otis to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, stating that said Hallett and others, members of Barnstable committee for raising men, had concluded not to take any steps in the matter, contrary to resolves of the General Court requiring them to do so.

HALLETT, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

HALLETT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HALLETT, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable.

HALLETT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

HALLETT, STEPHEN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HALLETT, THOMAS. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HALLEWAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison at West Point; term, during war.

HALLEY, ELIJAH, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

HALLEY, GEORGE, Nobletown [N. Y.]. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Nobletown; enlisted for town of Nobletown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheeler; term, 3 years.

HALLEY, JOHN, Bedford (Biddeford). Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of York; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

HALLEY, JOHN, Hatfield (probably). Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

HALLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison at West Point; term, 3 years.

HALLEY, JONATHAN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

HALLEY, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

HALLEY, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Stockbridge raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home.

HALLEY, ZACHARIAH. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Halley credited with service for 4 mos. 2 weeks.

HALLFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hallalford, Halliford.]

HALLFORD, JOHN, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780.

HALLIARD, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HALLICK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

HALLIET, HOWES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780; residence, Yarmouth; term, 3 years.

HALLIFORD, JOHN. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Halliford and others, raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; date of payment of bounty probably Feb. 7, 1781.

HALLIT, ABNER, Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel (280 miles) included.

HALLIT, GEORGE, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 3 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; mileage out and home (180 miles) allowed.

HALLIT, HEMAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

HALLIT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 4, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 76 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HALLITT, BARNABAS, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HALLITT, GEORGE, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

HALLMES, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed.

HALLMES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed.

HALLOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hallack, Hallak, Hallick, Hellock.]

HALLOCK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days, at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; mileage out and home (110 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fel-

HALLOCK, STEPHEN, *continued.*
lows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

HALLORAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halleren, Hallrain.]

HALLORAN, CHARLES, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Halloran and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776.

HALLOWAY, CALVIN, Haverhill. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill.

HALLOWAY, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 6 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HALLOWAY, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780.

HALLOWAY, ICHABOD. Petition dated Boston, April 17, 1780, signed by Peter Geyer, of Boston, asking that said Halloway be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Happy Return" (privateer); ordered in Council April 17, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HALLOWAY, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Sargant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days.

HALLOWAY, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Middleborough. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to June 31 [?], 1778; residence, Middleborough; term, 3 years; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 26 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported died July 1, 1778.

HALLOWAY, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; enlistment, 3 years.

HALLOWEL, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

HALLOWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halloway, Hallowel, Hallwell, Halowell, Halwell, Holeway, Hollawell, Hollewell, Hollolway, Holloway, Hollowel, Hollowell, Hollowil, Holowal, Holowell, Holowill, Holvell, Holwell.]

HALLOWELL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

HALLOWELL, CALVIN, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yar-

HALLOWELL, CALVIN, *continued.*
mouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Wolcott's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

HALLOWELL, HENRY, Lynn. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt for advance pay, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem, by John Flagg, 1st Military Officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HALLOWELL, JONATHAN, Scituate. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate.

HALLOWELL, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HALLOWELL, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, during war.

HALLOWELL, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt for advance pay, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

HALLOWELL, SAMUEL. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HALLOWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 28, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Tiverton.

HALLOWELL, THEOPHILUS, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

HALLOWELL, "WIBON," Boston. Seaman, sloop "FOX," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

HALLRAIN, CHARLES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

HALLS, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's regt.; engaged for town of Berkley.

HALLWAY, LUDWIG. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

HALLWELL, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Marlborough.

HALLY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780.

HALLY, JONATHAN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HALLY, SAMUEL, Stockbridge. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whittlesey's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, bloomer; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

HALMER, ZEBULON, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 41 yrs. [See Zebulon Holmes.]

HALMS, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged April 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

HALOW, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1776; service, 71 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

HALOWELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

HALOWELL, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wiggleswirth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HALSTEAD, ——. Quarter Master, Col. Wind's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; reported deserted, and Leonard Chapman appointed in his stead.

HALSTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; reported died May 4, 1776.

HALWELL, CALVIN. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

HALY, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

HALY, JOS., Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HALY, PELATIAH. Corporal, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage (76 miles) allowed. Roll certified at Topsham.

HALY, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HALY, WILLIAM, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hum.]

HAM, BENJAMIN, Georgetown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (9th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall, and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Georgetown; commissioned July 1, 1776.

HAM, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ham credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles); company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

HAM, JOHN, New Hampshire. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

HAM, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Arundel, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Ham by Asa Burrell, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Arundel, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, 6th co.; order dated Jan. 31, 1781, for wages for May–Oct. 28 [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HAM, JOTHAM. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

HAM, JOTHAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAM, LEVI. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

HAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage (76 miles) allowed. Roll certified at Topsham.

HAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage out and home (76 miles) allowed. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

HAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 9, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 21 days, near Penobscot.

HAM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Oct. 6, 1776; service to Nov. 23, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

HAM, SHADRACH. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

HAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage out and home (76 miles) allowed. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HAM, TOBIAS, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAMAN, ASA. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

HAMAN, ELIAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

HAMAN, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

HAMAN, PETER, Westfield. Drummer, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HAMAN, THOMAS PEACH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; drafted to serve for 8 months.

HAMAN, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1779, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Haman be commissioned as commander of the ship "George" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HAMANET, HENSDEL, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

HAMANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hamanet, Hament, Hammon, Hammond, Hamond, Harmond.]

HAMANT, ASA. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 47 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Hamant credited with 1 turn and paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, who served or hired men to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Lovell for 3 weeks from Dec. 28, 1776, or about that date; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; 4 days travel allowed to and from camp; mileage (100 miles) also allowed.

HAMANT, CHARLES. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported paid £3 in lieu of service.

HAMANT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HAMANT, FRANCIS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; Medfield militia records; entry dated Medfield, May 29, 1776, stating that said Hammond, being of the one in four allotment on militia roll and in consequence obliged to equip himself and be ready to march when called upon, had engaged some one else to serve in his stead; *also*, Private, same co.; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 34 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776]; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to a warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer; reported paid a fine of £10 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Mann's co., drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Hamant hired Ephraim Smith to serve in his stead; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Hamant probably sick and unable to march.

HAMANT, HINSDELL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

HAMANT, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, same regt.; pay roll dated Sturbridge, March 18, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HAMANT, TIMOTHY, Medway. Captain; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HAMAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

HAMBELE, JOHN, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

HAMBELTON, GABRIEL, Pownalborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Decker, Jr.'s (6th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall, John Huse, and James Hunter; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commis-

HAMBELTON, GABRIEL, *continued.*
sioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Pownalborough; commissioned July 1, 1776.

HAMBELTON, GEORGE, Northfield. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hambelton and others, dated Cambridge, July 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAMBELTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Mossley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Northampton. Roll sworn to at Chester.

HAMBELTON, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 17, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HAMBELTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HAMBELTON, MOSES, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 2 days.

HAMBELTON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

HAMBELTON, ROBERT, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

HAMBELTON, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HAMBELTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HAMBELTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted July 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAMBELTON, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 19, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HAMBETON, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North river, N. Y., including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HAMBIDGE, JOS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battalion.

HAMBILTON, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. John Fergison's co.; general return made by Col. William Shepard of Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt. in camp at Roxbury, May 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also

HAMBILTON, DAVID, *continued.*
those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" said Hambelton probably belonged to Col. Mosley's regt., Brig. Danilson's brigade.

HAMBILTON, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; engaged for town of Eastham; term, during war; mustered March 11, 1777.

HAMBLEN, AFRICA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

HAMBLEN, ASA. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

HAMBLEN, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. List of men in Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised in various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776.

HAMBLEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

HAMBLEN, CALEB. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged May 24, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

HAMBLEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

HAMBLEN, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER), Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 22, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty in Jan., 1781, on extra duty as bargeman in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command as boatman; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Maj. Derby (also given Darby) in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command cutting wood; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; enlisted June –, 1779, by Lieut. Bramhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Hamblen by Col. Brooks March 5, 1782, to go from West Point to Barnstable for 30 days; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; deserted April 5 (also given April 10), 1782, from furlough.

HAMBLEN, ELEAZER, Pembroke. Captain, Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury.

HAMBLEN, ELIJAH, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (142 miles) allowed said Hamblen; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabury's co., Col. Fraince's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

HAMBLEN, EUROPE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

HAMBLEN, ISAAC. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HAMBLEN, JABEZ, Barnstable. Corporal, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 82 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.

HAMBLEN, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged July 20, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

HAMBLEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HAMBLEN, MICAH. Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; general return dated June 17, 1776; reported recruiting; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers endorsed "May 8" [year not given]; regiment raised for defence of Boston.

HAMBLEN, PAUL. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; term, 8 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778. [See Paul Hambleton.]

HAMBLEN, PRINCE, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HAMBLEN, REUBEN, Rochester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned to

HAMBLEN, REUBEN, *continued.*
Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough, sworn to at Rochester, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HAMBLEN, SAMUEL, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 23, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 25, 1780.

HAMBLEN, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMBLEN, SOUTHWARD (also given SOUTHWORTH). Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable.

HAMBLENTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan., and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in camp in Jan., 1782; enlisted July 18 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

HAMBLET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hamblett, Hamlet.]

HAMBLET, AARON. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

HAMBLET, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; mileage home (84 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany.

HAMBLET, JONATHAN, Dracut. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hamblet and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Tewksbury; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's

HAMBLET, JONATHAN, *continued.*
regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 26, 1780; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; reported discharged June 26, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Tewksbury (also given Dracut).

HAMBLET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1776; service, 90 days; travel, 15 days (300 miles) also allowed to return home; *also*, order on Capt. Reuben Butterfield, of Dunstable, payable to Samuel Purham, dated Dunstable, March 28, 1777, signed by said Hamblet, for wages for 3 mos. service.

HAMBLETEN, ROBERT. Lieutenant, Capt. David Cowden's co.; petition addressed to the Council at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, signed by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, asking that the Council recommend said Hambleten and other officers in his regiment to Gen. Washington for Continental commissions as they had not been commissioned by the Provincial Congress; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1775, that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers.

HAMBLETON, ALEXANDER. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Hambleton rated 1 share.

HAMBLETON, ARTHUR. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HAMBLETON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

HAMBLETON, BIAL. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported deceased.

HAMBLETON, CHARLES. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 1 (also given March 9), 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAMBLETON, CHARLES. Petition dated Boston, March 30, 1781, signed by Benjamin Hammatt, Jr., in behalf of Bartholomew Putnam and others, of Salem, asking that said Hambleton be commissioned as commander of the ship "Jason" (privateer); advised in Council March 31, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HAMBLETON, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward by order of Col. John Ashly, Jr., on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co.; order dated Jan. 23, 1784, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HAMBLETON, DAVID, Blandford. Lieutenant, Capt. John Fargnherson's (Ferguson's) co.; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned.

HAMBLETON, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months; said Hambleton reported as serving in room of Pelatiah Morgen.

HAMBLETON, GEER. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

HAMBLETON, GEORGE, Northfield. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; term, 3 years or during war.

HAMBLETON, HENRY, Sanford. Corporal, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAMBLETON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 24, 1779.

HAMBLETON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775 [service not given]; reported died July 24, 1776.

HAMBLETON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

HAMBLETON, JOHN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and home, travel allowance, etc.; said Hambleton credited with allowance for 3 days (52 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HAMBLETON, JOHN, Freetown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAMBLETON, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 24, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service, travel (220 miles) included, at Rhode Island.

HAMBLETON, JOHN, Pelham. Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers in said regiment certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that the resignations of said officers be accepted.

HAMBLETON, JOHN, Philadelphia. Descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, baker; birthplace, Mallow, Ireland; residence, Philadelphia.

HAMBLETON, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HAMBLETON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, travel included; company marched to Ticonderoga.

HAMBLETON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged May 4, 1777; discharged June 24, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAMBLETON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

HAMBLETON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 10, 1778, to June 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

HAMBLETON, JOHN. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 18, 1779; reported deserted.

HAMBLETON, JOHN. List of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780 [no particulars given].

HAMBLETON, JOHN. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; reported returned from captivity May 9, 1781.

HAMBLETON, JOHN. Order dated New York, Feb. 17, 1785, signed by said Hambleton, for wages, etc., due for 3 years service in the 6th Mass. regt., payable to Mason Wattles.

HAMBLETON, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

HAMBLETON, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Hambleton; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.

HAMBLETON, JOSHUA, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed company from time of enlistment to date of receiving orders to march to headquarters, July 5, 1775; no allowance made said Hamilton; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

HAMBLETON, JOSHUA. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State bounty.

HAMBLETON, NATHAN. Captain; return dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, made by Seth Washburn and others, of men raised in Worcester Co. from train bands and alarm lists to reinforce the army at Canada, who marched under the command of Col. Daniel Brewer; 85 men reported as belonging to said Hambleton's co. and as having marched Aug. 7, 1776.

HAMBLETON, NATHANIEL. Sergeant Major, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Oct. 14, 1778, dated East Greenwich. [See Nathaniel Chamberlain.]

HAMBLETON, PAUL. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; service, 1 mo.; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778. [See Paul Hamblen.]

HAMBLETON, RICHARD. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Hambleton rated 1 share.

HAMBLETON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

HAMBLETON, SILAS. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, travel included; company marched to Ticonderoga.

HAMBLETON, THOMAS. Light Infantry co.; order dated Feb. 4, 1783 [1784], for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HAMBLETON, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 10 days.

HAMBLETON, YORK. Receipt dated Westford, Aug. 30, 1781, for bounty paid Abel Boynton by Class No. 12 of the town of Westford for his servant, said Hambleton, who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of that town and had been duly mustered; reported a negro; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 4th Mass. regt.; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Palmer; term, 3 years.

HAMBLETT, JONATHAN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Peter Coburn, for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge.

HAMBLEY, WILLIAM. Private; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 4 mos.; roll dated Machias, June 1, 1779, and made up for service of persons engaged for defence of Machias and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan.

HAMBLILTON, JONATHAN, Berwick. Private, Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 23, 1780; residence, Berwick.

HAMBLIN, AFRICA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Isaac Pope; enlistment, during war.

HAMBLIN, AMERICA, Harvard. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "guards att Roxbury;" *also*, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard.

HAMBLIN, ASA, Lenox. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAMBLIN, ASA, Richmond. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Reaves's co., Col. Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Richmond; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; [name crossed out on list].

HAMBLIN, ASA. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; travel 7 days (140 miles) home allowed.

HAMBLIN, ASA. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; mileage home (64 miles) allowed.

HAMBLIN, BENJAMIN, Wellfleet. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; term, 3 years; mustered May 29, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wellfleet; enlisted for town of Wellfleet.

HAMBLIN, BEZALEEL, Boston. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Boston; *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 19, 1803, signed by Capt. Osgood Carleton, stating that said Hamblin enlisted into the Continental Army to serve during the war and was honorably discharged after serving 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Boston, June 2, 1803, signed by John May, stating that he purchased in 1886 [1786] a discharge

HAMBLIN, BEZALEEL, *continued.*
of said Hamblin, signed by George Washington, wherein the said Hamblin was honorably discharged, he having enlisted for the war and served upwards of 4 years, and the discharge, with accompanying papers, was left in the War Office, said John May having secured Ohio lands thereon.

HAMBLIN, CORNELIUS. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777; reported probably paid fine in lieu of service.

HAMBLIN, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER), Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; term, 3 years; mustered May 26, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command cutting wood; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

HAMBLIN, ELEAZER, Pembroke. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers in Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

HAMBLIN, ELIJAH, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to April 12, 1778; residence, Gorham; reported died April 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported sick at Albany.

HAMBLIN, ELKANAH. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3¾ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hamblin for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months.

HAMBLIN, EUROPE, Harvard. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Harvard; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HAMBLIN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

HAMBLIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

HAMBLIN, JABEZ, Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, during war; mustered Feb. 15, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HAMBLIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAMBLIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

HAMBLIN, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. –, 1778.

HAMBLIN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HAMBLIN, LEWIS. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777.

HAMBLIN, MICAH. Captain; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of effectives dated Hull, July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshal's regt. raised for defence of Boston; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; returns of effectives dated Castle Island, Aug. 17, Aug. 23, and Aug. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command 3 companies detached and formed by Brig. Joseph Otis from his brigade and placed under Maj. Winslow of Col. Doane's regt., as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses, Brig. Otis's brigade; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned June 5, 1778.

HAMBLIN, REUBEN, Rochester (also given Sandwich). List of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, certificate dated Boston, June 10, 1779, signed by Adams Bailey, Paymaster, stating that said Hamblin and others joined Col. John Bailey's regt. prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; reported joined from Capt. Dunham's co. May 1, 1779; re-enlisted for the war Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's

HAMBLIN, REUBEN, *continued.*
co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Sandwich; residence, Sandwich; enlisted March 17, 1777, at Sandwich by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

HAMBLIN, SAMUEL, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; reported received State bounty.

HAMBLIN, SOUTHWARD. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Chatham reported as last place of rendezvous; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Hamblin; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days.

HAMBLIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 15, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 65 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HAMBLING, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

HAMBLING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts.

HAMBLING, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hamblin from April 4, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 27 days.

HAMBLING, SOUTHWARD, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 21, 1778, and endorsed "Benj'a Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts"; residence, Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778.

HAMBLITON, JOHN. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years.

HAMBLITON, THOMAS, Dedham (also given Old England). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham (also given Old England); engaged for town of Dedham.

HAMBLON, JOSHUA, Berwick. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

HAMBLTON, YORK. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAMELTON, ARTHUR, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

HAMELTON, BENJAMIN, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; distance to camp 73 miles; company raised in Worcester Co.

HAMELTON, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAMELTON, JAMES, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

HAMELTON, JASON. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HAMELTON, JOHN, New Fairfield. Return of men in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; reported deserted Jan. –, 1776.

HAMELTON, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HAMELTON, PAUL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HAMELTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.

HAMELTON, YORK. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted May 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAMEN, PETER. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

HAMENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

HAMENT, HINSDEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

HAMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hamar.]

HAMER, JOHN, Mt. Desert. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. John's N. S. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

HAMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (84 miles) allowed; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HAMES, JOSIAH. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Douglas; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Josiah Humes.]

HAMET, MICAH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HAMILITON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

HAMILTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hambelton, Hambeton, Hambilton, Hamblen, Hamblenton, Hambleten, Hambleton, Hamblilton, Hamblin, Hambliton, Hamblton, Hamelton, Hamiliton, Hamitlon, Hamlen, Hamlenton, Hamleton, Hamlin, Hamlinton, Hamliton, Hamlton, Hammelton, Hammilton, Hammiton, Hampelton, Hanelton, Hommilton.]

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien's rangers stationed at Machias; enlisted Sept. 18, 1779; discharged Oct. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, under Col. John Allan in Indian department.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 14, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

HAMILTON, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast of Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

HAMILTON, AMOS. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 16½ mos. service.

HAMILTON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army, including travel home. Roll dated New Salem.

HAMILTON, ASA. Company receipt, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

HAMILTON, ASA. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 1⅓ mos. service.

HAMILTON, ASA. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col.

HAMILTON, ASA, *continued.*
Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls of field and staff officers, dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; appointed March 14, 1778; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers, dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers, dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HAMILTON, BENJAMIN, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

HAMILTON, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel (60 miles) included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

HAMILTON, CHARLES. Boatswain, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

HAMILTON, CHARLES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Captain.

HAMILTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HAMILTON, CHARLES. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. David Henfield; list of officers and crew, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Hamilton rated 5 shares.

HAMILTON, DANIEL, New Marlborough. Receipt dated Springfield, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Hamilton by Jacob Johnson, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; engaged April 15, 1782; term, 3 years.

HAMILTON, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HAMILTON, DAVID, Blandford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Hamilton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Northampton in support of the government June 12, 1782.

HAMILTON, DAVID, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; reported sick in camp. [See David Hamlin.]

HAMILTON, DAVID. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; reported a Master.

HAMILTON, DUDLEY. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

HAMILTON, ELI. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

HAMILTON, ELIAKIM. Receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Hamilton and others by a committee for the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAMILTON, ELIPHALET, Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; distance to camp 73 miles; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, April 4, 1781, for bounties paid said Hamilton and others by a committee of the 3d Precinct of the town of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAMILTON, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMILTON, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 26, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Boston, including travel (73 miles) home; enlistment, 3 months.

HAMILTON, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HAMILTON, ELISHA, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 22 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 7 mos. service.

HAMILTON, ERASTUS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 22, 1775; service, 7 days, travel included; mileage out and home (126 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 13, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 3¼ mos. service; *also*, Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place, for guards; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores, and 6 days in addition guarding stores to Providence by order of Col. Chevers, making a total of 1 mo. 12 days service.

HAMILTON, ERASTUS, Hardwick. Company receipt, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HAMILTON, ERASTUS. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga Convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

HAMILTON, GABRIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Decker, Jr.'s (6th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1776.

HAMILTON, JABEZ. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 1¾ mos. service.

HAMILTON, JAMES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HAMILTON, JAMES, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HAMILTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

HAMILTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; mileage home (83 miles) allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17 (also given Oct. 23), 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield.

HAMILTON, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAMILTON, JASON. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 2 mos. service.

HAMILTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat, dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 22 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

HAMILTON, JOEL, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 120 miles travel allowed said Hamilton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

HAMILTON, JOHN, Boston. Enlistment agreement dated March 17, 1777, signed by said Hamilton and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 20, 1777, signed by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., stating that said Hamilton, belonging to Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., had been mustered and paid the State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Wilmington; reported as serving 20 mos. as Matross, 12 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, who were entitled to gratuities; *also*, Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 25, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 15 days as Gunner; also reported deserted Sept. 25, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 19, 1779; rank, Private; engaged May 19, 1777; term, 3 years; said Hamilton appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported never joined but transferred to Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged May 1, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1780.

HAMILTON, JOHN, Brookline. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Crafts, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingil's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780;

HAMILTON, JOHN, *continued.*
residence, Brookline; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Wesson's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Brookline; mustered by Ensign White; term, during war.

HAMILTON, JOHN, Pelham (also given Shutesbury). Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hamilton and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

HAMILTON, JOHN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

HAMILTON, JOHN. Captain, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., which marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, by order of Gen. Skyler (Schuyler) to reinforce army at that place [service not given]; *also*, Captain of a detachment from Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 20, returned Nov. 17 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 28 days; mileage (160 miles) allowed; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson, to reinforce Northern army.

HAMILTON, JOHN. List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

HAMILTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777, 120 miles from home; service, 26 days; company marched to join Northern army.

HAMILTON, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Thomson's 5th (Pelham) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and others, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

HAMILTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 31 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 9½ mos. service.

HAMILTON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 29, 1779; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

HAMILTON, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Grant's 6th (3d Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Ricker's (6th) co., Col. J. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 21, 1780.

HAMILTON, JOHN. Cook's Mate, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

HAMILTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

HAMILTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given dark); eyes, gray; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Newton; engaged May 15, 1781 (also given 1782); term, 3 years.

HAMILTON, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged June 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAMILTON, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, 3d), Berwick. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Berwick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Berwick; term, 3 years.

HAMILTON, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.). Captain, 8th also given 7th (4th Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776.

HAMILTON, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Hardwick, July 19, 1776, signed by Capt. Barnabas Sears, stating that said Hamilton was a soldier in his company and that a gun belonging to him, but in the hands of Obadiah Adams, was broken to pieces by a cannon ball on the night of March 10, 1776, at Dorchester Hill, which killed said Adams, and asking remuneration for said gun; £1 16 s. allowed by resolve of Sept. 9, 1776.

HAMILTON, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged

HAMILTON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Davis's (also given Capt. McNall's) co., Col. Wiglesworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newell.

HAMILTON, JOSEPH, Brookfield. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 3½ mos. service; *also*, Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place, for guards; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores, and 6 days in addition, guarding stores to Providence by order of Col. Chevers, making a total of 1 mo. 12 days service; *also*, receipt dated April 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Hamilton by Benjamin Felton, on behalf of the 3d Precinct of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ in. (also given 5 ft. 5 in.); complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman (also given laborer); residence, Brookfield; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in the year 1783; said Hamilton discharged Oct. 5, 1783, for inability; reported as having received clothing at various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and Aug. 25, 1783.

HAMILTON, JOSEPH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel (92 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to May 6, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master.

HAMILTON, JOSEPH. Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; list of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777."

HAMILTON, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Hamilton and others by the Selectmen for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co.,

HAMILTON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester County.

HAMILTON, JOSHUA, Berwick. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years.

HAMILTON, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 20 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 5½ mos. service.

HAMILTON, JOSIAH, Jr. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 8½ mos. service; *also*, Corporal; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place, for guards; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores.

HAMILTON, JUDE, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 3⅝ mos. service; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 5, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

HAMILTON, LEVI. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton not credited with service.

HAMILTON, MICAH, Barnstable. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Barnstable to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days. [See Micah Hamlen.]

HAMILTON, MOSES, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HAMILTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

HAMILTON, NATHAN, Brookfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 15 days, travel included; mileage out and home (126 miles) also allowed; *also*, Lieutenant; company receipt, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Sears's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers dated 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan King's 1st (Brookfield) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 2 mos. 2) days; *also*, Captain, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Hamilton credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles); *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Hamilton; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Brookfield, July 23, 1777; ordered in Council July 29, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 29, 1777.

HAMILTON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 16 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

HAMILTON, NATHAN. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 6 mos. service.

HAMILTON, NATHAN, Jr. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 10½ mos. service.

HAMILTON, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HAMILTON, NATHANIEL. Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place, for guards; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores, and 6 days in addition, guarding stores to Providence by order of Col. Chevers, making a total of 1 mo. 12 days service.

HAMILTON, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed in Barnstable Co.

HAMILTON, OBADIAH, Wendell. Private, Capt. Elijah Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

HAMILTON, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HAMILTON, REUBEN, Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Gilbert, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. –, 1779; reported served from Feb. 25, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779, then deserted, but returned to duty May 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 25 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Nov., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; wages allowed said Hamilton for Dec., 1779, being left out before; *also*, pay abstracts for July-Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Oct.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; eyes, hazel; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Maj. Harwood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hamilton for Jan., 1781, 1 mo.; reported deserted Feb. –, 1781; *also*, 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, order on Benjamin Haywood, Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., dated Whitingham, Vt., May 19, 1784, signed by said Hamilton for money due for service during the war.

HAMILTON, RICHARD, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; residence, Cape Cod; reported a Seaman.

HAMILTON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HAMILTON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; mileage (104 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, Conway. Lieutenant, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported engaged April 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville.

HAMILTON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched

HAMILTON, ROBERT, *continued.*
to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

HAMILTON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, in Northern department.

HAMILTON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 20 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL, Worcester. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 24, 1775.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

HAMILTON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

HAMILTON, SETH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; distance to camp 71 miles; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland.

HAMILTON, SILAS, Brookfield. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered June 30, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

HAMILTON, SILAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-

HAMILTON, SILAS, *continued.*

vice from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; said Hamilton credited with 3 mos. 5 days service; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; return for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec. 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Fifer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Maj. Harwood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hamilton for Jan.–Sept., 1781, 9 months; reported reduced to Private, in Feb., 1781; transferred to light infantry Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hamilton for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, order on Benjamin Haywood, Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., payable to Reuben Hamilton, dated Whitingham, Vt., April 21, 1784, signed by said Silas Hamilton, for wages, etc., due for service in said regiment.

HAMILTON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days; detachment marched from New Ashford to Manchester; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown.

HAMILTON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; mileage (91 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HAMILTON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

HAMILTON, THOMAS, Cape Cod. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; residence, Cape Cod; reported a Seaman; also reported taken in the "Viper."

HAMILTON, THOMAS, Chatham. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776, dated Jan. 23, 1776; said Hamilton chosen Adjutant, Col. Simon Cary's regt. raised in Plymouth and Barnstable counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

HAMILTON, THOMAS, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said Hamilton; *also*, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Captain of a company stationed in Barnstable Co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April –, 1776.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Hamilton's detachment from Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, returned Oct. 31 [year not

HAMILTON, THOMAS, *continued.*
given, probably 1776]; service, 10 days; mileage (80 miles) allowed; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Lieutenant, serving as volunteer; Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton not credited with service.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1778; service to June 10, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; travel (80 miles) home allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Pilot, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 14, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Hamilton and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Ordinary Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 27, 1781; engagement, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 22 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hamilton credited with 3¼ mos. service; *also*, list of men mustered; said Hamilton appears among men raised for Col. Wade's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Cutler's co.; mustered June 8 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1778; service to June 10, 1778, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; travel (80 miles) home allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich,

HAMILTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Hamilton and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Cambridge, travel (160 miles) included.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Worcester, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Hamilton by Dr. Elijah Dix, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Worcester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given.]

HAMINGAY, THADDEUS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HAMINWAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Framingham; accompanying certificate signed by Lieut. Jonathan Maynard, of 7th Mass. regt., states that said Haminway enlisted for the war; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; reported sick at Crown Point in Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; receipt for clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

HAMINWAY, PHINEAS, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HAMILTON, YORK. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAMLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hablain, Hamblen, Hambleton, Hamblin, Hambling, Hamblon, Hamilton, Hamlet, Hamlin, Hmelen, Hmlen.]

HAMLEN, AFRICA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal and Orderly Sergeant, Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. as Corporal, 27 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug.,

HAMLEN, AFRICA, *continued.*
Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Sept. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; return for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsborough; reported absent in May, 1781, on furlough in July, 1781; *also*, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, same regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1783] showing dates of appointments; commissioned Jan. 1, 1781.

HAMLEN, AMARIAH. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 20, 1779.

HAMLEN, BENJAMIN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 24 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HAMLEN, BENJAMIN, Harwich. Private, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Harwich; reported transferred to corps of invalids, but said Hamlen later produced proof that he had been discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to corps of invalids March 1, 1780.

HAMLEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HAMLEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; discharged June 1, 1776; service in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpauiin Cove and endorsed "Elizabeth Islands."

HAMLEN, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

HAMLEN, ELEAZER, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776; distance from camp 72 miles; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on extra duty in Feb. and March, 1781, on extra duty as bargeman in April, 1781.

HAMLEN, ELEAZER, Pembroke. Captain, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAMLEN, EUROPE, Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; mileage (55 miles) home allowed; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from

HAMLEN, EUROPE, *continued.*
militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Samuel Hill, dated Harvard, May 23, 1778; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Harvard; mustered May 13, 1778.

HAMLEN, EUROPE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAMLEN, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

HAMLEN, JABEZ, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776; distance from camp 77 miles; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

HAMLEN, JEREMIAH, Harvard. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See America Hamlin.]

HAMLEN, JOHN. Receipt dated Belchertown, July 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Hamlen, on behalf of Class No. 2 of the town of Belchertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAMLEN, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAMLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

HAMLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAMLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Reed, for equipments, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

HAMLEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HAMLEN, MICAH, Barnstable. Captain, Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from date of engagement, Feb. 2, 1776, to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service May 14, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, returns for rations between July 10 and July 23, 1776, allowed the detachment stationed at Noddle's Island commanded by Capt. Henry Prentiss, Capt. James Gray, and said Hamlen; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards stationed at Cambridge; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1,

HAMLEN, MICAH, *continued.*
1778; engaged April 2, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of said Hamlen's co. made up for service from April 2, 1778, to July 6, 1778, allowing 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Captain; pay roll of a detachment from said Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; appointed July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Major, same regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 24, 1780, to Oct. 31, 1780; credited with 69 days allowance; service at Rhode Island; roll dated Portsmouth.

HAMLEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

HAMLEN, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 16 days allowance. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HAMLEN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 26, 1775; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMLEN, SETH. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1781; discharged Sept. 3, 1781; service, 1 mo. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HAMLEN, SETH. Receipt dated Boxford, Oct. 3, 1781, signed by Thomas Porter, for bounty paid said Hamlen by Capt. Richard Peabody, on behalf of his class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAMLEN, SOUTHWARD, Chatham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; distance from camp 95 miles.

HAMLEN, SOUTHWARD, Chatham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; 5 days (95 miles) travel home also allowed.

HAMLEN, THOMAS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HAMLEN, YORK. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted May 1 (also given May 7 and March 7), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported with the brigade smiths.

HAMLENTON, ALEXANDER, Salem. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

HAMLENTON, ROBERT. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth.

HAMLET, JONATHAN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HAMLET, SOUTH'D. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; service, 1 mo. [See Southward Hambling.]

HAMLETON, YORK. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Hamleton and others, on behalf of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HAMLIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hablain, Hamblen, Hambleton, Hamblin, Hambling, Hamblon, Hamilton, Hamlen, Hamlet, Harnln, Hmelen, Hmlen.]

HAMLIN, AFRICA, Pembroke. Sergeant Major, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Peekskill; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Simon Larned's (2d) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, return of effectives dated Oct. 12, 1781; reported on command in New Jersey by general order; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 6, 1781, by leave of Gen. MacDongall; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, May 24, 1782, and West Point, June 14, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point from May 21, 1782; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives dated Cantonment, 1st Mass. Brigade, Jan. 10, 1783; reported in camp doing Quarter Master's duty; *also*, Ensign, 4th co.; orders for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HAMLIN, AMERICA (also given AMARIAH). Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged April 30, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HAMLIN, ASA. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

HAMLIN, ASA. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department; mileage (100 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; mileage (80 miles) allowed.

HAMLIN, ASA. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Richmond; reported "taken in Lieu of Sam'l Goodrich."

HAMLIN, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

HAMLIN, ASA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (90 miles) home.

HAMLIN, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Hamlin credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (160 miles) also allowed.

HAMLIN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HAMLIN, DAVID, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home. [See David Hamilton.]

HAMLIN, ELIJAH, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Hamlin credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles); warrant allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.

HAMLIN, EUROPE. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HAMLIN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; mileage (100 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; mileage (80 miles) allowed.

HAMLIN, ISAAC, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

HAMLIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

HAMLIN, JOB. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

HAMLIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

HAMLIN, JOHN. Private, 4th co.; order dated July 13, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HAMLIN, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HAMLIN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

HAMLIN, MICAH. Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April –, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of effectives dated Castle Island, July 24, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses, 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 15 (also given 13) days; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMLIN, PEREZ, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (220 miles) allowed said Hamlin.

HAMLIN, REUBEN, Barnstable. Sailing Master's 2d Mate, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barnstable.

HAMLIN, REUBEN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army, and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Rochester.

HAMLIN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days.

HAMLIN, SETH, Alford. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Wilcox's co. [year not given]; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to June –, 1778; reported appointed Purchasing Commissary in 1778, and remained in service 12 months; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

HAMLIN, SETH. Drummer, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAMLIN, SIMEON, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Falmouth.

HAMLIN, YORK. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAMLINTON, ASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hamlinton from May 30, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 months.

H[AM]ILTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

HAMLINTON, ELIAKIM, Stockbridge. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, nailer; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

HAMLINTON, JOEL, Chesterfield. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Hamlinton; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

HAMLINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778, at muster; service, 28 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

HAMLINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hamlinton from Dec. 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 12 months 12 days; reported sick in Aug., 1781.

HAMLINTON, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

HAMLINTON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (late Capt. John K. Smith's) Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hamlinton for Oct.–Dec., 1781, 3 months; reported transferred from Capt. Pike's co.

HAMLINTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted July 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Webb's co., Dec. 1, 1781.

HAMLINTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 30, 1777; reported went in the wagon service and never returned; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; reported on command as wagoner at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported a wagoner at Peekskill.

HAMLITON, JOHN, Brookline (also given Philadelphia). Sergeant, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brookline; credited to town of Brookline; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Philadelphia.

HAMLTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

HAMMAN, DAVID. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

HAMMAN, ELISHA, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

HAMMAN, EXPERIENCE. Carpenter's Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 8, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos.; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAMMAN, JOHN, Jericho (Hancock). Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Jericho; drafted into Capt. Barns's co.

HAMMAN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HAMMAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAMMAT, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Gamaliel Hodges be commissioned as commander of the ship "Pallas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Hammat appears as Mate, ship "Pallas," on a list which accompanies said petition; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

HAMMATT, ABRAHAM, Plymouth. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

HAMMATT, JOSEPH. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

HAMMELTON, JOHN, Pelham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAMMET, JOSEPH, Marblehead. 3d Corporal, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAMMET, JOSEPH. Mate, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged April 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, sloop "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 3, 1777, signed by Stephen Sampson, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Atwood be commissioned as commander of said sloop, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council May 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

HAMMET, JOSEPH. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HAMMET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HAMMET, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

HAMMET, SETH. Boatswain, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alex. Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 7 mos.

HAMMETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hamet, Hammat, Hammatt, Hammet, Hammit, Hammitt.]

HAMMETT, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.). List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent company ordered to be commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

HAMMETT, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to "Fogland ferry," R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm.

HAMMETT, JOS'H, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

HAMMILTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAMMILTON, CHARLES. Petition dated Danvers, Aug. 3, 1778, signed by William Shillaber, asking that said Hammilton be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harlequin" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 4, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Griffin" (privateer); petition dated Salem, May 16, 1780, signed by Josiah Orne, asking that Gideon Henfield be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council May 17, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HAMMILTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAMMILTON, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co.; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Hammilton, with other officers of Capt. Munn's co., marched Aug. 22, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given].

HAMMILTON, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAMMILTON, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Tiverton.

HAMMILTON, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Andrew Pep'l Fernald's detachment; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; detachment raised for 3 months. Roll dated Kittery.

HAMMILTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

HAMMILTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HAMMILTON, JOSEPH, Eastham. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

HAMMILTON, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Hammilton's (15th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by John Mosely and Timothy Robinson, dated Westfield, May 20, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 20 (also given May 31), 1776.

HAMMILTON, SILAS. Return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.

HAMMILTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Tiverton.

HAMMILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAMMILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HAMMIT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

HAMMIT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

HAMMIT, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

HAMMITON, JOHN. Captain, 15th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by John Mosely and Timothy Robinson, dated Westfield, May 20, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31 (also given May 20), 1776.

HAMMITT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

HAMMON, ABNER, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Hammon claimed by Scarborough and Upton; allowed to Upton.

HAMMON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department; mileage (120 miles) allowed. Roll dated Hancock.

HAMMON, ANDREW. Descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted Oct. 21, 1781, from Peekskill (also given Continental Village).

HAMMON, BARNABAS. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army, including travel home. Roll dated New Salem.

HAMMON, BELA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order signed by Capt. Higgins for payment of amount of roll, dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll endorsed "for 40 Days."

HAMMON, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HAMMON, BENJAMIN. 2d Major, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; pay abstract dated Prospect Hill, of field and staff officers belonging to said regiment, who marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HAMMON, CAESAR, Holliston (also given Hopkinton). Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAMMON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Dorchester.

HAMMON, DANIEL, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAMMON, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 12th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth. [See David Hammond.]

HAMMON, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hammon and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HAMMON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

HAMMON, ELIAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.

HAMMON, ELIJAH, Rochester. List of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlistment, during war; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson.

HAMMON, ELIJAH, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day. [See Elijah Harmon.]

HAMMON, EXPERIENCE, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

HAMMON, EXPERIENCE. Corporal, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 27, 1781; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island.

HAMMON, FREDERICK, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776.

HAMMON, FREDERICK, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Winslow; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. 14 days as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal July 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who furnished their own blankets, dated Boston, April 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11 (also given March 1), 1777; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779; transferred to the infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Corporal, 10 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Ensign Dec. 12 (also given Dec. 20), 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 12 to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point, Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Scituate; enlisted April 10, 1779, by Capt. Wales; enlistment, during war; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; appointed Dec. 20, 1780; service, 12 mos.; also credited with subsistence from date of appointment; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin

HAMMON, FREDERICK, *continued.*
Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos.; reported resigned Aug. 1, 1782.

HAMMON, FREDERICK. Master-at-arms; agreement [year not given], signed by said Hammon and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged.

HAMMON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

HAMMON, HINSDALE. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

HAMMON, JACK. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt for bounty paid said Hammon by David Rockwell and others, on behalf of a class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated March 12, 1781, and endorsed "West Springfield return of 3 Years Men by a Resolve of the 2d Dec. 1780."

HAMMON, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 25, 1776.

HAMMON, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAMMON, JONATHAN, Newton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAMMON, JONATHAN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

HAMMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

HAMMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's (Hersey's) co., Col. Lovil's (Lovell's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

HAMMON, JOSIAH. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Hammon claimed by Easton and Sandford, allowed to Sandford. [See Josiah Harmon.]

HAMMON, MICHAEL, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

HAMMON, MOSES. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

HAMMON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days; travel 4 days (80 miles) home also allowed; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HAMMON, NATHANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

HAMMON, PELATIAH, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Hammon claimed by Scarborough and Upton; allowed to Upton.

HAMMON, PETER, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 30, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia for service under Col. Jonathan Mitchel on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HAMMON, PETER. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North river, N. Y., including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HAMMON, SAMUEL, New Gloucester. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised in the town of Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg, at New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt. (also given Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.); term, 3 years.

HAMMON, SETH, Rochester. List of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, during war.

HAMMON, STEPHEN, Rochester. List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, during war.

HAMMON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards; Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Rutland.

HAMMON, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780, at headquarters; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HAMMON, THOMAS PEACH. Prizemaster, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

HAMMON, TIMOTHY, Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 296 miles travel allowed said Hammon.

HAMMON, WILLIAM, Natick. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HAMMON, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HAMMON, WILLIAM, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Hammon claimed by Scarborough and Upton; allowed to Upton. [See William Harmon.]

HAMMON, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co. Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Scituate reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, order for advance pay, dated Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Hammon and others, payable to Capt. Higgins; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

HAMMON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Pain's co. stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

HAMMON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HAMMON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

HAMMOND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haman, Hamanet, Hamant, Hamen, Hamens, Hament, Hamman, Hammand, Hammon, Hammonds, Hammons, Hammund, Hamon, Hamond, Hamons, Harmon, Harmond, Hermon, Hommon, Hommons.]

HAMMOND, ——, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Crowel; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HAMMOND, ——. Adjutant, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of officers in the new establishment [year not given].

HAMMOND, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

HAMMOND, AARON. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HAMMOND, ABIJAH, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

HAMMOND, ABIJAH. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, who were granted gratuities; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; appointed March 25, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col Crane's regt.; return for clothing delivered officers of Mass. State regts., agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated

HAMMOND, ABIJAH, *continued.*
Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Artillery regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Hammond and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

HAMMOND, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Benjamin Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

HAMMOND, AMOS. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to or raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 19, 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

HAMMOND, ANDREW. Account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, of bounties paid said Hammond and others by the several classes of the town of Topsfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war; said Hammond hired by Class No. 14, of which Capt. Nehemiah Herrick was Chairman.

HAMMOND, ANTHONY, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HAMMOND, BAILEY. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HAMMOND, BARZILLAI, Rochester. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Nov. –, 1776; said Hammond credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (130 miles) also allowed.

HAMMOND, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HAMMOND, BELA. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Nov. –, 1776; said Hammond credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (130 miles) also allowed.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Hammond and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Hammond chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; regiment called out to serve at Roxbury Lines at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Thatcher, said Hammond, and others, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; service, 1 day; regiment called out to join army under Gen. Heath, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 31, 1778; roll dated Cambridge.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Roxbury, April 21, 1778, signed by Aaron Wait, asking that said Hammond be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Grey Hound" (privateer); ordered in Council April 21, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 17, 1779, signed by Nathan Peirce, of Salem, asking that said Hammond be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Grey Hound" (privateer); ordered in Council March 17, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, March 13, 1780, signed by Joseph Grafton, asking that said Hammond be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); ordered in Council March 15, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., (4th Plymouth Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Oct. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

HAMMOND, BENJAMIN, 4th. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

HAMMOND, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; pay roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge.

HAMMOND, CHARLES. Matross; pay roll for wages of men who enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co. made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Coll'o Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted May 7, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAMMOND, DANIEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to alarm list.

HAMMOND, DANIEL, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

HAMMOND, DAVID, Hingham. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Hingham; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HAMMOND, DAVID, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hammond credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (84 miles) also allowed; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

HAMMOND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast.

HAMMOND, DAVID. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 12, 1776.

HAMMOND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

HAMMOND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted May 2, 1776; service, 6 mos. 29 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. William Hicks's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Daniel Hammon.]

HAMMOND, E. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HAMMOND, EBENEZER, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (248 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island."

HAMMOND, EBENEZER, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island.

HAMMOND, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HAMMOND, EDWARD, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed.

HAMMOND, EDWARD, Rochester. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

HAMMOND, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HAMMOND, EDWARD [?]. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Captain.

HAMMOND, EDWARD. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HAMMOND, ELIAS. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast.

HAMMOND, ELIAS. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

HAMMOND, ELIAS. Marine, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Hammond rated 1¼ shares.

HAMMOND, ELIJAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., sworn to at Rochester, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light

HAMMOND, ELIJAH, *continued.*
Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Rochester; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777, by Capt. Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported furloughed to April 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April 1781, dated West Point; reported joined from infantry in Feb., 1781.

HAMMOND, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 29, 1776; wages allowed for 3 months; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.

HAMMOND, ELISHA. Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

HAMMOND, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; mileage (70 miles) allowed; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

HAMMOND, ELISHA. Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Ensign, 17 mos. as Quarter Master, and 9 mos. as Lieutenant and Quarter Master; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported sick at Croton (also given Colleburgh); *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Garrison, West Point, Jan. 8, 1781, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Hammond, 2d Lieutenant of "the late 5th" regt., recommended for a Lieutenantcy, to take rank from Oct. 14, 1780, vice Capt. Lieut. Stone, promoted; ordered in Council Feb. 8, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Killam's (7th) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick at Croton (also given Colleburgh); *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; returns of effectives between May 4, 1781, and June 15, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Croton; absent by leave of the Surgeon granted Sept. –, 1779 (also given by general order granted Oct. –, 1779), until recovery of his health; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated West Point, June 17, 1782, signed by Rufus Putnam, Colonel of 5th Mass. regt., recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Hammond, Lieutenant, reported resigned May 19, 1782, and Ensign John Warren recommended in his room.

HAMMOND, ELNATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HAMMOND, ELNATHAN. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HAMMOND, ELNATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from

HAMMOND, ELNATHAN, *continued.*
Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; muster roll sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

HAMMOND, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

HAMMOND, ENOCH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to alarm list.

HAMMOND, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

HAMMOND, EPHRAIM. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 1 day.

HAMMOND, EPHRAIM. List of men apparently showing balances due [no particulars given].

HAMMOND, EXPERIENCE. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

HAMMOND, FAUNCE. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

HAMMOND, FREDERICK. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hammond and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HAMMOND, FREDERICK. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Scituate; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HAMMOND, FREDERICK. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 7, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

HAMMOND, GEORGE, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HAMMOND, GEORGE, Rochester. Private, Capt Edward Hammond's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept.

HAMMOND, GEORGE, *continued.*
11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HAMMOND, GEORGE. Captain, 13th (also given 12th) Plympton co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, 13th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Plymouth Co. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

HAMMOND, GIDEON, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 24 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Hammond and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

HAMMOND, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

HAMMOND, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; muster roll sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HAMMOND, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HAMMOND, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department; mileage (80 miles) allowed. Roll dated Hancock.

HAMMOND, GIDEON, 2d, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Hammond and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

HAMMOND, HENRY. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

HAMMOND, HINSDALE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated "Camp tenack;" enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HAMMOND, HUNNE'L, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Nov. –, 1776; said Hammond credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (130 miles) also allowed.

HAMMOND, "ITURAEL." Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

HAMMOND, J. L., Salem. 3d Mate, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HAMMOND, JACOB, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 42 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

HAMMOND, JAMES, Boston. Seaman, sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

HAMMOND, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

HAMMOND, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HAMMOND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HAMMOND, JEDUTHAN. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to "Foglon ferry," R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm.

HAMMOND, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported entered the artillery July 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

HAMMOND, JOHN, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narragangus, for defence of Eastern country by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted

HAMMOND, JOHN, *continued*.
Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 2 mos.; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay; roll sworn to at No. 4.

HAMMOND, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (248 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island."

HAMMOND, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HAMMOND, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HAMMOND, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775.

HAMMOND, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast.

HAMMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

HAMMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Hammond and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

HAMMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HAMMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

HAMMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

HAMMOND, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777 [service not given]; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; mileage (70 miles) allowed; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 25 days, at Newport, R. I.; mileage (90 miles) allowed; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HAMMOND, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's

HAMMOND, JOHN, 3d, *continued.*
co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; mileage (84 miles) allowed; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

HAMMOND, JOHN, 4th. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

HAMMOND, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

HAMMOND, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel (220 miles) included.

HAMMOND, JOSEPH, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; muster roll sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; reported not joined; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HAMMOND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from date of marching, July 26, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

HAMMOND, JOSEPHUS. Fifer, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HAMMOND, JOS'H. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in; complexion, light; birthplace, Rochester.

HAMMOND, JOSHUA, Sandwich. Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; company raised from various towns in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Hammond credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to or raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel (280 miles) included.

HAMMOND, JOSHUA. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, probably of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

HAMMOND, JOSHUA. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

HAMMOND, JOSIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

HAMMOND, "LAROTHROP." Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; muster roll sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HAMMOND, MICAH. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island, in Oct., 1777. Roll dated Middleborough.

HAMMOND, MICHAEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpender's (Carpenter's) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HAMMOND, MOSES, Sandwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to or raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel (280 miles) included.

HAMMOND, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

HAMMOND, MOSES. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HAMMOND, MOSES, Jr. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HAMMOND, NATHANIEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant (also given Corporal), Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 18 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.

HAMMOND, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Captain, 2d Rochester co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain; engaged July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776;

HAMMOND, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
also, Captain, 4th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 12, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; mileage (70 miles) allowed; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 4th Plymouth Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAMMOND, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under [Capt.] Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

HAMMOND, NOAH, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; mileage (80 miles) allowed; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; mileage (70 miles) allowed; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAMMOND, OTHNIEL. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

HAMMOND, PAUL, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAMMOND, PETER, Westfield. Fifer, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.

HAMMOND, PETER, Westfield. Drummer, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HAMMOND, PETER, Westfield. Drummer, Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command cutting wood in Oct., 1778, on command at the shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, Drummer, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.;

HAMMOND, PETER, *continued.*
muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

HAMMOND, PETER. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776.

HAMMOND, PETER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth.

HAMMOND, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

HAMMOND, PHINEAS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

HAMMOND, PHINEAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

HAMMOND, PHINEAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days.

HAMMOND, PHINEAS. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

HAMMOND, PHINEAS. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 37 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

HAMMOND, POLYPUS, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; said Hammond credited with 54 days allowance, including 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return endorsed "January 28, 1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Perez Simons, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; reported joined Feb. 30, 1777.

HAMMOND, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, during war.

HAMMOND, RICHARD, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1775.

HAMMOND, RICHARD. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

HAMMOND, ROGER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; muster roll sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

HAMMOND, ROWLAND, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's (Warren's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HAMMOND, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Hammond; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

HAMMOND, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

HAMMOND, SAMUEL, New Gloucester (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; enlisted for town of New Gloucester; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

HAMMOND, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

HAMMOND, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers dated 1776.

HAMMOND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called into service March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton.

HAMMOND, SAMUEL. Captain, 9th co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See Samuel Hamant.]

HAMMOND, SETH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; drafted from town of Kittery to serve for 8 months from Sept. 1, 1777; reported sick and absent.

HAMMOND, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Princeton in July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Rochester; term, during war; deserted April 6, 1780; reported left regiment at Highlands on a pass; last heard of at Rochester.

HAMMOND, SETH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

HAMMOND, SHUBAEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

HAMMOND, SHUBAEL. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HAMMOND, SHUBAEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

HAMMOND, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 10 days, unless sooner discharged.

HAMMOND, STAFFORD, Rochester (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

HAMMOND, STAFFORD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

HAMMOND, STEPHEN, Rochester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough, dated Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Dartmouth; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co.,

HAMMOND, STEPHEN, *continued.*
Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Hammond claimed by Rochester and Dartmouth; allowed to Dartmouth; later reported "not yet determined;" *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported died Dec. 11, 1781.

HAMMOND, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

HAMMOND, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

HAMMOND, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's 1st (1st Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including travel (300 miles) home; roll sworn to at Kittery.

HAMMOND, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

HAMMOND, TIMOTHY, Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Hammond; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield, July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster

HAMMOND, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men in service at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted April 19, 1777, to guard the Lines at Rhode Island for 2 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged April 21, 1777; service, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including 3 days travel on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, list dated July 27, 1778, of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM. Commissary (also given Deputy Commissary), Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; commissioned April 10, 1776; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776. Rolls dated Hull.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; credited to town of Scituate; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

HAMMOND, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to or raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

HAMMONDS, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co.; list of officers chosen to command the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Kittery and Lebanon, and from 2d York Co. regt.

HAMMONS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

HAMMUND, WILLIAM. Commissary, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1776; service, 32 days; 12 miles travel allowed to camp at Boston and 40 miles allowed from camp at Hull. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HAMO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hams.]

HAMO, SIMEON (also given SIMON). Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged May 25, 1778, by Lieut. Donell; term, during war.

HAMON, ——. Capt. Abishai Tinkmon's (Tinkham's) co.; list of men mustered to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; engaged for town of Middleborough.

HAMON, BELA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate.

HAMON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington. [See Edward Holman.]

HAMON, ELIAS. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Hamon to be exchanged for Edward Conney.

HAMON, EXPERIENCE, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, dated Pembroke, Jan. 10, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate.

HAMON, FREDERICK, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

HAMON, FREDERICK. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

HAMON, JAMES, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780.

HAMON, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hamon and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

HAMON, JOHN, Medford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. A. Haynes's co., Col. Wiggleworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAMON, JOSEPH, Sheffield. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Germany; residence, Sheffield; enlisted March 3, 1780, at Fishkill, by Lieut. Hubbell; enlistment, during war.

HAMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull, Feb. 27, 1778. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

HAMON, JOSEPHUS. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

HAMON, SAMUEL. (Late) Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

HAMON, SYLVANUS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HAMON, WILLIAM, Scituate. Drummer, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days.

HAMON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HAMON, ZEBULON. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Crag, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hamon tried on charge of mutiny; found guilty and sentenced "to Be Broke and Return to his former Reg't and their to Do Privates Duty;" reported Mate belonging to the fleet.

HAMOND, ANTONY. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

HAMOND, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMOND, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at and about Boston.

HAMOND, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

HAMOND, BELA. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

HAMOND, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co. called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Scituate, Feb. 27, 1776.

HAMOND, BENJAMIN. Master, schooner "Hazard;" portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Jan. 8, 1777.

HAMOND, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days, at Roxbury Lines and Boston.

HAMOND, EDWARD. Captain; list of companies of Col. Cotton's regt. stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 26, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

HAMOND, ELIAS. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

HAMOND, ELIJAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HAMOND, ELNATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HAMOND, EPHRAIM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

HAMOND, FREDERICK, Scituate. Descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Scituate; enlistment, during war.

HAMOND, GEORGE, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including time to return home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

HAMOND, GIDEON, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HAMOND, HINSDALE. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported transferred to the infantry.

HAMOND, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

HAMOND, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMOND, JOHN, Fryeburg. Receipt dated Fryeburg, March 14, 1781, signed by said Hamond and others, for bounties paid them for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of said town.

HAMOND, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.

HAMOND, JOHN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

HAMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMOND, JOSHUA, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

HAMOND, MICAH. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted May 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at and about Boston.

HAMOND, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth.

HAMOND, OTHNIEL, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

HAMOND, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAMOND, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

HAMOND, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

HAMOND, THOMAS, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAMOND, WILLIAM, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 3 days.

HAMOND, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including time to return home; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HAMOND, ZEBEDEE, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Hamond; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

HAMONS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point and Old York.

HAMPELTON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HAMPSON. ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hampton, Hamson, Harmson.]

HAMPSON, EDWARD, Cumberland, N. S. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Brookline; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 14, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten river; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; reported transferred to Col. Loring's regt.

HAMPSON, EDWARD, Machias. Commissary, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 17, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos.; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

HAMPSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

HAMPSON, HENRY. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

HAMPSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

HAMPSON, SAMUEL, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home May 13, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 19 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAMPTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hampson.]

HAMPTON, ——. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Poor's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hampton promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Matthew, cashiered.

HAMPTON, EDWARD, Cumberland, N. S. (also given Brookline). List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army under Gen. Washington, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. White's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; eyes, gray; nationality, English; trade, husbandman; residence, Cumberland, N. S. (also given Brookline); engaged for town of Brookline; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778. [See Edward Hampson.]

HAMS, SIMEON. Matross, 1st Artillery regt.; pay roll for gratuity allowed by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

HAMSON, HENRY, Marblehead. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

HAMSON, HENRY, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

HAMSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAMSON, HENRY. Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Winter Hill.

HAMSON, STEPHEN. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance wages for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775.

HAMSON, STEPHEN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

HAMSTADT [?], HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HAMTIR [?], SETH, Alford. Sergeant; pay roll for part of Lieut. John Hurlbut's co., Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men, who marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not engage in the service and returned home after enlistment of the army; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

HAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

HANAFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hanniford, Hanuford, Heneyferd, Honeford, Honorford, Honyford, Hunaford, Hunasford, Huneford, Hungerford, Huniford, Hunneford, Hunniford.]

HANAFORD, ASA, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Hanaford.

HANAFORD, ASA. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

HANAH, ROBERT, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

HANCE, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment.

HANCE, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 18, 1781, 11 mos. 13 days.

HANCE, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

HANCE, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Sept. 16, 1782, 8 mos. 15 days.

HANCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hance for Dec., 1782.

HANCE, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 56 days allowance.

HANCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

HANCE, JOHN. Private, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; return [year not given]; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Lieut. Stone at Second river; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Quarters and sworn to at West Point.

HANCE, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of June 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

HANCE, WILLIAM, Gorham. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept. 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts, and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

HANCHER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HANCHET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hartchet, Henchet.]

HANCHET, OLIVER, Stockbridge. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home.

HANCHET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days, at Springfield and Northampton; roll sworn to at Westfield.

HANCOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hancocks, Hancok, Hancoks, Hancook, Handcock, Hencock, Henkock.]

HANCOCK, ABEL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

HANCOCK, ABEL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Springfield, April 1, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Hancock had returned the gun he received in June, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order dated Springfield, June 12, 1776, signed by said Hancock, for money for a gun, payable to William Pynchon, Jr.

HANCOCK, ABEL (also given ABEL, Sr.), Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 2d co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined regiment of invalids.

HANCOCK, ABEL, Jr., Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under the command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 2d co.; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, (late) Capt.

HANCOCK, ABEL, Jr., *continued.*
Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Feb. -, 1778.

HANCOCK, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 7) days, under Gen. Gates with Northern army, including 7 days (136 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HANCOCK, ALLEN, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14¾ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; mileage (158 miles) allowed; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

HANCOCK, ALPHEUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

HANCOCK, ASA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition.

HANCOCK, BELCHER, Cambridge. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of Continental officers; commissioned March 28, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; return of officers of said company, dated Boston, March 28, 1777; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; order for gratuity due agreeable to resolve of Feb. 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; reported on furlough at Boston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 1, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Aug. 28, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant; return dated Sept. 8, 1780, made by Col. Joseph Vose to the Council, showing officers recommended to fill vacancies in 1st Mass. regt., and asking that they be commissioned; said Hancock to be commissioned as Captain, vice Capt. Ashley, promoted; commission to date from Jan. 6, 1780; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned.

HANCOCK, BILL (also given BELL), Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; ser-

HANCOCK, BILL (also given BELL), *continued.*
vice, 11 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

HANCOCK, DANIEL. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775. [See Abel Hancock.]

HANCOCK, DAVID, Hallowell (also given Kennebunk). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Kennebunk; reported deceased.

HANCOCK, EBEN. Deputy Paymaster General; report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowances.

HANCOCK, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; roll endorsed "Voluntiers 8 months;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

HANCOCK, ELIAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 26, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

HANCOCK, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

HANCOCK, ELIJAH, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 3d co. [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Hancock claimed by Springfield and Wilbraham; allowed to Wilbraham; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; reported deceased.

HANCOCK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1776.

HANCOCK, EZEKIEL, Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HANCOCK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition.

HANCOCK, HENRY. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

HANCOCK, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp Aug. 9, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Col. Jonathan Hale, dated White Plains, Sept. 10, 1778, signed by said Hancock, for wages due for service in Col. Wood's regt.

HANCOCK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

HANCOCK, JEREMIAH. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Hancock and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

HANCOCK, JOHN, Boston. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Hancock chosen 1st Major General of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by William Gale and others, praying for the incorporation of the Boston Independent corps, and desiring that the officers chosen by said corps be commissioned, said Hancock, Major General, being named as Colonel, and Col. Henry Jackson as Lieutenant Colonel; ordered in Council Dec. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 5, 1779; said Hancock chosen Captain of the castle and fort on Governor's Island, Boston harbor; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 6, 1779; *also*, General; Council warrant dated April 21, 1780, drawn for £20,000 in favor of said Hancock to enable him to pay the garrison at Castle Island.

HANCOCK, JOHN, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 28, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; mileage (120 miles) allowed; company probably stationed at Cape Ann; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Cape Ann.

HANCOCK, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains,

HANCOCK, JOHN, *continued.*
Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to 2d Dracut co., returned by the Selectmen of said town as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Hancock reported as belonging to train band; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounties paid said Hancock and others by the committee of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of said town.

HANCOCK, JOHN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; term, 3 years; reported died July 30, 1778.

HANCOCK, JOHN, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

HANCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1778; discharged Feb. 9, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HANCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Feb. 18, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; reported to serve from the date of William Eaton's enlistment, July 14, 1781.

HANCOCK, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Receipt given to the committee of Hopkinton, dated July 12, 1779, signed by said Hancock and others, for bounty and mileage on march to Providence, the place of their destination, where they were to join the army and serve until Jan. 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home.

HANCOCK, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given brown); eyes, blue; occupation, sailor; residence, Newburyport; engaged for

HANCOCK, JOSEPH, *continued.*

town of Newburyport; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported at the Lines; *also*, (late) Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan.–March, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; company order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 mos. 11 days.

HANCOCK, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel (210 miles) included; company raised for 3 months.

HANCOCK, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to a certain resolve, probably that of June 30, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wrentham; said Hancock detached Aug. 15 [year not given] from Lieut. Shepd's (Shepard's) co. for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel (210 miles) included; company raised for 3 months.

HANCOCK, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

HANCOCK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston. [See Nath. Hancock.]

HANCOCK, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days, including time to return home, under Maj. Job Cushing; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) also allowed; company detached for service at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

HANCOCK, LEVI, Wrentham. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

HANCOCK, LEVI. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 36 days, at "St. Coyx."

HANCOCK, MOSES, Springfield. Enlistment agreement, dated 1776, signed by said Hancock and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, (late) Capt. Colton's co.. Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

HANCOCK, MOSES. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

HANCOCK, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order dated Springfield, March 22, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, payable to Thomas Williston.

HANCOCK, MOSES. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by County Muster Master Leonard; reported deserted.

HANCOCK, NATH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores. Roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't." [See Joseph Hancock.]

HANCOCK, NATHAN, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Berwick; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Berwick raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at West Point, including travel (325 miles) home.

HANCOCK, NATHAN, Penobscot. Fifer, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light brown;

HANCOCK, NATHAN, *continued.*

occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Boston; residence, Penobscot; enlisted July 29, 1780, at West Point by Lieut. Nason; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point.

HANCOCK, NATHAN, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

HANCOCK, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Sept. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list dated Boston, April 18, 1777, of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HANCOCK, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HANCOCK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, and dated Falmouth; joined June 26, 1780; engagement, 8 months; reported on furlough.

HANCOCK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HANCOCK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; mileage (140 miles) allowed; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HANCOCK, OLIVER, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th, cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 3d co.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported entered first in Capt. Colton's co., but was transferred to Capt. Sumner's co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.;

HANCOCK, OLIVER, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 5 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, travel (120 miles) included; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga; mileage (130 miles) allowed.

HANCOCK, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HANCOCK, PHILIP. Private, Lieut. Asa Ballow's (Ballou's) co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HANCOCK, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HANCOCK, SAMUEL, Boston. Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; appointed Jan. 7, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed Jan. 31, 1779, for 50 days; *also*, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 7, 1780.

HANCOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Petersham, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Hancock by Joseph Gleason, on behalf of a class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from said date; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on main guard; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to at Camp Philipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

HANCOCK, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

HANCOCK, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's (3d) co., South co. in Wrentham, Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; said Hancock also appears on roll as Quarter Master for extra pay; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

HANCOCK, TORREY, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, same co.; company receipt dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, return dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men detached from 1st Cambridge co. to guard troops of convention for 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

HANCOCK, WILL. Boatswain, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM, Buxton (also given Washington). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Buxton; engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Hancock claimed by Buxton and Rowley; allowed to Rowley; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; residence, Washington; *also*, Capt. Andrew Pep'l Fernald's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Sept. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; detachment raised to serve for 3 months; roll dated Kittery.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th, cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported

HANCOCK, WILLIAM, *continued.*
as belonging to 2d co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 7, 1780.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrian; engaged March 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 26, 1776; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM. Descriptive return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 5th Mass. regt.; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Springfield; term, 3 years; reported as old and infirm.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Nov. 22, 1780; discharged May 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, travel (120 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 22, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged May 22, 1781.

HANCOCK, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HANCOCK, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp Aug. 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order on Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Springfield, March 31, 1779, signed by said Hancock, for wages, mileage, etc., for service in Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Wood's regt.

HANCOCK, ZACHARIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, travel (120 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 11, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HANCOCK, ZACHARIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged July 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

HANCOCKS, ABEL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

HANCOCKS, ELIJAH, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

HANCOCKS, WILLIAM, Springfield. Private. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

HANCOK, MOSES. List of men mustered between July 6, 1777, and Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported mustered at Roxbury.

HANCOK, SAMUEL, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

HANCOKS, ELIJAH. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

HANCOMB, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; subsistence allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

HANCOOK, ALLEN. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "Alarm Roll."

HAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haan, Hands.]

HAND, ——. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thompson's regt. of riflemen; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

HAND, ABRAHAM, Cornwall [Conn.]. Lieutenant, Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; engaged Feb. 26, 1778 [service not given]; reported promoted to Sergeant Dec. 1, 1778, to Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1779; company reported as belonging to Connecticut. Return dated July 20, 1780.

HAND, ABRAHAM, Richmond. Receipt dated Richmond, Feb. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Hand by Brown Chamberlain to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; enlistment, 3 years.

HAND, AND. CHRIST'O., Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, swarthy; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston.

HAND, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the north-

HAND, DANIEL, *continued.*
ward of Pawlet; mileage (200 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

HAND, FREDERICK, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston.

HAND, JOHN, Williamstown. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Simons's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

HAND, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged Sept. 20, 1781.

HAND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 12 and Oct. 19, 1780, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HAND, JOSEPH. Return sworn to Oct. 31, 1782, made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Hand and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

HAND, WILLIAM. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

HANDAY, BARNARD. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

HANDAY, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HANDAY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs, 2d's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed.

HANDAY, LEVI, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HANDAY, SALATHIEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days.

HANDAY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs, 2d's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed.

HANDCOCK, BELCHER, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HANDCOCK, DANIEL, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Springfield; arrived at Fishkill July 14, 1778.

HANDCOCK, EBENEZER, Boston. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 13 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

HANDCOCK, ELIAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home.

HANDCOCK, ELIAS. Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HANDCOCK, JOHN, Dracut. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Handcock and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal; returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised to reinforce Northern army in Sept., 1777; service, 42 days; reported as serving for David Harvey and David Trull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Handcock and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dracut to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dracut; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; said Handcock with 13 others reported as having marched to Fishkill; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed part at Rhode Island and part at Fishkill.

HANDCOCK, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; company raised for 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HANDCOCK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, including travel home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

HANDCOCK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

HANDCOCK, LEVI, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home.

HANDCOCK, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HANDCOCK, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's co.; list endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

HANDCOCK, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 11, 1781.

HANDERFOZIN, JOHN. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 3, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HANDERSON, DAVID, Rutland. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Handerson credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles).

HANDERSON, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned to Gen. Warner at Fishkill [year not given]; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; engaged for town of Deerfield.

HANDERSON, GIDEON, Amherst. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Handerson and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775. [See Gideon Andison.]

HANDERSON, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HANDERSON, WILLIAM, Brookfield or Spencer. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

HANDESON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

HANDEY, BENJAMIN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by M. Wheeler; reported in general hospital at Reading.

HANDEY, CHARLES, Pelham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HANDEY, ELISHA, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry, R. I.," under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HANDEY, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.

HANDEY, JOB. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 6 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HANDEY, JOB. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776; 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HANDEY, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Lee, March 25, 1781, signed by John Elles, for bounty paid him by said Handey and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HANDEY, PAUL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 30 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island.

HANDFIELD, BENJAMIN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester.

HANDFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, home; 240 miles travel allowed said Handford; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "Mileage & Travel from Fort Edward."

HANDISON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

HANDLE, JOHN, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st Chesterfield) co., dated April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March –, 1777; term, 3 years.

HANDLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HANDLEY, CHARLES, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HANDLEY, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

HANDLEY, JOHN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Handley appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

HANDLEY, MARK. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

HANDLEY, MORRIS, Londonderry (also given Derry), N. H. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

HANDLEY, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Corporal, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780; residence, Stoughton; term, 3 years.

HANDLY, MAURICE. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776[5], dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, 4th Mass. regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776.

HANDONK, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Handonk and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, Dutch; occupation, button-maker [?]; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., stating that at request of Maj. Stephen Badlam he had mustered said Handonk to serve for the term of 9 months from time of joining the Continental Army; *also*, receipt dated Dorchester, July 14, 1779, for bounty paid said Handonk by Maj. Stephen Badlam, on behalf of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, receipt dated Dorchester, July 19, 1779, for travelling fees on march to Springfield paid said Handonk by Maj. Stephen Badlam.

HANDRICK, JAMES. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Handrick and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HANDRICK, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged Feb. 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

HANDRICKS, JOHANNES. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingstown; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

HANDS, BARTLET, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HANDS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and was stationed part at Rhode Island and part at Fishkill.

HANDSOME, GIDEON. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.

HANDSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

HANDSON, LUKE. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 21, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 10 days.

HANDWOOD, EBEN, Sanford. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sanford.

HANDY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Handay, Handey, Hanley, Hardy, Hendy, Hindy, Kandy.]

HANDY, BENJAMIN, Lee (also given Stockbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co. [year not given]; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.;

HANDY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776, at Stockbridge by Lieut. Mansfield; enlistment, during war.

HANDY, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; term, 3 years or during war.

HANDY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.

HANDY, BENJAMIN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HANDY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; travel 4 days (80 miles) home also allowed; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HANDY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HANDY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage (70 miles) allowed.

HANDY, CALEB. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1779.

HANDY, CHARLES. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780.

HANDY, DAVID, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched May 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service 6 mos. 22 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elihu

HANDY, DAVID, *continued.*
Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months.

HANDY, EBENEZER, Hartwood (Becket). Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug, 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Ebenezer Hardy.]

HANDY, EDWARD, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Handy and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days.

HANDY, EDWARD, Rochester. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Briggs's co.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; *also*, Corporal, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham.

HANDY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; mileage (80 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island."

HANDY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HANDY, EDWARD. Account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered by Ensign Edward Phelon, for reward for apprehending said Handy and others, deserters from Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and returning them to said regiment; warrant for payment allowed in Council July 19, 1780.

HANDY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order dated Rochester, May 2, 1780, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

HANDY, ELIAS. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HANDY, ELISHA, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HANDY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

HANDY, ELISHA. Fifer, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; mileage (80 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island."

HANDY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

HANDY, ELISHA. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Rochester.

HANDY, ELNATHAN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 15, 1781, 17 mos. 17 days.

HANDY, FREEMAN. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HANDY, GAMALIEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Handy; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point, Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Dartmouth; engaged March 13, 1779, by Capt. Soper; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

HANDY, JAMES, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months; reported "times out;" [name crossed out on return]; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; Capt. Benson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HANDY, JOB. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HANDY, JOB. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HANDY, JOB. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

HANDY, JOHN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HANDY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

HANDY, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HANDY, JONATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

HANDY, JONATHAN, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HANDY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

HANDY, JOSEPH, Lee (also given Stockbridge). List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for Continental service [year not given], as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; engaged April 11, 1777; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co. [year not given]; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 3, 1777; reported sick at Glass Works; *also*, pay rolls for Oct., 1778–April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported sick at Glass Works in March and April, 1779; also reported left out through mistake on rolls for Sept., 1778–March, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; residence, Stockbridge; *also*, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Yale's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Lee; enlisted for town of Lee; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, receipt dated Berkshire Co., July 26, 1781, signed by William Walker, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Handy and Jonathan Church, who had been mustered to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years as part of the quota of the town of Lee; *also*, return dated Lee, Sept. 13, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Handy and others by the several classes of the town of Lee to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HANDY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company marched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

HANDY, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised in Barnstable Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 9 months; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1780;

HANDY, LEVI, *continued.*
term, 9 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HANDY, PAUL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; travel 4 days (80 miles) home also allowed; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HANDY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

HANDY, RICHARD, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 56 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and endorsed "for 2 Months Service;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 6 mos. 29 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HANDY, RUSSELL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; joined Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in ; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; service from April 19, 1780, to May 1, 1780, 11 days; reported joined from desertion April 20, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for May-July, 1780; reported transferred to 5th co. June 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; service from June 11, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Swanzey; engaged Aug. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted March 31, 1779; returned or retaken Sept. 19, 1779; deserted again Nov. 16, 1779; returned or retaken April 20, 1780; family of said Handy reported as at Swanzey; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light;

HANDY, RUSSELL, *continued.*
occupation, yeoman; residence, Swanzey; enlisted May 10, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war; *also*, list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [1780]; Thomas Handy, a recruit, returned as received by said Russell Handy at Taunton, April 10, 1781, to be conducted by him to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard.

HANDY, RUSSELL. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted Feb. 17, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HANDY, SALATHIEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 27, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 27, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on detachment; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point, Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Dartmouth; engaged Jan. 12, 1780, by Capt. Soper; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

HANDY, SAMUEL, Swanzey. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Swanzey; *also*, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 29, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Sherburne's regt. who were incorporated into the regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

HANDY, SILAS, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Handy and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HANDY, THOMAS, Newbury (also given Machias). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Hall's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Duxbury, July 22, 1779; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

HANDY, THOMAS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777 to ——; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported enlisted April 9, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 9, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Swanzey; enlisted for town of Swanzey; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick at Swanzey; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, receipt dated Swanzey, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Handy by Israel Barton, in behalf of Christopher Mason, Jr., Chairman of a Class of the town of Swanzey, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; engaged for town of Swanzey; term, during war; *also*, list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Handy returned as received by Russell Handy, at Taunton, April 10, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 9th Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey; term, during war.

HANDY, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; reported deserted March 6, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HANDY, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 2, 1780; returned from captivity Dec. 7, 1781; service, 14 mos. 5 days.

HANDY, WILLIAM, Sandwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to or raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (280 miles) included.

HANDY, ZACCHEUS. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HANDY, ZACCHEUS, Jr., Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HANELTON, JOHN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

HANES, ABEL, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HANES, CHARLES. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; reported sick in general hospital at "N. Hackinsack;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; reported sick in general hospital in Sept., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; receipt for clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, order dated Billerica, Feb. 21, 1784, signed by said Hanes, for money due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Asa Spaulding.

HANES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

HANES, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Jones's 1st (1st Newcastle) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

HANES, JAMES. Private, Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service July 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, under Col. John Allan.

HANES, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

HANES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

HANES, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regiment; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

HANES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

HANES, JONATHAN. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Massachusetts; engaged Oct. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; said Hanes appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 30, 1778.

HANES, JOSHUA, Ashby. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported sent with the wounded.

HANES, LEMUEL, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 14, 1775; service, 24 days.

HANES, PERLEY, Haverhill. Drummer, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; residence, Haverhill; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 2 mos.; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HANES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Ticonderoga, travel (200 miles) included; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

HANES, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scarborough.

HANES, THOMAS, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill.

HANES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

HANEVEL, RICHARD. Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 16, 1776.

HANEY, DANIEL, New Boston (also given New Gloucester). Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, etc.; said Haney credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles); warrant for pay allowed in Council June 29, 1776

HANEY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called on duty from several townships by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

HANEY, SAMUEL, Falmouth (also given Sandwich). Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; residence, Sandwich; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance, including subsistence for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted March 21, 1777.

HANFOR, JOSEPH. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777. Roll dated Salem.

HANFORD, ASA, Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HANFORD, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Savory's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford.

HANFORD, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HANIMS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

HANIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

HANIWELL, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Samuel McCobb by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill; Capt. Hodgden's co., 3d regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Edgecomb; reported as serving in room of Jonathan Williamson.

HANKER, CATO. Receipt dated Medford, May 28, 1778, for bounty paid said Hanker by Richard Hall, on behalf of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown and sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HANKER, JOHN (also given JOHN JACOB). Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hanker tried Feb. 17 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Allen, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentenced to receive 30 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, Private, 2d co.; order dated Oct. 30, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HANKERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form Henkerson.]

HANKERSON, WILLIAM, Hallowell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Lincoln Co. regt., endorsed "Col Jos. Norths Return —— Gardners Town, Feb'y 2d 1778;" residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; term, 3 years.

HANKERSON, WILLIAM. List of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1776 annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

HANKEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hanker, Hanky.]

HANKEY, JOHN J., Ashfield. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation farmer; residence, Ashfield; engaged for town of "N. Ashfield;" engaged April 22, 1782; term, 3 years.

HANKINS, JOHN, Lebanon. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; engaged for town of Lebanon.

HANKS, BENJAMIN, Easton. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; [see William Hanks]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 32 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (84 miles) allowed; company detached from militia; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that above service was for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island.

HANKS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; mileage (96 miles) allowed.

HANKS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Raynham; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that above service was for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island.

HANKS, JOHN, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; reported entered service June 22, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

HANKS, JOSEPH, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lyscomb's (Luscomb's) co., Col. Walker's regt.; certificate dated Watertown, May 30, 1776, signed by Jam. Swan, Deputy, certifying that a certificate from a Selectman of Pembroke in favor of the widow of said Hanks as the proper person to draw her husband's wages, etc., together with her order covering the coat money due, had been lodged in the Treasurer's office.

HANKS, LEVI. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; mileage (70 miles) allowed; com-

HANKS, LEVI, *continued.*
pany marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Levi Brown's (Adams) co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

HANKS, WILLIAM. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775. [See Benjamin Hanks.]

HANKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

HANKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HANKS, WILLIAM. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (68 miles) allowed.

HANKY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, (late) Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Albany.

HANLEY, RUSSELL, Swanzey. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres in land, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.

HANLEY, SILAS, Rochester. Private, Capt Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776.

HANLIN, EDWARD, Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 28 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; rated 1 share.

HANLY, CHARLES. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

HANLY, JOHN. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

HANLY, MAURICE (also given MORRIS). Sergeant, 4th regt.; receipt signed by said Hanly and others, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

HANMER [?], ALANSON. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Hanmer by Addison Richardson, one of the committee of the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HANMER, JOHN, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HANMORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hanmer.]

HANMORE, JOHN, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

HANN, JOHN JACOB. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May -, 1778. [See Johan Haan.]

HANNA, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776 [service not given]; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

HANNAFORD, ASA, Rowley. Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Rowley, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Hannaford by Thomas Lull and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HANNAFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776 [service not given]; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

HANNAH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hanah, Hanna.]

HANNAH, GEORGE. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

HANNAH, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hannah and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HANNAH, JOHN, Sterling. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Sterling; enlisted May 6, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Hannah by Capt. John Thurston, Chairman of a class of the town of Lancaster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HANNAH, ROBERT, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

HANNAM, WILLIAM, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; residence, Belchertown; credited to town of Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HANNAMS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Greenwich.

HANNANS, BENONI. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home.

HANNEM, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

HANNEN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Middleborough, Oct. 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Hannen by John Leonard, Chairman of Class No. 14 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HANNENWAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HANNET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HANNEY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

HANNIFORD, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt.

HANNON, FRANCIS. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged Nov. 28, 1777, by Lieut. Donnall; term, during war. [See Francis Kernon.]

HANNON, GIDEON, Belchertown. Quarter Master, Col. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; engaged May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; mileage (80 miles) allowed.

HANNON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

HANNOVER, EBENEZER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Winter Hill.

HANNUELL, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Penobscot.

HANNUM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hanims, Hannam, Hannams, Hannans, Hannem, Hannen, Hannon, Hannun, Hannuras, Hunnum.]

HANNUM, ASAHEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched from home April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Hannum; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

HANNUM, BENONI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp March 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

HANNUM, ELEAZER. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

HANNUM, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

HANNUM, GIDEON, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. –, 1775.

HANNUM, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home.

HANNUM, JOEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

HANNUM, JUSTUS, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Dwight's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (149 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HANNUM, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; mileage (119 miles) allowed said Hannum; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; mileage home (50 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; said Hannum reported as belonging to alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob; roll dated Belchertown.

HANNUM, SAMUEL, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting money to and from camp [year not given]; mileage (166 miles) allowed said Hannum.

HANNUM, SETH, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Hannum; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Hannum; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

HANNUM, SOLOMON, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; 4 days travel also allowed.

HANNUM, TIMOTHY, Southampton (probably). Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (8 days) home; distance from home 180 miles; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HANNUM, WILLIAM, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hannum and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob.

HANNUN, SETH. Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

HANNURAS, WILLIAM, Belchertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780

HANNUWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 3, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

HANNY, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

HANOBEL, ——. Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay due to April 1, 1776; said Hanobel credited with wages for 15 days; reported a negro.

HANOVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Anaver, Hannover.]

HANOVER, EBENEZER. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

HANOWELL, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged Sept. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

HANREY, JOSEPH. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

HANRY, ANDREW. Receipt dated Colrain, June 25, 1778, for bounty paid said Hanry by Capt. Hugh McClallen to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778.

HANS, CHARLES. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Hans and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, blanket money, etc.

HANS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

HANS, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 56 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

HANS, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; term, during war.

HANS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

HANS, SAMUEL. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; drafted to serve for 9 months.

HANS, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HANSCAM, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 1, 1775, to date of marching, July 6, 1775; credited with 35 days allowance.

HANSCAM, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage (120 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in York Co.

HANSCAM, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

HANSCAM, TOBIAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

HANSCOM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hancomb, Handsome, Hanscam, Hanscomb, Hanscum, Hanskins, Hanskom, Hansomb, Humscome, Hunscom, Hunscomb, Hunscorn, Hunscum, Hunskom, Hunsom.]

HANSCOM, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Benjamin Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Seavey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., travel (5 days) included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage home (170 miles) also allowed; roll sworn to at York.

HANSCOM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged June 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel (5 days) included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage home (170 miles) also allowed; roll sworn to at York; *also*, Sergeant, in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph McLellan; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Casco Bay.

HANSCOM, GIDEON, Scarborough. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; said Hanscom credited with service from Oct. 7, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, and from Sept. 30, 1778, to Nov. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; residence, Scarborough; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported transferred to corps of invalids.

HANSCOM, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMY), Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Hanscom; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [year not given, probably 1778]; service not given; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 15 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage home (90 miles) allowed; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HANSCOM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged July 20, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel (5 days) included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage home (170 miles) also allowed; roll sworn to at York; *also*, Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph McLellan; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Casco Bay.

HANSCOM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 21 mos. 19 days.

HANSCOM, MARK. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

HANSCOM, MOSES, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 66 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

HANSCOM, MOSES. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

HANSCOM, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's (Mitchell's) regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

HANSCOM, NATHANIEL, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, etc.; said Hanscom credited with allowance for 4 days (85 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; residence, Kittery; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 14 days, travel (5 days) included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage home (170 miles) also allowed; roll sworn to at York.

HANSCOM, PELATIAH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

HANSCOM, REUBEN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent

HANSCOM, REUBEN, *continued.*
in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

HANSCOM, STEPHEN, Kittery. Company receipt, given to Capt. James Tisdale, for equipments, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

HANSCOM, TOBIAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HANSCOM, WILLIAM. Receipt for wages for Continental service, dated Pepperellborough April 17, 1776, signed by said Hanscom and others belonging to Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages dated June 11, 1776, signed by said Hanscom.

HANSCOMB, AARON. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Penobscot. Roll sworn to at Machias.

HANSCOMB, BENAIAH, Biddeford (also given Pepperellborough). Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for billeting; mileage (130 miles) allowed said Hanscomb; residence, Biddeford; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 312 miles travel allowed said Hanscomb; residence, Pepperellborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 405 miles travel allowed said Hanscomb.

HANSCOMB, GIDEON. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 6, 1780, to Nov. 29, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; also reported discharged.

HANSCOMB, JEREMIAH, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (140 miles) allowed said Hanscomb; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Hanscomb; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

HANSCOMB, JOSEPH. Sailmaker, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HANSCOMB, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Spinney's co., 2d regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; engaged for town of Kittery.

HANSCOMB, TOBIAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HANSCOMB, WILLIAM. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travelling expenses, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

HANSCUM, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 1 day; company served from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778, at Machias.

HANSCUM, GIDEON, Scarborough. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Scarborough; engaged Nov. 2, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1779.

HANSCUM, HUMPHREY, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HANSCUM, JOSEPH. Sailmaker; list of officers whose commissions were delivered to Daniel Waters, Esq., commander of the ship "General Putnam," bound on Penobscot expedition; warrant dated July 9, 1779.

HANSCUM, NATHANIEL, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master.

HANSDALE, JAMES. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

HANSDON, JOSHUA, Boston. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, nailer; residence, Boston; mustered by Sergt. D. Waldo.

HANSE, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence.

HANSE, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

HANSE, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence.

HANSELL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported deserted.

HANSFORD, HENRY. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

HANSHAW, WILL. Colonel; order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 12, 1775; said Hanshaw and Maj. Brooks appointed field officers of the main guard for "to-morrow morning."

HANSKINS, GIDEON, Scarborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Oct. 16, 1777; Capt. William North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years; reported engaged for private bounty paid by Jonathan Goold on behalf of the town of Sutton.

HANSKOM, NATHANIEL. Company receipt, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester.

HANSKOM, WILLIAM, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan, sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1776; mileage (130 miles) allowed said Hanskom.

HANSOMB, NATHANIEL, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HANSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Handson.]

HANSON, CHARLES, Berwick. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Chester.

HANSON, HENRY, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to March 20, 1778; reported died March 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Berwick.

HANSON, ICHABOD. Pay roll of Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col'o Mitchel Reg't;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Trott's (1st) co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777;

HANSON, ICHABOD, *continued.*
also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 28 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HANSON, ISAAC, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Machias.

HANSON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; engaged for town of Berwick; delivered to Ensign Clarke.

HANSON, JOHN, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias.

HANSON, JOHN, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 5 (also given Oct. 8), 1777; service, 6 days; company served at Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in the harbor. Roll dated No. 4 and sworn to at Gouldsborough.

HANSON, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Hanson by a class of the town of Berwick, of which Timothy Wentworth was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HANSON, JOSHUA. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; also reported deceased (also given deserted). Roll dated Boston.

HANSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

HANSON, LUKE, Pennsylvania. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, negro; occupation, mariner; residence, Pennsylvania.

HANSON, PHINEAS, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days.

HANSON, ROBERT. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; engagement, 12 months; said Hanson reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.

HANTON, MATTHEW. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Prize Master.

HANUEL, RICHARD, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; reported as serving in the room of Joseph Wood.

HANUFORD, ASA, Rowley. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Halifax, N. S.; residence, Rowley; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hanuford died May 14, 1782, at West Point of putrid fever.

HANUFORD, ZADOK. Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hanuford died Jan. 23, 1782, at Stony Point of putrid fever. [See Zadok Hunnewell.]

HANWILL, ROGER, Salisbury. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salisbury; credited to town of Salisbury; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence.

HANY, JOSIAH. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 5th Mass. regt.; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Brunswick; term, during war; reported under size.

HAOUS, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAOWARD, GEORGE, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAPCON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge. [See Richard Hoppcon.]

HAPGOD, DEC'H [?]. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above 16 years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of the 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776."

HAPGOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hapgod, Hapwood.]

HAPGOOD, ABRAHAM, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HAPGOOD, ABRAHAM. 2d Corporal, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury, March 4, 1776.

HAPGOOD, ABRAHAM. Return dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of men drafted from train band and alarm list under his command to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HAPGOOD, ABRAHAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Davis's (5th) co., Col. Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

HAPGOOD, ASA, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to assist Northern army for 30 days.

HAPGOOD, DANIEL, Stow. Corporal, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, serving as volunteer, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army, including time to return home; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

HAPGOOD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

HAPGOOD, HEZEKIAH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list dated 1778, of men who engaged to serve until "the first Day of January nex" and those who were drafted to make up the quota called for and to make up one third of the militia, who either went themselves or paid fines; said Hapgood reported as having gone for himself; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HAPGOOD, JONATHAN. 1st Major, Col. Oliver Prescott's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 15, 1776; said Hapgood chosen 1st Major, Col. Henry Gardner's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 25, 1779; said Hapgood chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Cyprian How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 26, 1779; reported commissioned Feb. 26, 1779.

HAPGOOD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Woburn.

HAPGOOD, SAM., Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAPGOOD, SHADRACH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; distance from home 130 miles; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

HAPGOOD, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched Oct. 2, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

HAPGOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7

HAIGOOD, THOMAS, *continued.*
days, at the Northward, including travel home; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

HAPPENY, PATRICK. Corporal; order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Happeny and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns in the state. [See Patrick Halfpenny.]

HAPPY, GEORGE. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Germany; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

HAPWOOD, JONATHAN. Major, 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned June 19, 1776.

HAPWORTH, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.

HAR—, ——. Lieutenant; list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Har— credited with one-half turn of service. [See Joshua Harnden.]

HARAD, EZRA. Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Foster's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Canterhook;" *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale; muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, 1778, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortand Mannor;" reported re-enlisted for the war; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" reported "by Col'o Lorings Businis On Comand at Boston;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

HARADAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.

HARADAN, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; engaged Jan. 16, 1776; service, 4 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

HARADAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.

HARADAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.

HARADEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haradan, Haradin, Haradine, Haradon, Harandeen, Hardine, Haredon, Haredrne, Harendon, Haridon, Harindean, Harinden, Harradan, Harraden, Harradern, Harradon, Harrandan, Harranden, Harridan, Harriden, Harridon, Harrindon, Hearden, Heirden, Hereden, Heredon, Herendeen, Herenden, Herendon, Herindeen, Herinton, Herndon, Hernton, Herondon, Herradon, Herreden, Herredon, Herrenden, Herrendon, Herridan, Herriden, Herrindeen, Herrinden, Herrindon, Horidon.]

HARADEN, ANDREW. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Haraden and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month.

HARADEN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "for the ensuing campaign," dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin for guns, etc., dated Trenton, Jan. 2, 1777, signed by said Haraden and others.

HARADEN, ANDREW. Pilot, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Pilot, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777 [service not given].

HARADEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. William Pearson's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Dodge, for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; said Haraden credited with 2 mos. service.

HARADEN, DANIEL. Receipt dated Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Haraden and others, for 4 weeks billeting, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. William Pearson's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HARADEN, DAVID. List of men who worked on Chelsea barracks, dated Nov. 30, 1775; said Haraden credited with service for 1 month.

HARADEN, EBENEZER, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

HARADEN, EDWARD. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 21, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem;

HARADEN, EDWARD, *continued.*
also, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

HARADEN, IGNATIUS. Private; company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge, for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp at Winter Hill; said Haraden credited with 24 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Gloucester.

HARADEN, JOHN. Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Haraden and others, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Lieut. Joseph Lane.

HARADEN, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Tyrannicide;" engaged Feb. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Captain, same vessel; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days; *also*, Captain, ship "G. Pickering;" list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported as having been taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

HARADEN, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who declined to re-enlist, as returned by Capt. Barnabas Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775.

HARADEN, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, return for guns dated Chelsea, Sept. 16, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

HARADIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; marched Jan. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HARADINE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

HARADON, DANIEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; mustered March 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for the year 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

HARADON, DANIEL. Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Haradon and others, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Joseph Lane.

HARADON, ISAAC, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HARADON, JOHN, Norton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Haradon and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Bannister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; residence, Norton; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

HARADON, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

HARADON, PAUL, Stoughton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Haradon and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days.

HARADON, WILLIAM, Woodstock (also given Sturbridge). Private, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in camp at Philipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

HARANDEEN, THOMAS, Halifax, York Grants. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARBACH, HENRY, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co., Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

HARBACH, JOHN, Sutton. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co., Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

HARBACH, JOHN, Jr. Orders on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, given by certain soldiers to said Harbach for their wages, subsistence, etc., for service at West Point in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt. [See Sergt. John Harback.]

HARBACH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

HARBACH, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Sutton, June 8, 1778, signed by said Harbach and Jonathan Peirce, stating that they had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp to the credit of the town of Sutton; Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Holman's regt.; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Sutton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Abijah Burbank, dated Sutton, June 8, 1778.

HARBACK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harbach, Harboch.]

HARBACK, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; joined regiment Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; company raised for 3 months service at West Point.

HARBACK, [JOHN]. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton. [See John Harbach, Jr.]

HARBACK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

HARBACK, THOMAS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days.

HARBACK, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Eliot's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

HARBAIT, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Descriptive list of deserters from 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Amesbury; residence, Newburyport; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Newbury; enlistment, during war; deserted Feb. 1, 1779.

HARBERT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service appears on reverse of return.

HARBERT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

HARBERT, JOHN, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; age, 21 yrs.

HARBERT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

HARBOCH, HENRY, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

HARBORS, R'D. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered Feb. 21 [1778]; term, during war.

HARBORT, ANDREW. Receipt dated Boston, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Harbort by Shubael Downes to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Walpole.

HARBOT, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

HARBOTE, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

HARBOTT, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARBOTT, THOMAS. Matross, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

HARBRAN, CHRISTOPHER. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel (10 days) included.

HARBRANDT, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hairbraint, Hairprand, Harbran, Harbrant, Hulbrant, Hurbrand.]

HARBRANT, CHRISTOPHER. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

HARBRIDGE, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned) regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Harbridge; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

HARBUNCLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Arbuncle.]

HARBUNCLE, WILLIAM. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 29, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

HARBURT, JOHN, Amesbury (also given Salisbury). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days.

HARBURT, JOSEPH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; discharged June 10, 1775; service, 5 weeks.

HARBUT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harbait, Harbot, Harbote, Harbott, Harburt, Herbert.]

HARBUT, JOHN. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

HARBUT, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harbut and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Carr's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1779.

HARBUT, JOSEPH. Private; list of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

HARCY, JESSE, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Keith's co. [Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.]; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARD, JOHN. Recommendation dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776, signed by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers of 3d Essex Co. regt., recommending said Hard for Adjutant of said regiment; in Council May 7, 1776, read and sent down; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Hard chosen Adjutant, 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

HARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including travel (12 days) home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

HARDA, NATHAN. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

HARDAN, JOHN. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

HARDAY [DANIEL?]. Order of the day, dated June 13, 1775, taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Harday appointed Adjutant of the day.

HARDAY, EZEKIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

HARDAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HARDAY, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

HARDCASTLE, MARTIN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 27, 1781.

HARDE, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 20, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1780.

HARDEN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HARDEN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

HARDEN, ADONIS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported a negro slave; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

HARDEN, AESOP, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported a negro slave; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; term, during war; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Harden died Dec. 1, 1781, at Trenton of yellow fever.

HARDEN, AESOP. Pay abstract for wages of 2 men and ration allowance of officers omitted from previous roll of brigantine "Freedom," as returned by Capt. John Clouston, dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1777; enlisted June 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

HARDEN, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

HARDEN, AMOS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported killed July 3, 1781.

HARDEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

HARDEN, "CHARLSTOWN," Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Charleston Hardn and Charls Hardon.]

HARDEN, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HARDEN, DAVID. Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including 2 days to return home; mileage to place of rendezvous and home (80 miles) also allowed. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HARDEN, ELIAS, Medway. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and July 8, 1777, 59 days, at Providence, R. I. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service."

HARDEN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co. stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; service, 2 mos. 24 days. Roll made up for 3 mos. service from June 1, 1776. [See Shubael Harding.]

HARDEN, HEZEKIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16 [?], 1776; company stationed at Truro.

HARDEN, ISAAC, Georgetown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARDEN, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HARDEN, JACOB, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th (West Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days.

HARDEN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

HARDEN, JACOB. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including 2 days to return home; mileage to place of rendezvous and home (80 miles) also allowed. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HARDEN, JAMES, Martha's Vineyard (also given Nantucket). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Martha's Vineyard; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's (also given Col. Bradford's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by Ebenezer Smith, Esq., County Muster Master; reported not mustered by the Continental Muster Master; also reported deserted.

HARDEN, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry.

HARDEN, JESSE, Boxford. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HARDEN, JOB. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HARDEN, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARDEN, JOHN, Edgecomb. Return of men raised by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee, sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Edgecomb; joined Capt. Goodridge's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodridge's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

HARDEN, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th (West Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from June 21, 1778; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including 2 days travel home; mileage to place of rendezvous and home (80 miles) also allowed; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HARDEN, JOHN. Receipt dated Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Harden and others, for 4 weeks billeting, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester.

HARDEN, JOHN, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HARDEN, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

HARDEN, JOSEPH, Dighton. Corporal, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

HARDEN, JOSHUA, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon [year not given]; residence, Boston; joined Col. J. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARDEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

HARDEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HARDEN, NATHAN (also given NATH.). Private, 7th co.; orders dated Oct. –, 1783, March 8, and March 19, 1784, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HARDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

HARDEN, PEREZ, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

HARDEN, PERRY, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel home; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HARDEN, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home.

HARDEN, REUBEN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (90 miles) allowed.

HARDEN, SAMUEL, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

HARDEN, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HARDEN, SAMUEL, Malden. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 2, 1778; reported died June 2, 1778.

HARDEN, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (90 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HARDEN, SAMUEL. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co., 4th Mass. regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

HARDEN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777, given to James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., for bounties paid said Harden and others enlisted and mustered by said Barrett to serve in the Continental Army.

HARDEN, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HARDEN, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point in 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel (240 miles) included.

HARDEN, SETH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HARDEN, SETH, Wellfleet. Corporal, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Harden; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HARDEN, SETH. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARDEN, STEPHEN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HARDEN, THOMAS. List of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.

HARDEN, WILLIAM, Gloucester (also given Ipswich). Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

HARDEN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 34 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

HARDEN, WILLIAM, Gorham. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Lemuel Thomson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778.

HARDEN, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Old England). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Old England; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Lieut. Sturtevant's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. 21, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newburyport; reported deserted March 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Dedham; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

HARDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HARDENBERGH, ABRAHAM. Lieutenant, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for Jan.-March, 1781; appointed Nov. 26, 1776; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster at Albany; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives dated West Point, March 22, and March 29, 1781; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster at Albany; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between May 1, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster at Albany.

HARDEND, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham.

HARDERSON, PETER. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Pilsberry's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State bounty.

HARDESS, CHARLES. Master's Mate, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Massachusetts.

HARDEY, BENJAMIN. Return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781, signed by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; rank, Matross; engaged for town of Westborough; engaged June 6, 1780, by Capt. Stevens.

HARDEY, JAMES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.

HARDEY, JESSE, Boxford. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (107 miles) included.

HARDEY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army on behalf of an unorganized company of the town of Uxbridge, as returned by the Selectmen, dated Uxbridge, Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. John Johnson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780.

HARDEY, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

HARDEY, JOSIAH, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

HARDEY, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

HARDEY, PAUL, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Hardey.

HARDEY, SAMPSON. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776.

HARDEY, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 7 weeks 5 days; reported discharged July 17, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Gunner, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

HARDIE, DANIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

HARDIE, THEOPHILUS, Exeter [N. H.]. List of men in Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

HARDIN, ABIJAH, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

HARDIN, ELISHA, Wrentham. Drummer, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 30 yrs.

HARDIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, travel (84 miles) to and from camp also allowed; company raised for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for forty days."

HARDIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARDIN, JOSHUA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HARDIN, SAMUEL. Order on Paymaster of Col. Nixon's regt., payable to Reuben Clement, dated King's Ferry, Nov. 28, 1776, signed by said Hardin, for wages due for service in Capt. Butler's co. which was under command of Lieut. Walker at date of above order.

HARDIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 17, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington. [See Samuel Harring.]

HARDIN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

HARDINE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

HARDINE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

HARDING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haden, Harden, Hardend, Hardin, Hardon, Hawding, Hearden, Herden, Hodon, Hordain, Horton.]

HARDING, ——. Adjutant, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers who marched on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780; service, 15 days; mileage (90 miles) allowed.

HARDING, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

HARDING, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 18 days, travel (115 miles) included; company marched on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 9 days (172 miles) travel; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; engaged Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

HARDING, ABIJAH. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co. for Continental service [year not given, probably 1778], as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Frary's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, black; engaged for town of Deerfield; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive

HARDING, ABIJAH, *continued.*
list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Frary's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Deerfield.

HARDING, ABRAHAM, Medway. Lieutenant; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HARDING, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 4 days; mileage (68 miles) allowed; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HARDING, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

HARDING, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

HARDING, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

HARDING, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HARDING, ABRAHAM, Jr., Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; mileage (78 miles) allowed; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HARDING, AESOP, Taunton. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; said Harding joined Nov. 4, 1777, but allowed gratuity; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; reported mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. John Brooks, endorsed "January 11th 1781;" age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Taunton; residence, Taunton; enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Redding; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point May–Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported died Dec. 1, 1781.

HARDING, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (102 miles) allowed.

HARDING, ALPHEUS, Jr. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (102 miles) allowed.

HARDING, AMAZIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

HARDING, AMOS, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARDING, ARCHELAUS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Higgins's 11th (3d Easton) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776.

HARDING, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb. [See Asa Hardy.]

HARDING, BENAJAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; mileage to and from camp (120 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "Col Dean's Regt for 40 Days at Rhode Island."

HARDING, BENJAMIN. Marine, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

HARDING, CORNELIUS, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (216 miles) allowed said Harding; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

HARDING, EBENEZER, Eastham. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (196 miles) allowed said Harding; *also*, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HARDING, ELIAS, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HARDING, ELISHA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 9 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

HARDING, EZEKIEL. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777; said Harding probably paid fine in lieu of service.

HARDING, HENRY, Medfield. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 36 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Sept. 20, 1776, being a copy of a receipt signed by Capt. Peter Collidge, stating that Ensign Moses Harding had paid money in 1758 for a half turn of service for said Henry Harding, his son, and that in 1759 money had also been paid for said Harding; *also*, Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York; reported paid fine and excused "By Verture of the Above Receipt;" *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Done in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Harding credited with three-quarters of a turn and paid £56 5s.; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Medfield; drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Harding hired James Articules to serve in his place; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for one calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order from Brig. Lovell; said Harding drafted but paid a fine in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; a mark previously used to denote men sick and unable to march appears against the name of said Harding; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; 4 days travel allowed to and from camp; mileage (100 miles) also allowed.

HARDING, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

HARDING, ICHABOD, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller;

HARDING, ICHABOD, *continued.*
service, 3 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, March 30, 1776, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.

HARDING, ISAAC, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on expedition to Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage to and from camp (72 miles) allowed; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days. Roll dated Norton.

HARDING, ISAAC, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HARDING, ISAAC, Yarmouth (also given Kennebec). Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 3, 1777, to Sept. 7, 1779; residence, Yarmouth; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Feilds Point;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Kennebec; engaged Oct. 3, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 7, 1779.

HARDING, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARDING, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

HARDING, JESSE. Petition dated Boston, June 16, 1781, signed by Messrs. Codman & Smith, of Boston, asking that said Harding be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Betsey" (privateer); advised in Council June 16, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HARDING, JO., Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Meacham; term, during war.

HARDING, JOB. Receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, July 24, 1778, signed by said Harding, for wages for 3 mos. service, in the room of Joshua Bullard, in Capt. Adams's co. with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*,

HARDING, JOB, *continued.*

Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment;" *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HARDING, JOHN, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Harding.

HARDING, JOHN, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HARDING, JOHN, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

HARDING, JOHN, Medway. Lieutenant; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HARDING, JOHN, Warren, R. I. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 14, 1780; residence, Warren; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Warren, R. I.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 14, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Harding reported as at Warren, R. I.; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.

HARDING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; mileage from home and return (68 miles) allowed.

HARDING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

HARDING, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

HARDING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (102 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

HARDING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; mileage (104 miles) allowed said Harding. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HARDING, JOHN, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.

HARDING, JOHN, 3d, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 11 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, March 30, 1776, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HARDING, JONATHAN, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Bassett Capts;" residence, Chatham; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; co. and regt. unknown, but reported as belonging to South Carolina.

HARDING, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised to serve for 3 months and stationed at Warwick, R. I., from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HARDING, JONATHAN, Truro. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, travel (14 days) included; 126 miles reported as distance from Truro to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

HARDING, JOSEPH, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (218 miles) allowed said Harding.

HARDING, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7½ days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1777 [6], on an alarm; roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Wheelocks Regt;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (102 miles) allowed.

HARDING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 7, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 28, 1776.

HARDING, JOSEPH. Mate, sloop "Martha," Nathaniel Stone, Master, bound on voyage to North Carolina; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1777; shipped Dec. 25, 1776.

HARDING, JOSHUA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

HARDING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HARDING, JOSHUA. Lieutenant, schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); petition dated Eastham, April 28, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Harding, in behalf of himself and others, owners of said schooner, asking that he be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council April 30, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HARDING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel home; mileage out and home (160 miles) also allowed; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HARDING, JOSHUA. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return" [year not given]; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 years.

HARDING, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 185 miles travel allowed said Harding; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

HARDING, MOSES. Ensign; Medfield militia records; entry dated Sept. 20, 1776, being a copy of a receipt signed by Capt. Peter Collidge, stating that said Harding had paid money in 1758 for half a turn of service for Henry Harding, his son, and that in 1759 money had also been paid for said Henry Harding; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Done in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Harding credited with one turn and as having paid £57 10s.; one-quarter of a turn noted to be deducted from said Harding's allowance and added to that of Henry Harding; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £5.

HARDING, NATHAN, Medfield. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 38 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Done in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Harding credited with one-half turn and as having paid £37 10s.; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt.

HARDING, NATHAN, *continued.*
Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; reported drafted, but paid £5 in lieu of service; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 18 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Harding reported as having marched; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10.

HARDING, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (216 miles) allowed said Harding; *also*, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

HARDING, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; travel (4 days) allowed to and from camp; mileage (100 miles) also allowed.

HARDING, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HARDING, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; mileage to and from camp (120 miles) allowed; roll endorsed "Col Deans Regt for 40 Days at Rhode Island."

HARDING, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Eastham, April 28, 1779, signed by said Harding, in behalf of himself and others, owners of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer), asking that he be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council April 30, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HARDING, NEHEMIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Higgins's 5th (1st Truro) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776.

HARDING, PAUL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HARDING, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARDING, SAMUEL, Medway. Ensign; list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Harding not drafted,

HARDING, SAMUEL, *continued.*
but voluntarily paid £5; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HARDING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penobscot.

HARDING, SETH, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 15, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Harwich.

HARDING, SETH. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; roll endorsed "Col Mitchels Regt."

HARDING, SETH. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

HARDING, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

HARDING, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HARDING, SETH. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HARDING, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; mileage (100 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HARDING, SETH. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

HARDING, SETH, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

HARDING, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast. [See Ephraim Harden.]

HARDING, SIMON. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

HARDING, SOLOMON, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (220 miles) allowed said Harding.

HARDING, STEPHEN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HARDING, STEPHEN, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (78 miles) allowed said Harding; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HARDING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days, and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

HARDING, STEPHEN. Doctor, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce the Continental Army.

HARDING, SYLVANUS, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Harwich; *also*, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; mileage (100 miles) allowed.

HARDING, THEODORE, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HARDING, THOMAS, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HARDING, THOMAS, Watertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (215 miles) home.

HARDING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."

HARDING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; mileage to and from camp (120 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "Col Deans Regt for 40 Days at Rhode Island."

HARDING, THOMAS, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. com-

HARDING, THOMAS, Jr., *continued.*
manded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HARDING, WILLIAM, Gorham. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Harding.

HARDING, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

HARDING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HARDING, WILLIAM. Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

HARDISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Handeson, Handison, Harderson, Hearderson, Henderson.]

HARDISON, BENJAMIN, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinnie's (Phinney's) regt.; billeting roll made up from time of enlistment, to date of marching of company from Falmouth July 13, 1775, dated Cambridge; said Hardison enlisted July 15, 1775; [no allowance credited]; *also*, Private, Capt. Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

HARDISON, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

HARDISON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed.

HARDISON, STEPHEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed.

HARDISON, THOMAS, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Roberts's co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., endorsed "till 1st of April 1776."

HARDISON, THOMAS, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service;" *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; marched from home April 6, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Winter Hill.

HARDMANN, LUDWIG. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HARDN, CHARLESTON, Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 44 days; reported a negro. [See Charlstown Harden and Charls Hardon.]

HARDOCK, [JOSE]PH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HARDOCK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HARDON, ——. Sergeant; return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given]. [See Benjamin Harnden.]

HARDON, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Farley's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

HARDON, CHARLS. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775. [See Charlstown Harden and Charleston Hardn.]

HARDON, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

HARDSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

HARDWICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hartwick.]

HARDWICK, JOHN. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HARDWICK, WILLIAM, Westford (also given Dunstable and Chelmsford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peletiah Fletcher's co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford (also given Dunstable); engaged for town of Westford (also given Dunstable); joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; reported "Taken prisnor & Deserted;" *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 21 (also given July 20), 1777, escaped from captivity Jan. 10, 1778, and joined [date illegible]; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col.

HARDWICK, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Varrick, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Private, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted March 9, 1779 (also given March 9, 1777); enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; residence, Chelmsford; deserted July 20, 1777, from Ticonderoga.

HARDY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Handy, Harda, Harday, Harde, Hardey, Hardie, Harding, Herdy.]

HARDY, ABEL, BUXTON. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days.

HARDY, ABEL. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Rowley for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair brown; eyes, light; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.

HARDY, ABNER, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3¼ days.

HARDY, AMOS, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Day's co.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 2, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 17, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.; also reported deserted Aug. 17, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair dark; residence, Westford; enlistment, during war; deserted June –, 1780.

HARDY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel 15 days (300 miles) home also allowed; *also*, order on Capt. Reuben Butterfield, payable to Daniel Procter, dated Chelmsford, May 27, 1777, signed by said Hardy, for remainder of wages due for service in said Butterfield's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.

HARDY, ASA, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222

HARDY, ASA, *continued.*
miles travel allowed said Hardy; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel (275 miles) included. [See Asa Harding.]

HARDY, BENJAMIN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hardy and others, dated Cambridge, July 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

HARDY, BENJAMIN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Hardy; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

HARDY, BENJAMIN, Westborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, declaration dated Oct. 21, 1779, signed by said Hardy, stating that he had enlisted to serve for the town of Westborough for the term of 3 months from the time of his arrival at Claverack; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered, as returned by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 25, 1780; Col. Lamb's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Westborough; mustered by Capt. Stevens; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Col. Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HARDY, DANIEL, Bradford. Adjutant, Col. James Frye's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; name crossed out on roll; *also*, Adjutant, Col. James Frye's regt.; list of officers dated May 26, 1775; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 28, 1775, taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Hardy appointed Adjutant of the day.

HARDY, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778, as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years: *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 23, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col.

HARDY, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), *continued.*
Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co. and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 23, 1780.

HARDY, DAVID, Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to do turns of service; said Hardy credited with 1 turn; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, July 8, 1778, signed by said Hardy, for £24 in part payment for doing a tour of duty for the term of 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

HARDY, DUDLEY, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 48 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights No. 1776;" 60 miles travel allowed said Hardy.

HARDY, DUDLEY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

HARDY, EBENEZER, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¼ days; *also*, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 5, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann; roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

HARDY, EBENEZER, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Hardy; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

HARDY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

HARDY, EBENEZER. Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775. [See Ebenezer Handy.]

HARDY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

HARDY, EBENEZER.' Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARDY, ELIJAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 10½ days.

HARDY, ELIPHALET, Bradford. Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; list of officers of Essex Co. militia [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; list of the several companies belonging to said regiment, dated Camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same

HARDY, ELIPHALET, *continued.*
co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Johnson's co., Col. Isaac Smith's regt.; list of officers in Col. Smith's regt. of militia raised to serve until April 1 [year not given] as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned March 14, 1778.

HARDY, ELISHA. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HARDY, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HARDY, ENOCH, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3¼ days.

HARDY, EPHRAIM, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, account of losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Bradford, Jan. 22, 1776.

HARDY, EZEKIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HARDY, EZEKIEL, Bradford. List of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1780, dated Camp Ten Eyck; Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; residence, Bradford; deserted March 20, 1777.

HARDY, EZEKIEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (150 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, March 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Hardy and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; appointed May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for

HARDY, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 22, 1781; promoted to Sergeant Oct. 16, 1781; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782, on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb., 1782.

HARDY, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; mustered by Capt. Seward; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged April 23, 1780, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported deserted Sept. 6, 1780.

HARDY, GEORGE. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

HARDY, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann; roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, on expedition to the Northward; reported 260 miles from home; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

HARDY, ISAAC, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

HARDY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 5 days; company detached from Col. Mitchel's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

HARDY, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also* Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 27 days, at North river, including 13 days (255 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

HARDY, ISHMAEL. Petition dated Salem, Aug. 19, 1777, signed by Jonathan Peele, Jr., of Salem, asking that said Hardy be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lyon" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 20, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Jan. 12, 1778, signed by J. White, asking that said Hardy be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Grampus" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 14, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 20, 1778, signed by John Cushing, in behalf of himself and Samuel White, asking that said Hardy be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Hancock" (privateer); ordered in Council June 23, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HARDY, ISRAEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775,

HARDY, ISRAEL, *continued.*
to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¾ days; *also*, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann; roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

HARDY, ISRAEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (180 miles) out and home; company raised for 2 months.

HARDY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

HARDY, JACOB, New Salem. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

HARDY, JACOB. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, Aug. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

HARDY, JACOB. Enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Hardy and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army and if called upon before said date to remain in service 3 months.

HARDY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776, by Capt. York; discharged Aug. 8, 1776.

HARDY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778; reported on 7 days command in Jan. and Feb., 1778.

HARDY, JAMES. Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

HARDY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 20 [1775]; *also*, same co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776.

HARDY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boxford.

HARDY, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

HARDY, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 31, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

HARDY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 7 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HARDY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days. [See John Hadly].

HARDY, JONAS, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¼ days.

HARDY, JONAS, Jr. Private, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; discharged Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann. Roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

HARDY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HARDY, JOS., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

HARDY, JOS. Drummer, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HARDY, JOSEPH. Midshipman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

HARDY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months service."

HARDY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HARDY, JOSEPH. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Hardy appears among men belonging to train band.

HARDY, JOSHUA, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Uxbridge; *also*, Drum Major; muster roll of Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt., for Sept., 1777; *also*, muster rolls of Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt., for Oct.–Dec., 1777; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt., for March and April, 1779; appointed Feb. 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported "on Comand to Boston."

HARDY, JOSHUA, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¼ days.

HARDY, JOSHUA. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown.

HARDY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge.

HARDY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 13, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARDY, MOODY, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, account of losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Bradford, Jan. 22, 1776.

HARDY, NATHAN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

HARDY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill.

HARDY, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for mileage and travel allowance dated Feb. 11, 1777.

HARDY, NEHEMIAH, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; mileage (185 miles) home allowed; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HARDY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered.

HARDY, OLIVER, Westford. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford.

HARDY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

HARDY, PAUL, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hardy and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, order on Mr. Gardner, payable to Capt. John Hoyt, dated Amesbury, Nov. 28, 1776, signed by said Hardy and others, for money due for losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

HARDY, PAUL. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July –, 1780.

HARDY, PETER, Ward (Auburn). 1st Sergeant, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Crowl's (9th) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 5, 1779.

HARDY, PETER. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

HARDY, PHINEAS (also given Jr.), Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 30, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there countermanded; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HARDY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months service."

HARDY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

HARDY, SAMSON, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, and endorsed "25 July 76 marchd from Chelmsford discharged at Albany 1 Jany 77."

HARDY, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnerd's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days, including travel (76 miles) home; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

HARDY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; mileage (70 miles) allowed; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

HARDY, SOLOMON, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4¼ days.

HARDY, STEPHEN, Jr., Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

HARDY, THEOPHILUS, Exeter [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point.

HARDY, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

HARDY, THOMAS. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Hardy, 1st Lieutenant, to be exchanged for —— Wilford, of 2d regt.

HARDY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HARDY, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train July 18, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 61 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Hardy and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warner's co.; return of provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, dated Castle Island, May 8, 1779; provisions delivered said Hardy between April 10, 1779, and May 1, 1779.

HARDY, WILLIAM, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HARDY, WILLIAM, Windham. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; engaged July 11, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel

HARDY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months 8 days; reported discharged July 10, 1783.

HARDY, WILLIAM. Returns dated Boston, made by J. Bentley, by order of Col. Burbeck, for rations between March 25, 1780, and April 22, 1780, due said Hardy and others employed at the Laboratory; credited with 28 days allowance; *also*, return dated Boston, April 29, 1780, for rations from April 22, to April 29, 1780, due said Hardy and others employed at the Laboratory; said Hardy's rations reported as having been stopped for robbing the store of provisions.

HARDY, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HARE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hair, Haire, Hairs, Heare.]

HARE, ABRAHAM, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to March 28, 1777; reported killed March 28, 1777; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died April 28, 1777.

HARE, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

HARE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

HARE, PATRICK, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HAREDON, WILLIAM. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

HAREDRNE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

HAREMAN, JOAB, Chester [N. H.]. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Chester.

HAREMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARENDON, ISAAC, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

HARES, JOHN. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

HARFORD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4 (also given Nov. 1), 1779, 1 mo.; company raised to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co.

HARFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge, travel (160 miles) included.

HARFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

HARFORD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

HARICE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (103 miles) from home and return.

HARICK, CHARLES. Receipt dated Ashby, July 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Harick by the town of Ashby to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of his arrival at place of rendezvous.

HARIDON, ANDREW. Account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery Jan. 13, 1777.

HARIES, JONATHAN, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HARIES, SAMUEL, Biddeford. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; engagement, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

HARIES, THOMAS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Sturbridge, Feb. 27, 1778; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported a Seaman.

HARIMON, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

HARINDEAN, WILLIAM, East Hoosuck. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for said county, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, East Hoosuck.

HARINDEN, NEHEMIAH, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; discharged May 13, 1776; service in defence of seacoast.

HARINDON, RUFUS. Receipt dated Adams, April 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Harindon by Capt. William White to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARINGDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HARINGTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

HARINGTON, DANIEL, Lanesborough. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HARINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

HARINGTON, EBENEZER, Brookfield or Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days.

HARINGTON, EPHRAIM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Harrington credited with 9 mos. service.

HARINGTON, GEORGE. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Harington credited with 3¾ mos. service.

HARINGTON, JACOB, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 22 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); residence, Brookfield; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

HARINGTON, JACOB. Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

HARINGTON, JACOB. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Harrington credited with 9¼ mos. service.

HARINGTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

HARINGTON, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HARINGTON, JOSHUA, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

HARINGTON, MOSES, Jr., Grafton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, probably in Sept., 1776.

HARINGTON, NATHAN, Holden. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; service to Aug. 2, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777.

HARING[TON], NATHAN, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Samuel Hubard's (Hubbard's) co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt.; age, 20 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Holden; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

HARINGTON, NICODEMUS. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

HARINGTON, OZIAL. Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged July 1, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 11 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

HARINGTON, RUFUS. Account dated Adams, Sept. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Harington and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm of Oct. 28, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

HARINGTON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

HARINGTON, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776.

HARINGTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

HARINGTON, WILLIAM. Account dated Adams, Sept. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Harington and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARINTON, AHAB. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

HARINTON, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776."

HARIS, AMAR'H. Corporal, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

HARIS, ARTHUR, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

HARIS, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HARIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

HARIS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 17 days, including travel (100 miles) home; credited to town of Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. for 5 months service at Rhode Island.

HARIS, ROBERT. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (4th) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Dec. 31, 1777.

HARIS, SAMUEL. List of men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given], mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; joined Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Wells.

HARIS, SILAS, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

HARIS, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Nantz," Joseph Chapman, Master, employed by Board of War for voyage from Boston to France and return; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; wages made up to Jan. 16, 1778, for time employed previous to sailing from Boston.

HARIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported with Gen. McDougall.

HARISS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty with Gen. McDougal's barge.

HARKIMER, CONRAD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's (Sears's) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HARKINS, CHARLES, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported with Col. Arnold.

HARKINSE, ——, Jr. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

HARKLESS, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HARKNESS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harkinse, Harkless, Hartness.]

HARKNESS, DAVID. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

HARKNESS, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. [Benjamin] Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (90 miles) allowed said Harkness; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported on command at hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown.

HARKNESS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (180 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HARKNESS, JOHN, New Ipswich [N. H.]. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Ensign (also given 2d Lieutenant); age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Lunenburg; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

HARKNESS, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick at hospital; *also*, same

HARKNESS, JOHN, *continued*.

co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; arrived at Springfield Sept. 26, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Sept. 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

HARKNESS, THOMAS, Lunenburg. Lieutenant, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HARKNESS, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bellows's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowden's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

HARKNESS, WILLIAM, Colrain. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain; arrived at Springfield June 27, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (170 miles) included.

HARLBUT, ELIJAH. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HARLBUT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

HARLET, ENOCH. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

HARLET, ISAIAH. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

HARLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harly, Herley, Hurley.]

HARLEY, BENJAMIN, Leicester. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to Nov. 9, 1776; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's

HARLEY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
(Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Oct. 17, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medfield; *also*, Musician, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported on furlough at Bethlehem in Oct., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, Musician, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported enlisted for the war and served until June, 1783, as per discharge from Gen. Washington, dated June 26, 1783.

HARLEY, ROB. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HARLEY, SOLOMON, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May 30, 1777; residence, Boston; term, during war; reported deserted.

HARLEY, SOLOMON. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medfield; *also*, Musician, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 3, 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1777; reported on furlough at Bethlehem in Oct., 1777, on command at Bethlehem in Nov., 1777; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Musician, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780.

HARLING, THOMAS, Milton. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

HARLING, THOMAS. Council warrant dated Feb. 7, 1777, drawn for £30 11s 4d in favor of said Harling, on account of bringing his tools from Hartford to Stoughton to assist in building the powder mill; probably employed by Board of War.

HARLL, EBENEZER, Berwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ebenezer Earl and Ebenezer Hearl.]

HARLOW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halow, Harlowe.]

HARLOW, AARON, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

HARLOW, ABNER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from

HARLOW, ABNER, *continued.*
Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st) co., dated Plympton, April 3, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Nov. 5, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner.

HARLOW, AMAZIAH, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Churchill's (5th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days; company marched to guard prisoners from the British ship "Somerset;" roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

HARLOW, ASA, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HARLOW, BARNABAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 12 days; travel out and home (90 miles) allowed; reported left service before being discharged; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including 4 days (76 miles) travel to and from camp; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

HARLOW, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

HARLOW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia, in accordance with request of Gen. Heath to serve at and about Boston guarding Continental stores. Roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

HARLOW, EBENEZER, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

HARLOW, EBENEZER, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

HARLOW, ELIJAH, Plymouth (also given Plympton). Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus

HARLOW, ELIJAH, *continued.*

Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; *also*, return dated Plympton, Oct. 29, 1779, made by Capt. Nathaniel Shaw, of bounties paid said Harlow and others belonging to 2d Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Harlow received bounty March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported died Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.

HARLOW, ELLIS. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 14, 1777 [service not given]; *also*, list of officers, seamen, and marines, belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, in the service of the state of Massachusetts, made up for advance pay, dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

HARLOW, EPHRAIM. 4th Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; mileage (80 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service."

HARLOW, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HARLOW, EZRA, Plymouth (also given Middleborough). Corporal, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Bourn's (3d) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 2, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co.; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Harlow detached from Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; commissioned July 27, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HARLOW, EZRA. Private, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 11,

HARLOW, EZRA, *continued.*
1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

HARLOW, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) also allowed; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton.

HARLOW, GIDEON, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage to and from camp (110 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

HARLOW, ISAAC, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HARLOW, JABEZ, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

HARLOW, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777 [8]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Jos. Thomas's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos. 20 days as Matross, 17 mos. as Gunner, and 3 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; term, during war; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec.,

HARLOW, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), *continued.*
1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; appointed April 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; enlisted March 11, 1777; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780.

HARLOW, JAMES, Plympton (also given Plymouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d Plympton) co., Col. Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 7, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except upon command or furlough; enlisted April 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; residence, Plymouth.

HARLOW, JAMES. Ensign, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HARLOW, JAMES. Captain of a company in Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Captain; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt., endorsed "of the Reinforc't till April" [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain, 12th (Plympton) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Cary, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1776, signed by said Harlow, Captain, for travel allowance for himself and his company; *also*, receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated "Cortlandts Manor," Dec. 3, 1776, signed by said Harlow and others, Captains in Col. Cary's regt., for wages for themselves and their companies for the months of Oct. and Nov., 1776, and 12 days in Dec., 1776; *also*, Captain of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade, which marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm and served 16 days; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days; distance to and from camp 480 miles; company raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river; *also*, Captain, 12th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Harlow, Captain, and men belonging to his company, for all wages due them.

HARLOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days; company ordered out by Brig. Otis on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll dated Sandwich.

HARLOW, JAMES. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 7, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 5 days; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

HARLOW, JESSE, Plymouth. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Plymouth; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16[?], 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Plymouth; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 16, 1776.

HARLOW, JESSE. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 24 days, at Newport, R. I.; mileage (90 miles) allowed; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HARLOW, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; credited with 3 days allowance; mileage (90 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HARLOW, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co.; pay roll dated Sept. 27, 1782.

HARLOW, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

HARLOW, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Return of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1778; Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshell's (Marshall's) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for the town of Middleborough.

HARLOW, JOSIAH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HARLOW, JOSIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; said Harlow credited with 3 days allowance; mileage (90 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

HARLOW, JOSIAH, Middleborough. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

HARLOW, JOSIAH, Wareham (also given Plympton). List dated March 27, 1778, of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Nathaniel Shaw, Captain of 2d Plympton co., as his quota; said Harlow reported as engaged for the term of 8 months; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill the deficiencies in 3 years or during war quota; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1778; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Wareham (also given Plympton); engaged for town of Plympton.

HARLOW, LAZARUS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

HARLOW, LAZARUS, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, made by Capt. Thomas Samson, of bounties paid said Harlow and others belonging to 1st Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Harlow reported as having received bounty in May, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 14, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 44 days allowance; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on command or furlough; enlisted April 3, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported sick in "Letiz" hospital; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick in "Letts" hospital; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780.

HARLOW, LEMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, 1778, and one in Sept., 1778.

HARLOW, LEVI, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

HARLOW, LEVI, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Warren, via

HARLOW, LEVI, *continued.*
Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

HARLOW, LEWIS, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to July 22, 1777; reported died July 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

HARLOW, MATTHEW, Stoughtonham. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HARLOW, MATTHEW HOBBS, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

HARLOW, NATH'A. Memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

HARLOW, NATHANIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; mileage out and home (90 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 24 days, at Newport, R. I.; mileage (90 miles) allowed; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HARLOW, PHILEMON, Sandwich. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from

HARLOW, PHILEMON, *continued.*

Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 82 days allowance, including subsistence for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on command or furlough; joined April 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

HARLOW, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days; distance to and from camp 480 miles; company raised for 8 months to guard the passes of North river; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by Capt. James Harlow and men belonging to his company, for all wages due them; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton.

HARLOW, SYLVANUS, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Pembroke to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

HARLOW, SYLVANUS. Captain, 5th (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.

HARLOW, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HARLOW, THOMAS, Pelham. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and

HARLOW, THOMAS, *continued.*
Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 3 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Lamb's co. is signed by said Lamb and dated Dec. 30, 1778.

HARLOW, THOMAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

HARLOW, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HARLOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

HARLOW, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; total service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in May and Sept., 1778.

HARLOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

HARLOW, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

HARLOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARLOW, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

HARLOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

HARLOW, ZACCHEUS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

HARLOW, ZEPHANIAH, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

HARLOWE, ASA, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARLOWE, MATTHEW HOBB, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARLY, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Capt. Perkins.

HARLY, SOLOMON. Fifer, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

HARLY, SOLOMON. Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, fair; enlisted May 10, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; reported discharged May 10, 1780.

HARMAN, ELI. Lieutenant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

HARMAN, ELI. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

HARMAN, FREDERICK. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 8 mos. 9 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth, in Eastern department.

HARMAN, I. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Harman, Captain, 1st regt., reported as Judge Advocate of a court-martial to be held, of which Brig. Gen. St. Clair was named President.

HARMAN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage (120 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in York Co., and certified at Thomaston.

HARMAN, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Harman, Captain, reported taken in the "Putnam" (privateer).

HARMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

HARMAN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HARMAN, JOHN. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HARMAN, JOHN, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Roger Libby's 6th (3d Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

HARMAN, JOSIAH, Sanford. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; engaged for town of Sanford; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HARMAN, JOSIAH, Sanford. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th (also given 10th Mass.) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Sanford; engaged July –, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Littlefield; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; pay roll for wages for 3 mos. service in the year 1780 in the Mass. Line of the Continental Army.

HARMAN, MARTIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Southwick; reported delivered to Ensign E. White.

HARMAN, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, April 18, 1780, signed by Daniel McNeil, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Harman be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Venus" (privateer); ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HARMAN, PELATIAH, Scarborough. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.

HARMAN, SAMUEL, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Roger Libby's 6th (3d Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

HARMAN, WILLIAM, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

HARMAN, WILLIAM, Scarborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1780, to Aug. 16, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Fifer; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; engaged June 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

HARMON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haman, Hammon, Harman, Harmond, Harmor, Herman, Hermer, Hermon, Horman, Hormon.]

HARMON, ——. Account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered by Ensign Edward Phelon, for reward for apprehending said Harmon and others, deserters from Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and returning them to said regiment; account allowed in Council July 19, 1780. [See Josiah Harmon.]

HARMON, ABNER, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching, July 6, 1775, credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillen's (Skillings's) co., Col. Frances's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Sergeant Major, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant,

HARMON, ABNER, *continued.*

Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed June 6, 1777; reported appointed Sergeant Major April 28, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 6, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; engaged June 6, 1777; term, 3 years; promoted to Sergeant Major July 15, 1777; discharged June 6, 1780; family of said Harmon reported as at Pawtuxet, R. I.

HARMON, ANAN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

HARMON, ANDREW, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported entered service April 22, 1775.

HARMON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias.

HARMON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department; reported on furlough. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARMON, EDWARD. Captain, 9th (also given 10th) Sanford co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Sayer and others, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776.

HARMON, ELI, New Marlborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Gniteau's 7th co. (South co. in New Marlborough), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, (late) Capt. George King's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; engagement to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Collar's (New Marlborough) co.; list of officers of Berkshire Co. militia; commissioned Oct. 14, 1777.

HARMON, ELI. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and is reported to have received pay at Albany.

HARMON, ELIAS, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HARMON, ELIJAH, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (1st Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 21 days; reported dismissed at Roxbury and returned home.

HARMON, GEORGE P. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Harmon from March 24, 1781, to date of desertion, Aug. 10, 1781, 4 mos. 18 days.

HARMON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

HARMON, JOEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HARMON, JOHN, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years.

HARMON, JOHN, York. Petition dated Aug. 26, 1776, signed by said Harmon, of York, in behalf of the owners of the sloop "Putnam" (privateer), all of Biddeford, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council Aug. 26, 1776, that a commission be issued.

HARMON, JOHN. Private; certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Harmon and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly. Certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

HARMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward Oct. 13, 1781.

HARMON, JONATHAN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HARMON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; mileage home (84 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and is reported to have received pay at Albany.

HARMON, JOSEPH, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement

HARMON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's (Libby's) co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778.

HARMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 29 (also given Aug. 27), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

HARMON, JOSIAH, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HARMON, JOSIAH, Sanford. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

HARMON, JOSIAH, Sanford. Sergeant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., home; 290 miles travel allowed said Harmon; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

HARMON, JOSIAH, Sanford. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; residence, Sanford; credited to town of Sanford (also given Wells); reported deserted, but "Returned by Proclomation" as certified by Lieut. Phelon, of Col. H. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted July 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HARMON, JOSIAH, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 31, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; remainder of wages for 1780 made up in Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 10 mos. 21 days; reported reduced July 1, 1781; died Nov. 22, 1781; *also*, Capt. Francis's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers belonging to 10th Mass. regt., by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

HARMON, JOSIAH. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on duty attending the sick.

HARMON, MARTIN. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as

HARMON, MARTIN, *continued.*
received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Southwick; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 31, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

HARMON, MOSES, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillen's (Skillings's) co., Col. Frances's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 71 rations; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; reported on command at the Lines.

HARMON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and is reported to have received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days; distance from home 100 miles; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

HARMON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, with a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

HARMON, PELATIAH, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's (Libby's) co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 10, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; reported reduced to Private July 30, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1780, to Aug. 16, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 3, 1778, reduced to Private July 30, 1779.

HARMON, RAWSON. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

HARMON, RUFUS. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

HARMON, SAMUEL, Boston (also given Sanford). List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Amos Ellis, sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henly's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

HARMON, SAMUEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

HARMON, SAMUEL, Scarborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larraby's (Larrabee's) co. raised in Scarborough; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court, to be commanded by Col. Reuben Fogg.

HARMON, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co. raised in Gorham and Pearsontown; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court, to be commanded by Col. Reuben Fogg.

HARMON, SAMUEL. List of men mustered to join the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Harmon drafted from militia of Sanford, or hired by such men as were drafted, to serve 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777.

HARMON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777, service, 31 days, at Stillwater; mileage from home to camp (90 miles) allowed; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HARMON, THOMAS, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. –, 1776, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 10 days allowance; mileage to headquarters (120 miles) also allowed; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's (Libby's) co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Muster Master Insley.

HARMON, URIAH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; mileage home (84 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and is reported to have received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Simeon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward Oct. 13, 1781.

HARMON, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (132 miles) allowed said Harmon; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's (Libby's) co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; *also*, Fifer, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

HARMON, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. Silas Wild's co.; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported commissioned April 28, 1775.

HARMOND, ELNATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

HARMOND, HENSDEL, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARMOND, JEDEDIAH. Roll bearing amounts due men belonging to various vessels for Penobscot transport service, payable to Col. Joshua Davis, made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784; under head of sloop "Pidgeon," appears the amount £5 17s 9d due said Harmond; warrant for pay dated June 1, 1784.

HARMOND, JOSIAH, Scarborough. Fifer, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 16, 1780; reported transferred to Col. Tupper's regt. and there made up for 3 mos. pay; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Fifer; residence, Scarborough; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

HARMOND, MOSES. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

HARMOR, SAMUEL. (Late) Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

HARMSON, HENRY, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

HARMSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

HARMSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

HARNDEL, ——. Brigadier; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Harndel chosen Muster Master for Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780. [See Samuel Harnden.]

HARNDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Har—, Hardon, Harndel, Harndon, Hernden.]

HARNDEN, BENJAMIN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 (also given 14) days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days; *also*, Sergeant; list dated July 8, 1776, of men who were responsible for turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Harnden, with Jonathan Kiddor, credited with one turn; *also*, list of men raised to relieve the guards at Prospect Hill for 2 months, dated Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Feb. 4, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj.

HARNDEN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; engagement, 3 months.

HARNDEN, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; regimental return dated May 26, 1775.

HARNDEN, JOHN, Wilmington. Lieutenant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 (also given 5) days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, for money due for service in said Ford's co. of Minute-men; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARNDEN, JOSEPH, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

HARNDEN, JOSHUA, Wilmington. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's 7th (Wilmington) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to do turns of service; said Harnden credited with one turn; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Belnap's (3d) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers appointed to command a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia, and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for rations of officers in said regiment; engaged Oct. 9, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 50 days, including 11 days (230 miles) travel home; order for payment of above roll, dated at North Castle, Nov. 19, 1776, and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1779.

HARNDEN, RICHARD. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Petty's co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Jan. 27, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HARNDEN, SAMUEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Harnden chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 10, 1776; said Harnden chosen Brigadier General for Lincoln Co. in room of Arthur Noble, whose appointment was non-concurred by the Council; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776.

HARNDON, ——. Captain; memorandum [year not given], probably showing number of men who joined Maj. Baldwin, Col. Green's regt., and were raised by said Harndon, Lieut. Kidder, Clark (Clerk) Caldwell, by Woburn 1st Parish, and the town of Bedford.

HARNDON, BENJAMIN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776, for money due for service in said Ford's co. of Minute-men.

HARNDON, BENJAMIN. Brigadier General for Lincoln Co.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1776. [See Samuel Harnden.]

HARNET, MAURICE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 8, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1779.

HARNIMAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

HARNLN, SIMEON. Lieut. Colonel's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Simeon Hamlin.]

HAROCK, RALPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 6 days, at Machias.

HAROIS, MACEN. Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776. [See Mason Harris.]

HARPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Horper.]

HARPER, BENJAMIN, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Harper.

HARPER, BENJAMIN, Oakham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oakham; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oakham; engaged March 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Oakham, June 5, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men procured by the town of Oakham to serve for the term of 3 years.

HARPER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, 29 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 31, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HARPER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted March 6, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland.

HARPER, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Charlestown; engaged Dec. 30, 1780; term, 3 years.

HARPER, GEORGE, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; mileage (67 miles) allowed said Harper; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*,

HARPER, GEORGE, *continued.*
Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HARPER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

HARPER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

HARPER, JAMES. Receipt dated Boston, May 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Harper by Nathaniel Smith, in behalf of Joshua Little, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARPER, JOHN, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Oakham; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780 [service not given]; list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HARPER, JOHN. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; Col. Wynd's regt.; said Harper promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Bartley, advanced.

HARPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 175 miles travel allowed said Harper; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

HARPER, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 5, 1780; service, 6 mos; reported captured May 5, 1781.

HARPER, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

HARPER, JOSEPH, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Harper.

HARPER, JOSEPH, Oakham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for

HARPER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

town of Oakham; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

HARPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, 29 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 31, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HARPER, JOS'H. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams [service not given]; reported "made up & Warrant entered March 4, 1777, being omitted before;" *also*, account rendered by said Harper, for wages for service from Jan. 20 to Feb. 17 [year not given], 27 days, on board the brigantine "Massachusetts."

HARPER, RICHARD, Machias (also given Nantucket). List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Machias; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Fort Harkimer, Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 12, 1780; reported deserted May 12, 1780.

HARPER, ROBERT, Oakham. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including travel (158 miles) home; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; term, 3 months; roll sworn to at Brookfield.

HARPER, SAMUEL, Amherst. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Amherst, March 24, 1779; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARPER, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Whyman's (Wyman's) regt., 3d brigade; return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Harper tried on charge of enlisting James Mardor, knowing him to be a deserter from Col. Poor's regt., and detaining him at

HARPER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
No. 4, that he might escape punishment; found guilty and sentenced to receive the penalty of the 50th Article of War and to be dismissed from the service; sentence approved by the General and its immediate execution ordered.

HARPER, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

HARRACK, JOHN, Middleton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARRACK, JONATHAN, Beverly. Mate, brigantine "Detfence," John Edmands, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

HARRADAN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

HARRADAN, JOHN. 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

HARRADAN, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

HARRADEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Persons's (3d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HARRADEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

HARRADEN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

HARRADEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

HARRADEN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HARRADEN, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; list of officers of State Navy; commissioned June 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Tyrannicide;" list of officers of State Navy; commissioned Feb. 19, 1777; *also*, petition dated Salem, Sept. 29, 1778, signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Harraden be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Gen'l Pickering" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 30, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1780, signed by Sam. Ward, of Salem, asking that said Harraden be commissioned as commander of the ship "Pickering" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 3, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 2, 1782, signed by Sam. Ward, in behalf of Joshua Ward and others, of Salem, asking that said Harraden be commissioned as commander of the ship "Julius Caesar" (privateer); advised in Council May 3, 1782, that a commission be issued.

HARRADEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

HARRADEN, JOSEPH. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

HARRADEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

HARRADERN, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

HARRADON, DANIEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; list of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; reported mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778; reported taking care of the wounded; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; enlistment, during war.

HARRADON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 14 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. Roll endorsed "Gloucester."

HARRADON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Harradon for Jan. 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months.

HARRADON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; engaged June 6, 1781; term, 3 years; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 14 (also given April 4), 1781; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported sick and absent.

HARRADON, WILLIAM, Woodstock. Corporal, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Greenfield; reported as serving 23 mos. as Corporal, 13 mos. as Private; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Woodstock; enlisted for town of Woodstock; reported mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

HARRAMAN, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

HARRANDAN, THOMAS, Halifax. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days.

HARRANINTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

HARRAS, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition against Crown Point and Ticonderoga; mileage out and home (240 miles) allowed.

HARRAS, JOHN. Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

HARRAS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HARRAS, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged April 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

HARRASE, THOMAS, Providence [R. I.]. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

HARRASS, NATHANIEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

HARRASS, PETER. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 2, 1776.

HARRECK, JOSHUA, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

HARRECK, JOSHUA. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 22, 1781, 9 mos. 9 days.

HARRES, DANIEL, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. [Asa] Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HARRES, ERASTUS, Jr. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; joined Col. Ward's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARRES, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 16 [1775]; discharged Nov. 16 [1775]; service, 4 mos.

HARRES, JAMES. Private; Artillery company stationed at Machias for its defence; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, under Col. John Allen.

HARRES, JONATHAN, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 19, 1775.

HARRES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army; distance from home 265 miles. Roll sworn to at Andover.

HARRESON, TRUEMAN. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll certified at Williamstown.

HARRESS, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.

HARRESS, ROBERT. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.

HARRICE, FRANCIS, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Carlile to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; term, 3 years.

HARRICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

HARRICK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

HARRICK, ISAAC, Preston [Conn.]. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

HARRICK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HARRICK, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

HARRICK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 106 miles travel allowed said Harrick; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek, including travel (112 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HARRICK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HARRICK, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 237 miles travel allowed said Harrick; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

HARRIDAN, BENONI. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 256 miles travel allowed said Harridan; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

HARRIDEN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at North river, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HARRIDEN, BENONI, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 months, at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous, and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home; company belonged to Cape Ann; roll dated Bristol, June 28,

HARRIDEN, BENONI, *continued.*

1777; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; roll endorsed "3 Months;" *also*, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill.

HARRIDEN, DANIEL. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

HARRIDEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

HARRIDEN, JOHN. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master.

HARRIDEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

HARRIDON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 20, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HARRIDON, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HARRIDON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

HARRIDON, RUFUS. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 4th Mass. regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years.

HARRIDON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

HARRILL [?], AUGUSTE. Receipt dated Worcester, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Harriel by Isaac Bliss, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Western (Warren), to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HARRIS, SYLVANUS, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775.

HARRIGTON, TIMOTHY. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said Harrigton and others by the town of Beverly and various classes and individuals in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HARRIMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hareman, Harimon, Harraman, Harrimen, Harrimon, Harrington, Harrinmond, Harryman, Hearreman, Hereman, Heriman, Herimon, Herreman, Herremin, Herriman, Herrimon.]

HARRIMAN, AMOS. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harriman and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

HARRIMAN, ASA, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

HARRIMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out from several townships by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

HARRIMAN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harriman and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

HARRIMAN, JOEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Fishkill June 19 (also given June 18), 1778.

HARRIMAN, JOHN, Hampstead [N. H.]. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money certified at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

HARRIMAN, JONATHAN, Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; distance to headquarters 100 miles; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days; travel 5 days (100 miles) home allowed; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killum's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HARRIMAN, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

HARRIMAN, MOSES, Bradford. Ensign, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¾ days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.

HARRIMAN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Thomas Cogswell, dated Haverhill, April 27, 1778, signed by said Harriman, for arrears of pay due for the year 1776.

HARRIMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

HARRIMAN, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

HARRIMAN, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Rogers's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised as a temporary reinforcement to the army to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776]; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

HARRIMAN, SIMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

HARRIMAN, TRUE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill. [See Trueworthy Herriman.]

HARRIMAN, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to June 27, 1777; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; reported died June 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing, State Muster Master.

HARRIMAN, WILLIAM. Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

HARRIMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March-Aug., 1776; reported enlisted June 1 [year not given, probably 1776].

HARRIMAN, WILLIAM, Jr., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing, State Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HARRIMEN, JOEL. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harrimen and others, dated June –, 1775.

HARRIMON, JOAH, Salem. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

HARRIMON, JOEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARRIMON, JONATHAN, Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hadley; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Hadley.

HARRIMON, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel included.

HARRIMON, MOSES, Haverhill. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HARRINDON, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; reported enlisted Aug. 22, 1775.

HARRING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hearen, Herin, Hering, Herren, Herrin, Herring, Hurring.]

HARRING, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; credited to town of Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See Samuel Hardin.]

HARRING, THOMAS. Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776.

HARRING, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Dedham, April 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Harring by Timothy Bullard, on behalf of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged April 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

HARRINGDON, NICODEMUS. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 4 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont Oct. 12, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HARRINGDON, PETER. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HARRINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haington, Harindon, Haringden, Harington, Harinton, Harraninton, Harringdon, Harrinton, Hearington, Heirimgton, Heirington, Herenten, Herenton, Herinden, Herington, Herinton, Heronton, Herrenton, Herringdon, Herrington, Herrinton, Herriton, Horrington.]

HARRINGTON, ——. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARRINGTON, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

HARRINGTON, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; service, 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 20, 1780, 4 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 6 months.

HARRINGTON, ABIJAH. Fifer, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months.

HARRINGTON, ABRAHAM, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HARRINGTON, ADAM, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Harrington credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles); *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

HARRINGTON, ALLEN. Receipt dated Springfield, July 25, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had mustered and received said Harrington of Lieut. Peter Lamb, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Charlton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARRINGTON, AMMI, Lunenburg. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Lunenburg; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Harrington for Dec. [year not given]; *also*, 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

HARRINGTON, AMOS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HARRINGTON, AMOS. Capt. Dench's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Harrington discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

HARRINGTON, AMOS. List of men drafted or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of the militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

HARRINGTON, ASA, Leicester (also given Uxbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of the South co. in Leicester, dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Green;" residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Martyn's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 7, 1777; reported promoted to Sergeant May 2, 1777; also reported on command at Albany; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Camp near Gulph, Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Martin; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported as serving in room of Amos Dole; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Uxbridge; discharge delivered to James Bingham Oct. 20, 1818.

HARRINGTON, ASA, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Harrington and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

HARRINGTON, BENJAMIN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

HARRINGTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds s detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga.

HARRINGTON, CALEB, Westborough. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days; *also*, 4th Corporal; list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men in Westborough; enlisted May 7, 1775; said Harrington reported as belonging to train band.

HARRINGTON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, to serve for 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

HARRINGTON, CALEB. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

HARRINGTON, CHARLES. Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service from May 11 to May 15, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Brown's (8th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed said Harrington from Aug. 14, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; commissioned March 26, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of said Harrington's co. made up for service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Cambridge.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; reported enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; company return [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Capt. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester.

HARRINGTON, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

HARRINGTON, EBENEZER, Lexington. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel to place of destination, and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months service at Rhode Island; *also*, return made by Capt. Francis Brown to Col. Brooks, at Lincoln, dated Lexington, July 28 [?], 1778, stating that he had drafted said Harrington in addition to the men drafted to join the guards at Cambridge.

HARRINGTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HARRINGTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

HARRINGTON, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported resigned; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged.

HARRINGTON, EDWARD (also given EDWARD, Jr.), Watertown. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Stearns's 2d (Watertown) co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Samuel Thatcher and others, field officers, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Harrington and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country;" *also*, Captain; report of Jonas Dix, one of the enlistment committee for Middlesex Co., appointed to raise men to reinforce the army in Canada, agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 10, 1776, stating that he had raised 234 men, including officers, from the 1st regt. in said county, had mustered and paid them bounties and advance pay for 1 month, and that said Harrington had marched with part of his company July 25, 1776, the remainder of the company marching July 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 11, 1776, and Oct. 11, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported sick in camp on return dated Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, same regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Harrington reported deceased and 1st Lieut. Rodgers Dench promoted to Captain in his stead; *also*, list of men belonging to same regiment, who died between time of arrival "at this place" [probably Ticonderoga] and last of Nov., 1776; said Harrington died Sept. 23, 1776.

HARRINGTON, EDWARD (also given EDWARD, 3d), Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

HARRINGTON, EDWARD. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Harrington and others, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

HARRINGTON, ELI, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered.

HARRINGTON, ELIJAH, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Elisha Harrington.]

HARRINGTON, ELIJAH, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to

HARRINGTON, ELIJAH, *continued.*
Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Harrington and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

HARRINGTON, ELISHA, Brookfield. Fifer, Capt. Field's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 19 days as Fifer, 4 mos. 15 days as Fife Major; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Quarters, Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777.

HARRINGTON, ELISHA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private; list dated Sept. 2, 1777, of men enlisted by Thomas Plympton, to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury, as returned to Isaac Woods, Captain of Continental guards at Sudbury; *also*, Private, in a detachment under Capt. Isaac Woods; marched Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, guarding State stores; *also*, return dated Jan. –, 1778, signed by Thomas Plympton, of men enlisted to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury until March 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private; pay roll of men raised to guard State stores at Sudbury under Corporal Robert Emes; marched Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Rice's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Peirce's) regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

HARRINGTON, ELISHA, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

HARRINGTON, ELISHA, Waltham. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill Dec. 20, 1775.

HARRINGTON, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HARRINGTON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

HARRINGTON, ELISHA. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Waltham.

HARRINGTON, EPHRAIM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "for the forty days Service at Rhode Island 1781;" *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Rutland; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged April 3, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Harrington by Matthias Bent, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Framingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Ephraim Farrington.]

HARRINGTON, HENRY, Lexington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Springfield Sept. 10, 1780; said Harrington reported as not having been delivered to Lieut. Lynde, but supposed to have gone forward to the army without orders; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 6, 1780; discharged March 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HARRINGTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HARRINGTON, HENRY, Jr. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

HARRINGTON, ISAAC. Captain, 9th (Shrewsbury) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th (also given 8th) co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 3, 1778; *also*, petition dated April 20, 1779, signed by said Harrington, Captain, with the 1st and 2d Lieutenants, stating that they had been chosen officers of 7th co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., and had received commissions bearing date Dec. 3, 1778; that on Dec. 16, 1778, agreeable to an order of Council, 20 men belonging to said company had returned to the 1st co. in Shrewsbury, thus weakening the

HARRINGTON, ISAAC, *continued.*

7th co. so that non-commissioned officers could not be procured, and they were therefore unable to perform the duties required of them; in consequence whereof they proffered their resignations and insisted that the same should be accepted; the statement is made in addition that the oath of fidelity had never been offered the petitioners; ordered in Council May 15, 1779, that Col. Job Cushing be directed to return to the petitioners their commissions "which they have in an unbecoming manner sent in," and that he be directed to tender the oath of fidelity to said officers and administer the same to them; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

HARRINGTON, ISAAC, Jr. List of men drafted or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

HARRINGTON, JACOB, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARRINGTON, JACOB, Brookfield. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HARRINGTON, JACOB. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered July 3, 1779; term, 9 months.

HARRINGTON, JASON, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harrington and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; reported discharged June 20, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Conway, Dec. 25, 1775.

HARRINGTON, JASON, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HARRINGTON, JASON. Receipt for rations, mileage, etc., dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Harrington and others belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., "who went from Upton;" *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Ezra Wood, dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Harrington and others, for wages for service in Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.

HARRINGTON, JASON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sudbury.

HARRINGTON, JASON. Order on Capt. Benjamin Munro, payable to Robert Eams, for money due for service at Rhode Island in said Munro's co., signed by said Harrington; receipt dated Stow, Aug. 23, 1779, signed by Moses Eams, for all wages due said Harrington, appears on reverse of order.

HARRINGTON, JASON. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Merion's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Hubbardston; mustered July 21, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, Major's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

HARRINGTON, JER'H. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ambrose Hill's and Capt. Joseph Ramond's cos., of Richmond, endorsed "1778;" engaged for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

HARRINGTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; enlisted April 25, 1775 [service not given]; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.

HARRINGTON, JOB. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HARRINGTON, JOEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

HARRINGTON, JOEL. List of men drafted or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

HARRINGTON, JOEL. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARRINGTON, JOHN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

HARRINGTON, JOHN, Westborough. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17½ days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Sudbury.

HARRINGTON, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

HARRINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

HARRINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

HARRINGTON, JONAS, 3d, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775,

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN, *continued.*
to Cambridge; service, 22 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Rice's 3d (Shrewsbury) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN. Fifer, in a detachment from Lexington militia company commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "as Guards att Roxbury."

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; company return [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Capt. Jewett.

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

HARRINGTON, JOSE, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

HARRINGTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HARRINGTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HARRINGTON, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

HARRINGTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (128 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HARRINGTON, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HARRINGTON, JUSTUS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

HARRINGTON, JUSTUS. Lieutenant of Marines, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Sampson; list of officers of State Navy; commissioned Nov. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 22 (also given Oct. 21), 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieutenant; memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

HARRINGTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tanner; engaged for town of Holden; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Harrington from Dec. 16 [1781], to Dec. 31, 1782, 12 months 15 days; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Harrington for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.

HARRINGTON, LEVI. Drummer, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; credited to town of Lexington; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list endorsed "Three month service at Boston Guarding Stores Dec 1776 Janry & Feb 1777;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HARRINGTON, MICAH. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 16 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Harrington allowed 20 days service, being 8 days in camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 3 days preceding march; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778.

HARRINGTON, MILES, Jr. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

HARRINGTON, MOSES, Grafton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's 1st (Grafton) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regi-

HARRINGTON, MOSES, *continued.*

ment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5[?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Harrington credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles); *also*, Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HARRINGTON, MOSES, Lexington. Sergeant, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (54 miles) travel to place of destination, and 5 days travel from place of discharge home.

HARRINGTON, MOSES. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 1 day; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

HARRINGTON, MOSES. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety. [Name appears twice on roll.]

HARRINGTON, MOSES. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

HARRINGTON, MOSES. Fifer, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Grafton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HARRINGTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

HARRINGTON, MOSES, Jr., Grafton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Harrington credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles).

HARRINGTON, NATHAN, Holden. 1st Lieutenant, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Captain of a company of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; engaged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; *also*, Captain, 3d (Holden) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Samuel Denny and others, field officers, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

HARRINGTON, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia which reinforced the Continental Army and who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

HARRINGTON, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged July 2, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HARRINGTON, NATHAN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Holden; mustered July 2, 1779; term, 9 months.

HARRINGTON, NATHANIEL, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Nathaniel Hereman and Nathaniel Heriman.]

HARRINGTON, NATHANIEL, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Harrington and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Gates's (2d) co. (South co. in Worcester), 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Samuel Denny and others, field officers, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's (2d) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Col. Samuel Denny, dated Leicester, June 2, 1777; ordered in Council June 5, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.

HARRINGTON, NATHANIEL. Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; service from April 21, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days.

HARRINGTON, NOAH, Worcester. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days.

HARRINGTON, NOAH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months; Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; mustered Aug. 18 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence.

HARRINGTON, NOAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Harrington by Jonas Howe, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARRINGTON, OZIAL. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 3 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HARRINGTON, PATRICK, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

HARRINGTON, PETER, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HARRINGTON, PHINEAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 3 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HARRINGTON, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth (also given Scarborough and Falmouth). Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (140 miles) allowed said Harrington; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 18, 1777; residence, Cape Elizabeth; credited to town of Cape Elizabeth; term, 3 years; reported died Aug. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 91 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Harrington; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Continental Muster Master Varrick; reported died Oct. 18, 1777.

HARRINGTON, RUS'L. Return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; reported as belonging to 4th Mass. regt.

HARRINGTON, SAMUEL, New Braintree. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of New Braintree; drafted into Capt. Timothy Page's co.

HARRINGTON, SAMUEL, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

HARRINGTON, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.

HARRINGTON, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Harrington by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

HARRINGTON, SETH, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Col. Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commis-

HARRINGTON, SETH, *continued.*
sioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Shirley; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

HARRINGTON, SETH. List of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co.; rank, Private; birthplace, Shirley; deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

HARRINGTON, SILAS. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HARRINGTON, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 7th co., Col. Brooks's (also given Col. Reed's) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HARRINGTON, SIMON. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce the army under Gen. Washington.

HARRINGTON, THADDEUS, Shirley. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed said Harrington; *also*, receipt dated Shirley, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Harrington by Col. Henry Haskell and others, on behalf of the South Class of the town of Shirley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARRINGTON, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.

HARRINGTON, THADDEUS. Private, in a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

HARRINGTON, THADDEUS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 27, 1776; said Harrington chosen Adjutant, 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 27, 1776; reported commissioned April 27, 1776.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 1 day; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety. [Name appears twice on roll.]

HARRINGTON, THOMAS. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS. List of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HARRINGTON, TIMOTHY. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston.

HARRINGTON, URIAH, Princeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Mirick's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Princeton; mustered Oct. 27 [1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 19, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and was discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton; mileage out and home (147 miles) allowed; *also*, 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780, taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; joined July 15, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Princeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (180 miles) included.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Adams. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. White's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, black; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Adams; engaged for town of Adams; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Smithfield, R. I.; residence, Adams; engaged for town of Adams; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 28 days; reported joined from 10th Mass. regt. Dec. 17, 1782.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Belchertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Dwight's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Belchertown;

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fisk's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; term, during war.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Greenfield; reported deserted July 7, 1777.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Watertown. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Worcester. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 16, 1776.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 4 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HARRINGWOD, JACOB, New Salem. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jacob Harwood.]

HARRINMOND, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (120 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARRINTON, ASA, Worcester. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Comand to Quebec."

HARRINTON, ELI. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 30, 1775.

HARRINTON, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARRINTON, MOSES. Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" said Harrinton probably belonged to Col. Starns's (Stearns's) or Col. Sawyer's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Harrinton, with other officers of Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., marched Aug. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given].

HARRINTON, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

HARRINTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HARRIOT, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Harriot, a Seaman, to be exchanged for John Gardner, Seaman.

HARRIOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harriot, Herriot.]

HARRIOTT, BENJAMIN, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HARRIOTT, BENJAMIN. Sailmaker, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 25, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARRIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hares, Harice, Haries, Haris, Hariss, Harois, Harras, Harrase, Harrass, Harres, Harress, Harrice, Harries, Harrise, Harriss, Harrs, Hars, Hawse, Herison, Herris, Herriss, Horress, Horris, Horrison.]

HARRIS, ——. Captain. List of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; said Harris reported in charge of guard detail.

HARRIS, ——. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

HARRIS, AARON, North Yarmouth (also given Falmouth). Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11 (also given July 6), 1775; credited with 58 days (also given 7 weeks 4 days) allowance; *also*, Private, company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged April 6, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Harris claimed by Roxbury and North Yarmouth; allowed to North Yarmouth; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 26, 1777; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779;

HARRIS, AARON, *continued.*

also, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 11, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

HARRIS, ABIEL, Abington (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

HARRIS, ABIJAH, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8¾ days.

HARRIS, ABIJAH, Oxford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's 1st (1st Oxford) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Tucker's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

HARRIS, AMARIAH, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.

HARRIS, AMOS, New Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Wells, July 11, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HARRIS, AMOS. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 26, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

HARRIS, AMOS, Jr. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HARRIS, ARTHUR, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days; mileage (78 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HARRIS, ASA, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home May 3, 1775.

HARRIS, ASA. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

HARRIS, BARTHOLOMEW, Brattleborough, Vt. (also given Granby). Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "Gone to Quebec Sep't 12th;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, dated Granby and sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Brattleborough; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported hired by Reuben Moody to serve in his stead; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Granby; enlisted for town of Granby; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command at Rutland; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

HARRIS, BENJAMIN, Concord. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

HARRIS, BENJAMIN, New Marlborough. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 4, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported died Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Albany.

HARRIS, BENJAMIN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780.

HARRIS, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1778, signed by Samuel Vernon, 3d, stating that said Harris, Commander of the brigantine "Sally," bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, was carried into New York in May last and later confined on a guard-ship at Rhode Island, and asking that Capt. Daniel Bruce, taken in the brigantine "Brothers" by the brigantine "Speedwell," com-

HARRIS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
manded by Jonathan Greely, be allowed to go to Newport and arrange that said Harris be returned in exchange; petition granted in Council Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for prisoners sent to New York in the cartel brigantine "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Harris, a Captain, to be exchanged for John Watmer (also given Watermer), Captain; *also*, list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Captain.

HARRIS, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's (9th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 16 days; mileage (78 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 22 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, to serve for 40 days; roll dated Bridgewater.

HARRIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 22 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HARRIS, BENONI (also given BENJAMIN), Barre (also given Rutland). Fifer, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement signed by said Harris and others, engaging themselves to serve until Jan. 15, "next" [?]; reported enlisted Dec. 5 [1775], and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve as Fifer in Capt. Donnall's co., Col. Stevens's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Donnell's co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nath. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Major's co., Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Drummer and Fifer, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rutland; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. as Fifer, 8 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776, by Lieut. Perry; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent on leave 5 days in April, 1781.

HARRIS, BLIN (also given THOMAS BLIN HARRIS), Nantucket. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Harris and other prisoners confined on board prison ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted, and that a cartel be sent to New York; *also*, list of prisoners landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777, returned as received of Capt. Josiah Godfry by Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of committee of Falmouth.

HARRIS, CAESAR. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted March 18, 1778; enlistment, during war.

HARRIS, CHARLES, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported enlisted into the train June 2, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HARRIS, CHARLES, Wrentham. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HARRIS, DANIEL, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including 20 days (400 miles) travel from home to camp and return; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton.

HARRIS, DANIEL, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Harris and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, blanket money, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

HARRIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

HARRIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

HARRIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

HARRIS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of North river.

HARRIS, DANIEL. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazar Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; said Harris and others reported as returned for Marlborough by Col. How; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted July 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged April 14, 1780.

HARRIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARRIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARRIS, DANIEL. Receipt dated Colrain, April 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Harris by the town of Colrain to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Colrain, for mileage money to Springfield, dated April 3, 1781, signed by said Harris; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Colrain; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HARRIS, DANIEL. Receipt dated Worcester, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Harris by James Barber, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Worcester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARRIS, DAVID, Keene [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

HARRIS, DAVID, Wenham. Corporal, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wenham; enlisted for town of Wenham; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 28, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

HARRIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway, and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

HARRIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to John White, dated Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1777, signed by said Harris, for travel allowance.

HARRIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (130 miles) out and home. [See David Hawse.]

HARRIS, DAVID. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark.

HARRIS, EBENEZER. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778. [See Ebenezer Horrison.]

HARRIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 4 co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

HARRIS, EBENEZER KING, Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Sterling.

HARRIS, EDWARD. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 17, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Cabin Steward, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Boston.

HARRIS, ELIJAH, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury [service not given].

HARRIS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HARRIS, ERASTUS, Hopkinton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hopkinton; credited to town of Hopkinton, term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified March 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

HARRIS, ERASTUS, Medway. Sergeant, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 11 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, March 30, 1776, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

HARRIS, ERASTUS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list endorsed "Three month service at Boston Guarding Stores Dec 1776 Janry & Feb 1777."

HARRIS, ERASTUS. Sergeant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 1 (also given March 31), 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HARRIS, ERASTUS. List showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]. [Name crossed out on list.]

HARRIS, ERASTUS, Jr. List showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]. [Name crossed out on list.]

HARRIS, EZRA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HARRIS, EZRA. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. commanded by Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y., in 1776. [Name crossed out on roll.]

HARRIS, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; total service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth in May and Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HARRIS, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 44 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

HARRIS, GILES. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

HARRIS, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777, at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 21 days from time of joining at headquarters; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Judah Williams's (2d) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia;

HARRIS, ISRAEL, *continued.*
list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HARRIS, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

HARRIS, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HARRIS, JAMES, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

HARRIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 24 [21] days service.

HARRIS, JAMES. Private; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; roll dated Machias, June 1, 1779, and made up for service of persons engaged for defence of Machias, and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan.

HARRIS, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

HARRIS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in garrison in April, 1781.

HARRIS, JOHN, Abington. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Abington; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt., and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

HARRIS, JOHN, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

HARRIS, JOHN, Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

HARRIS, JOHN, Brunswick. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; residence, Brunswick.

HARRIS, JOHN, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

HARRIS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HARRIS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

HARRIS, JOHN (also given JOHN, 4th), Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harris and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

HARRIS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 232 miles travel allowed said Harris.

HARRIS, JOHN (also given JOHN, 5th), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARRIS, JOHN, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Ipswich for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Lord's co.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned

HARRIS, JOHN, *continued.*

by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HARRIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Prizemaster, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

HARRIS, JOHN, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Thomas Prichard, Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; certificate dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by Brig. Gen. John Nixon, stating that said Harris and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

HARRIS, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (13 days) home.

HARRIS, JOHN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; detachment raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

HARRIS, JOHN, Rhode Island. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Rhode Island.

HARRIS, JOHN, Swanzey (also given Taunton). Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to July 6, 1777; residence, Swanzey; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 71 days allowance; roll sworn to at Boston, March 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined April 1, 1777, missing July 6, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; late 14th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Swanzey; deserted July –, 1777.

HARRIS, JOHN, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay roll for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (220 miles) allowed said Harris.

HARRIS, JOHN, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

HARRIS, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

HARRIS, JOHN (also given JOHN, 3d). Receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Harris and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

HARRIS, JOHN. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harris and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

HARRIS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt for advance pay, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company raised in Marblehead for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for 2 months and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

HARRIS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

HARRIS, JOHN. Letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, at Boston, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Harris, 2d Lieutenant of Marines of the frigate "Boston," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HARRIS, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Dec. 31, 1777.

HARRIS, JOHN. Master, brig "Penet;" engaged Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., on voyage from Boston to Nantes.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage money, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

HARRIS, JOHN. List of men mustered; said Harris appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 10 [year not given]; *also*, certificate dated Hardwick, Nov. 27, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that they had paid bounties to said Harris and others for enlisting to serve on expedition to Providence, agreeable to act of June 12, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1779; reported "On Gen'ls Guard."

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 11 days; said Harris reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

HARRIS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

HARRIS, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to May 1, 1779; reported resigned May –, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and signed by Col. Crane; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant in command of a detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, pay abstract for the Continental Artillery at Rhode Island, approved at Providence, May 13, 1779, as returned by John Crane, Colonel of the Artillery; said Harris, Lieutenant, allowed pay for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan.-April, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's regt.; statement of Continental balances, certified June 1, 1780.

HARRIS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1780; company served under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from militia of Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "for 40 Days 1781."

HARRIS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Bellingham; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Bellingham, May 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Harris by Class No. 1 of the town of Bellingham, of which Dr. John Corbitt and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HARRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

HARRIS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged May 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Ipswich, May 14, 1781, for bounty paid said

HARRIS, JOHN, *continued.*

Harris, on behalf of a class of the town of Ipswich, of which Capt. Ebenezer Lord was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 12, 1781, 13 mos. 19 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids July 1, 1782; *also*, return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 10th Mass. regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Ipswich; term, 3 years; reported as having received a bounty of $10 per month while in service.

HARRIS, JOHN. Receipt dated May 13, 1784, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HARRIS, JOHN, Jr., Brookline. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

HARRIS, JOHN, Jr. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARRIS, JOHN, Sr. Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.

HARRIS, JONATHAN, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, certificate dated Treasurer's Office, June 14, 1776, signed by John Furnass, stating that said Harris was a soldier in Capt. Luscombe's co., Col. Walker's regt., and so appears on a roll made up by Capt. Luscombe.

HARRIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1776].

HARRIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill.

HARRIS, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Melville's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

HARRIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

HARRIS, JOSEPH, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Harris.

HARRIS, JOSEPH, New Lebanon [N. Y.]. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harris and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

HARRIS, JOSEPH, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

HARRIS, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 13, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery; said Harris employed 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Melville's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

HARRIS, JOSEPH. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 4, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Boston.

HARRIS, JOSEPH. Returns for rations between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, and between March 25, 1780, and May 6, 1780, of men employed at the Laboratory under Col. William Burbeck, dated Boston.

HARRIS, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Warren's (Warner's) co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corps of artillery lately commanded by Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

HARRIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HARRIS, JOSHUA, Brattleborough [Vt.]; Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1775.

HARRIS, JOSIAH, Charlestown. Captain; list of officers of Col. Thomas Gardner's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

HARRIS, JOSIAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HARRIS, JOSIAH. Return dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men detached from 1st co. in Cambridge to guard troops of convention for 15 days; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men who went on guard service for 15 days, probably from Capt. John Walton's co.; engaged July 2 [1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4

HARRIS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
mos. 28 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HARRIS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 8, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 26 days; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 7, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Jan. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

HARRIS, JOSIAH. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 74 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

HARRIS, JOTHAM, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which probably marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

HARRIS, LONDON. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

HARRIS, LUDE (also given LORODEA), Waltham. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Waltham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Waltham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 4th co.; order dated Sept. 19, 1783, for wages for May-Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HARRIS, LUKE, Dudley. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 14, 1777; residence, Dudley; credited to town of Dudley; reported died Oct. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; term, 3 years.

HARRIS, LUKE, Princeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Princeton; mustered July 3, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, travel (100 miles) included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; *also*, order dated Princeton, July 4, 1782, signed by said Harris and others belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Stearns, of Petersham, Col. Rand's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

HARRIS, MASON, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Merritt's (2d) co., 5th Essex Co. regt.; letter from Col. Jonathan Glover to the Council, dated Marblehead, July 17, 1776, requesting that the officers of two militia companies in Marblehead be commissioned; ordered in Council, July 19, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 19, 1776.

HARRIS, MICHAEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

HARRIS, MOSES, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Warren" (privateer); petition dated Aug. 2, 1776, signed by John Winthrop, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston and Gloucester, asking that William Coas be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Aug. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued.

HARRIS, MOSES, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day.

HARRIS, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bliss's (2d) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

HARRIS, MOSES. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

HARRIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; mileage (180 miles) also allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Prize Master, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; residence, Newbury.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 20, 1778; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; residence, Watertown; engaged March 1, 1777; term, during war; said Harris returned among non-effectives in Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers, which was formerly commanded by Capt. Benjamin Pollard; reported died April 20, 1778.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambrdge, Nov. 13, 1775.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; return for ponches delivered, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1775.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 97 days), at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL, Jr., Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HARRIS, NICHOLAS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HARRIS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 4 days; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HARRIS, OLIVER, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol; roll endorsed "2 Months service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage home (78 miles) allowed; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

HARRIS, OLIVER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Harris credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (60 miles) also allowed;

HARRIS, OLIVER, *continued.*
also, list of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1778; service, 11 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

HARRIS, OLIVER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order on Committee on Clothing, payable to Job Tirrell, dated Mansfield, Feb. 10, 1777, signed by said Harris, for a bounty coat due for service in the year 1775.

HARRIS, OLIVER. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Harris appears among men "in the years Service in 1776;" reported hired.

HARRIS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.

HARRIS, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.

HARRIS, PETER, Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days. [Name crossed out on roll.]

HARRIS, PETER, Methuen. Capt. James Mallon's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days.

HARRIS, PETER, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

HARRIS, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

HARRIS, PETER. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's (Hubbard's) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.

HARRIS, PETER. Capt. Newhale's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

HARRIS, PETER. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

HARRIS, PETER. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.

HARRIS, PETER. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

HARRIS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 25 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

HARRIS, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 14, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 78 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Melville's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

HARRIS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield.

HARRIS, ROBERT, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. William Curties's (Curtis's) co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARRIS, ROBERT, Salem. Cooper, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, Cooper, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; said Harris rated 1½ shares.

HARRIS, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.

HARRIS, ROBERT. List of men returned as sick at Mr. Parker's; entered March 4, 1778; discharged March 9, 1778.

HARRIS, ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light.

HARRIS, ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

HARRIS, RUFUS, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 7 days, at Providence, R. I.; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order dated Sept. 11, 1777, signed by Capt. Samuel Read, Jr., directing Sergt. Samuel Taft, of Uxbridge, to apprehend said Harris and others, all of Uxbridge, who were drafted to reinforce the Northern army, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, but refused to march, and to convey them under guard to Col. Cushing at or near Bennington "or where ever he has marched with his regiment," and to obtain a receipt from the commanding officer of the regiment for said men with an account of expenses incurred.

HARRIS, SAMUEL, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Harris; *also*, list certified in York Co., June 6, 1780, of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780.

HARRIS, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Harris; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Harris.

HARRIS, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; enlistment, during war.

HARRIS, SAMUEL, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 23, 1775; service, 5 days.

HARRIS, SAMUEL, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to May 19, 1778; reported died May 19, 1778; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 22 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 61 days allowance; 220 miles travel also allowed said Harris; company to march March 12 [1777].

HARRIS, SAMUEL, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

HARRIS, SAMUEL. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Harris and others, for advance pay for 1 month and

HARRIS, SAMUEL, *continued*.
4 weeks billeting respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

HARRIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; mileage (180 miles) also allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles), allowed; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

HARRIS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HARRIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HARRIS, SAMUEL. Master's Mate (also given Prize Master), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARRIS, SAMUEL. Cook, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Cook, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 25, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston.

HARRIS, SAMUEL. Fifer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; account of money received from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782. [See Samuel Eayers.]

HARRIS, SETH, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade [service not given]; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, by order of the Brigadier on an alarm.

HARRIS, SILAS, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 63[?] days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HARRIS, SILAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*,

HARRIS, SILAS, *continued.*
list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1778; reported died Jan. 15, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 1, 1777.

HARRIS, SILAS, Petersham. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harris and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 7, 1775.

HARRIS, STEPHEN, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec Sept. 11, 1775.

HARRIS, STEPHEN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

HARRIS, STEPHEN, Watertown. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Sterns's (Stearns's) co., Col. Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 26, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Watertown; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, black (also given dark); residence, Watertown; engaged Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.

HARRIS, STEPHEN, Windham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Harris; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Harris credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HARRIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col'o Mitchel Reg't;" *also*, Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; roll endorsed "Col Mitchel Regt."

HARRIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HARRIS, STEPHEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, that previous order be reconsidered, and that commissions be issued only to officers of the Light Infantry co.

HARRIS, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

HARRIS, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

HARRIS, SYLVANUS, Sandisfield. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 29, 1776.

HARRIS, SYLVANUS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

HARRIS, THOMAS, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

HARRIS, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Boston. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Harris and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARRIS, THOMAS, Boston (also given Watertown). Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15 (also given Nov. 16), 1776, in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Eli Brown's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 29, 1778; residence, Watertown; reported died May 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston (also given Framingham); enlistment, 3 years; mustered by State Muster Master; reported on command at Albany.

HARRIS, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Harris and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARRIS, THOMAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's

HARRIS, THOMAS, *continued.*
co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

HARRIS, THOMAS, Sandwich. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

HARRIS, THOMAS, Sturbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen Jr.'s co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Barname's (Burnam's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 14, 1777, to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; reported deserted.

HARRIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 20, 1776.

HARRIS, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from port of Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1777; engaged Dec. 19 [year not given].

HARRIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HARRIS, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleton; delivered to Lieut. T. Clark; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

HARRIS, THOMAS. Carpenter, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 8, 1782; discharged Sept. 17, 1782; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HARRIS, THOMAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 2 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HARRIS, VALENTINE, Charlemont. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with Northern army at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont.

HARRIS, VALENTINE. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

HARRIS, VALENTINE. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance home from place of discharge, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Harris; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

HARRIS, VALENTINE. Receipt dated Colrain, April 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Harris by the town of Colrain to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Colrain, for mileage money to Springfield, dated April 3, 1781, signed by said Harris; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Colrain; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Boston. 2d Mate, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; term, during war.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Paymaster, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1778; reported died Oct. 30, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. David Henley's regt.; return for clothing allowed by order of the General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return for clothing delivered agreeable to order of General Court of June 7, 1778; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Paymaster; residence, Charlestown; appointed April 1, 1777; said Harris returned among officers belonging to Col. Henley's regt., who were not included in the above arrangement; reported died Oct. 30, 1778; *also*, account of the 7 years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; Col. Jackson's regt.; rank, Paymaster; reported died Nov. 1, 1778; half pay allowed to Nov. 1, 1785.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 26, 1775, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Harris and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 22, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged April –, 1780.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

HARRIS, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM ADAMS HARRIS), Medway. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified March 6, 1779; residence, Medway; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; enlisted March – [year not given], by Capt. Watson; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Bellingham; engaged March –, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Harris discharged June 10, 1782, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Springfield. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Springfield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Harris discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Tewksbury. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harris and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARRIS, WILLIAM, Wells. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; enlisted March 4, 1780, by Lieut. Miller; enlistment, during war.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's (11th) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, dated Lancaster, June 11, 1776; said Harris chosen in room of Ephraim Sawyer, Jr., ordered in Council June 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 11, 1776.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. List of men who sent letters by post July 18, 1776.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. List of men appearing on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, latter probably at Rhode Island; service, 14 days [dates and other particulars lacking]; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Elnor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 18 and Feb. 20), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel home; distance out and home 120 miles; detachment stationed at North Kingston, R. I. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Live Oak," commanded by Capt. Joseph Chapman, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes, and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Feb. 4, 1779.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Captain of a [New] Gloucester co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt.; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, as returned by said Harris, Captain, and Selectman Enoch Fogg, dated New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Captain in command of a detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 25, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleton; delivered to Lieut. Theophilus Clark; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co.; engaged July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (140 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; engaged for town of Murrayfield (Chester); term, 6 months; reported as having belonged to Capt. Black's co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Murrayfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Murrayfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Gen. Schuyler's guard.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga; mileage (130 miles) allowed.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April, May, and July, 1781; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts, and sworn to at West Point.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Captain's Clerk, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 25 days; *also*, Captain's Clerk, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

HARRISE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2¼ mos.; *also*, company return endorsed Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

HARRISE, MASON, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return endorsed Oct. 9, 1775; reported discharged; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

HARRISE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, with Northern army.

HARRISE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HARRISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haris, Harreson, Harris, Harrisson, Herrison, Horisons, Horreson, Horrison.]

HARRISON[?], AARON. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

HARRISON, ABEL. Corporal, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 27, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's (4th) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

HARRISON, ALMOND. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontier by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HARRISON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; credited with 10 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting due for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

HARRISON, ISAAC. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HARRISON, JAMES. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779; reported on board the "Tyrannicide;" roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 18, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

HARRISON, JOHN. Paymaster to Deputy Quartermaster; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

HARRISON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; mileage (100 miles) allowed; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

HARRISON, NEWBEGIN, Salem. Mariner, brig "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HARRISON, NEWBEGIN. Company receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Harrison and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service.

HARRISON, NOAH. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll certified at Williamstown.

HARRISON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HARRISON, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany;

HARRISON, REUBEN, *continued.*
detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

HARRISON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; roll sworn to before Chairman of committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester on the alarm of July 9, 1777; roll certified at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; mileage home (70 miles) allowed; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; reported appointed Quarter Master Sept. 18, 1778; detachment raised for 6 months.

HARRISON, THOMAS, Cape Ann. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned, as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's regt. [year not given]; residence, Cape Ann; engaged for town of Gloucester; reported with Mr. Gates.

HARRISON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers, annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

HARRISON, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days.

HARRISON, TRUEMAN. Fifer, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's (Sears's) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HARRISON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 6, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days.

HARRISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

HARRISS, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

HARRISS, BARTHOLOMEW, Brattleboro [Vt.]. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks.

HARRISS, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's (9th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (140 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

HARRISS, CHARLES. Master's Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

HARRISS, DANIEL, Fitchburg. Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (85 miles) included; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

HARRISS, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service June 27 [1775]; credited with 55 days allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

HARRISS, JOHN, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island.

HARRISS, JOHN, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. as Corporal, 19 mos. as Sergeant; credited to town of Medford; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing.

HARRISS, JOHN. Gunner, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1779.

HARRISS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HARRISS, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

HARRISS, LUKE, Dudley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Carter's (1st Dudley) co., as returned to Col. Jonathan Holman, at Sutton, dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

HARRISS, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; engaged May 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 8 mos. 6 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage home (90 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HARRISS, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 8 months.

HARRISS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, 1778, and Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of Convention.

HARRISS, THOMAS. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HARRISS, THOMAS, Jr. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HARRISS, WILLIAM, Holden. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HARRISS, WILLIAM. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HARRISS, WILLIAM. Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Harriss tried Jan. 22 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by detachment court-martial, Capt. Fenno, President, on charge of theft and absence without leave; sentenced to receive 40 lashes; also tried by the same court-martial Jan. 23 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], on charge of stealing tallow from the commissary and selling it to an inhabitant; sentenced to receive 50 lashes, 25 of which were remitted.

HARRISSON, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

HARRISSON, ALMOND. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777, at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters.

HARRISSON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARROD, ——. [This name also appears under the name of Harad, Harwood, Herod, Herrod, Hurd.]

HARROD, AMOS. Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Amos Hurd.]

HARROD, BENJAMIN. Pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778; warrant reported dated March 5, 1785.

HARROD, EBENEZER, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Harrod; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

HARROD, EZRA, "Peneguid" (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, "Peneguid;" *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Danvers; enlisted March 22, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war.

HARROD, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, in a detachment from the Cadet co. of Haverhill, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Israel Bartlet; service, 7 days.

HARROD, JOHN, Cape Ann. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, joiner; residence, Cape Ann.

HARROD, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

HARROD, STEPHEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Harris; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

HARROD, URIAH. Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

HARROLL, HENRY, York. Marine, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York.

HARROUN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harrown.]

HARROUN, DAVID, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 17 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HARROUN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 15 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HARROWD [?], JONATHAN. Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

HARROWN, JOHN, Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in

HARROWN, JOHN, *continued.*
response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; reported returned home.

HARROWOOD, JONATHAN, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARROWOOD, URIAH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARRS, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Harrs credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

HARRWOD, MARVEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

HARRY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

HARRYMAN, ——, Haverhill. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Harryman credited with allowance for 14 days (280 miles); order for payment of above roll dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

HARS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed.

HARSCAL, NATHANIEL. Ensign, Capt. Moses Merrill's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the other officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental service.

HARSCOL, CICERO. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported discharged March 1, 1781.

HARSELL, JASON, Merrimac [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

HARSEY, DANIEL. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

HARSEY, DAVID, Abington. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day.

HARSEY, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "For three Month."

HARSEY, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HARSEY, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

HARSEY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

HARSEY, PETER. Drum Major (also given Drummer), Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "For three Month;" *also*, Drummer, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HARSEY, WILLIAM, Bridgewater (also given Abington). Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARSEY, "ZEDECK." Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HARSHAM, SAMUEL. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

HARSKEL, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Abishai Tinkmon's (Tinkham's) co.; engaged for town of Middleborough; reported mustered at Col. Sprout's.

HARSKEL, JEREMIAH, Dudley. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

HARSKEL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HARSKELL, BENJAMIN, Shirley. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARSKELL, ELIAS, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

HARSKELL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HARSKELL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point from June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781.

HARSKELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 30, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 16, 1777.

HARSKELL, ROGER. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HARSKELL, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; reported discharged May 25, 1777.

HARSKILL, ANDREW. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of June 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

HARSKILL, SIMEON, Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARSKILL, THOMAS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Harskill; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

HARSKIN, WILLIAM, Pelham. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Pelham; enlisted for town of Pelham; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; enlistment, during war.

HARSSY, PELEG. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

HARSY, JAMES. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Harsy and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HARSY, JESSE. Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

HARSY, JOSEPH. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Harsy and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HART, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harte, Harts, Hartt, Hearl, Heart, Hearts.]

HART, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1.

HART, ABEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Smith's 19th (2d Stockbridge) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 21, 1777, 22 days, in Northern department; mileage home (96 miles) allowed.

HART, ASA, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green, dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hart and others, dated

HART, ASA, *continued.*

Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Flynt's co., Col. Fox's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Reading; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Col. Fox's regt.; age, 21 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Reading; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. M Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 11 days (224 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

HART, CATO, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in quarters in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick and absent in Dec., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 (also given 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 8 and 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Framingham; enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Lieut. Maynard; enlistment, during war; reported a negro.

HART, DANIEL, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co., under command of Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Russel, Clerk.

HART, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HART, EBENEZER, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Feb. 27, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near the Gulf; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–Feb., 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for March–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at Greenwich in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge in July and Aug., 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779,

HART, EBENEZER, *continued.*
sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged Feb. 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HART, EBENEZER, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem, by John Flagg, 1st Military Officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Private, 7 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 18 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Lynn; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777, by Capt. Winship; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

HART, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

HART, FRANCIS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Walpole; said Hart detached from Capt. Mann's co. for 3 months from the 24th day [probably of July], 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including travel (210 miles) home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

HART, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 17, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 21, 1780, to Aug. 8, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Vose's regt. June 21, 1780; also reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780; reported furloughed July 28, 1780, for 6 days.

HART, ISAAC. List of men belonging to the ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, who were entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

HART, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge at the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

HART, JACOB, Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Lynn; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777, by Capt. Winship; enlistment, during war.

HART, JACOB, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hart and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported a carpenter; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

HART, JACOB, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged April 20, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; reported on command at the Lines in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines in March, 1782; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines from March 24, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for May-Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 19 days; *also*, descriptive list; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8¼ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Dedham; residence, Wrentham; engaged April 20, 1781; term, 3 years; reported appointed Corporal June 11, 1783; *also*, order on Paymaster of (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Willing

HART, JACOB, *continued.*
Blake, dated Wrentham, March 22, 1784, signed by said Hart for money, etc., due for the years 1781, 1782, and 1783, for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt.

HART, JACOB. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.

HART, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (215 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HART, JACOB. List of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received their pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780, allowed by resolve of March 3 [year not given]; wages of said Hart and others to be paid to the town of Wrentham by agreement.

HART, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

HART, JAMES, Northborough. Adjutant, Hon. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; said Hart chosen Adjutant of the day; *also*, order of the day, dated May 15, 1775; said Hart chosen Adjutant of the day for May 16, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Gen. Ward's regt., return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; engaged April 26, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 13 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, list of field and staff officers appearing on a company return of Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Bridge under orders from Col. Starns (Stearns); service, at 20 miles per day, 9 days; regiment marched Aug. 22, 1777, 90 miles towards Bennington by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner on an alarm and was then dismissed by Gen. Lincoln.

HART, JAMES. Private, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

HART, JAMES. Lieutenant, Col. Wood's regt.; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia; commissioned May 18, 1778; regiment raised for service at Peekskill; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, N. Y.; engagement, 8 months.

HART, JOB. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge at the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 5 days, in Northern department.

HART, JOHN, Georgetown. Surgeon, Col. William Prescott's regt.; entered service May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; mileage (170 miles) allowed; *also*, same

HART, JOHN, *continued.*

regt.; list of surgeons and surgeon's mates, examined and approved by a committee for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775; *also*, Surgeon; list of field and staff officers on a company return of Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt. [probably Oct., 1775]; reported engaged April 23, 1775; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated April 9, 1777, signed by Col. John Bailey, asking that said Hart and Timothy Smith be commissioned Surgeon and Surgeon's Mate, respectively, in his regiment; *also*, Surgeon, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, order on Board of War for State donation, dated Camp White Plains, Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Hart and others in Continental service, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, 2d Mass. regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for May and June, 1783; said Hart reported on command at West Chester; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; list of field and staff officers, dated July 11, 1783; reported on command at West Chester, N. Y.; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported on command at West Chester.

HART, JOHN, Lynn. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hart and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

HART, JOHN. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

HART, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HART, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 22, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 3 mos. 22 days, under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

HART, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve for 40 days at Rhode Island, unless sooner discharged.

HART, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Hart by Peter Coffin, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Gloucester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HART, JOSEPH, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HART, LEVERET. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HART, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1777, and Jan.-April, 1778; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick but present in Feb., 1778, sick in hospital in March, 1778.

HART, MICAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 25, 1776.

HART, MOSES, Lynn. Captain, Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 98 days.

HART, MOSES. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Capt. Chamberlin, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hart, a soldier in Capt. Warring's co., confined by order of Maj. Brown on charge of threatening the life of Pennel Pond, was tried and acquitted.

HART, MOSES. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

HART, NAT., Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775.

HART, RALPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment drafted for service in town and harbor of Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

HART, REUBEN, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shore at Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton Aug. 2, 1780.

HART, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1777, and Jan.-April, 1778; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital Jan.-Nov., 1777, sick and absent in Jan. and Feb., 1778, sick in hospital in March, 1778, died April 1, 1778.

HART, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HART, SAMUEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Private in Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of

HART, SAMUEL, *continued.*
men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

HART, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

HART, SETH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HART, STEPHEN. Captain, 8th (Royalsborough) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, return dated Dec. 6, 1777, made by said Hart, Captain, of men raised from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Royalsborough.

HART, THOMAS, Rowley. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Aug. 15, 1780, by Capt. Barr; term, during war.

HART, THOMAS, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HART, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HART, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HART, WILLIAM, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc.; Captain's receipt for amount of roll dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Welch Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers, formerly of Col. Crafts's regt., who were entitled to clothing, dated Boston Dec. 31, 1779.

HART, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HART, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported as in the army July –, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July 3, 1776, stating that said Hart had been absent unnecessarily from an assembly of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. held for the purpose of raising men to reinforce the Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; said Hart reported as hired with money raised by fines on persons drafted and sums voluntarily contributed; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Mann, dated Aug. 28, 1776, signed by Samuel Cowele, for the enlistment of said Hart and others, said men being the town's quota of 1 to every 25 of the Medfield militia; reported as the same man who was raised for service at Canada, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776.

HART, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

HART, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, May 13, 1782, signed by Peter Guyer, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Hart be commissioned as commander of the galley "Volunteer" (privateer); advised in Council May 13, 1782, that a commission be issued.

HART, ZERUBBABEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HARTCHET, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HARTE, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HARTE, WILLIAM. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 18, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 79 days, including 4 days preceding march. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HARTE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

HARTFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harford.]

HARTFORD, BENJAMIN, Winslow. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted July 23, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.

HARTFORD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HARTFORD, DEPEND. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 18 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HARTFORD, NICHOLAS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the sloop "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Hartford, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading-vessel by the British ship "Milford."

HARTFORD, SOLOMON, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

HARTHAN, MICAH. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

HARTHAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HARTHAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

HARTHARN, JEREMIAH, Reading. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARTHARN, SILAS. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

HARTHAWAY, ABNER, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARTHAWAY, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

HARTHAWAY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HARTHAWAY, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 28, 1781.

HARTHAWAY, SETH. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HARTHAWAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HARTHAWAY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HARTHEWAY, ICHABOD, Rochester. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs, 2d's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

HARTHEWAY, PHILIP. Certificate dated Roxbury, Feb. 13, 1776, signed by Col. John Bailey, certifying that Capt. James Briggs, Lieut. James Nichols, and said Hartheway, Ensign, served as officers commanding a company in his regiment from Dec. 10, 1775, to Feb. 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 13, 1776.

HARTHON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

HARTHON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

HARTHORN, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary; said Harthorn, a Marine, reported as having been taken in the schooner "Gen. Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

HARTHORN, DANIEL. Captain; recommendation addressed to Michael Farley, at Ipswich, dated Salem, July 17, 1776, signed by Joseph Sprague, recommending said Harthorn and others as suitable persons for officers of an artillery company; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, dated Ipswich, Aug. 4, 1777, signed by Brig. Michael Farley, asking that said Harthorn and others be commissioned as officers of a company of matrosses raised in Salem and belonging to 1st Essex Co. regt.; said Harthorn recommended as Captain; ordered in Council Aug. 6, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 6, 1777.

HARTHORN, JOHN. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

HARTHORN, NATHANIEL, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; reported under inoculation; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated 'Cortond Manner;" reported transferred to the infantry.

HARTHORN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Blackler's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harthorn and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

HARTHORN, SILAS, Foxborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Foxborough; engaged April 23, 1781.

HARTHORN, SILAS. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

HARTHORN, SILAS, Jr. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

HARTHORN, TIMOTHY. List of training soldiers in a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

HARTHORN, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; detached Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards on seacoast in Lincoln Co. under Maj. William Lithgow.

HARTHUN, TITUS, Marlborough. Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Aug. –, 1778; reported died Aug. –, 1778.

HARTHUWAY, ABNER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of New Gloucester.

HARTHWAY, ICHABOD. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast.

HARTLETT, AARON, Amherst. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Aaron Bartlet.]

HARTLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hartly, Heartly, Hertly.]

HARTLEY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; mileage out and home (200 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel.

HARTLEY, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

HARTLEY, ROBERT. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Hartley with other riflemen confined three nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

HARTLEY, SAMUEL, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776.

HARTLEY, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 18, 1780; returned March 18, 1781; service, 4 mos.; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782;

HARTLEY, SAMUEL, *continued.*
service, 6 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 1, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 17 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARTLEY, WILLIAM, Williamsburgh. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Williamsburgh; engaged for town of Williamsburgh; joined Capt. Satterley's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.

HARTLEY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hutchinson's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, sailor; engaged for town of Sutton; term, 3 years.

HARTLY, WILLIAM, Williamsburgh. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hartly and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

HARTMAN, LUTHER, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Armant's regt.; said Hartman, with others, reported as prisoners of war or convention troops.

HARTNESS, ASA, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 13 days.

HARTNESS, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; mileage (90 miles) allowed said Hartness.

HARTON, ASA. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; credited to town of Templeton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HARTON, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4½ days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777. Roll endorsed "2 Months service."

HARTON, EDMON. Receipt dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777, given to Col. James Barrett, for bounties paid said Harton and others enlisted and mustered by said Barrett to serve in the Continental Army.

HARTON, JOSIAH, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HARTS, CATO, Framingham. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at "Fort Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt.

HARTS, CATO, *continued.*
Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war.

HARTSHON, WILLIAM. Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hartshon and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

HARTSHORN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hartharn, Harthorn, Harthun, Hartshon, Hartshorne, Hartson, Hartsorn, Hasthorn, Hawthorne, Hearthorn, Hearthorne, Heartshon, Heartshorn, Hertshorn, Hutshon.]

HARTSHORN, AARON, Andover. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

HARTSHORN, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

HARTSHORN, BENJAMIN, Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HARTSHORN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in July, 1780.

HARTSHORN, DAVID, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HARTSHORN, EBENEZER, Walpole. Drummer, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HARTSHORN, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for mileage, sworn to Dec. 7, 1776; mileage (32 miles) allowed said Hartshorn from home to camp at Boston, where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

HARTSHORN, EDWARD. Cabin boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

HARTSHORN, FISHER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home] 16 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined regiment Nov.

HARTSHORN, FISHER, *continued.*
24, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

HARTSHORN, JAMES, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

HARTSHORN, JEREMIAH, Reading. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HARTSHORN, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in July, 1780.

HARTSHORN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including travel (75 miles) home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

HARTSHORN, JESSE, Walpole. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including travel (210 miles) from camp home; company raised for 3 months.

HARTSHORN, JESSE. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HARTSHORN, JOHN, Medfield (also given Walpole). List of men returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Plimpton's

HARTSHORN, JOHN, *continued.*
co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield; reported arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Walpole, Oct. 13, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Hartshorn, an inhabitant of Walpole, had been returned by the town of Medfield but should have been reckoned as one of the quota of Walpole.

HARTSHORN, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HARTSHORN, JOHN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HARTSHORN, JOHN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 16 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

HARTSHORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; credited to town of Reading; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list endorsed "Three month service at Boston Guarding Stores Dec 1776 Janry & Feb 1777."

HARTSHORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HARTSHORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARTSHORN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HARTSHORN, JONATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hartshorn and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

HARTSHORN, JOSEPH. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Hartshorn and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army in Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., dated June 17, 1776.

HARTSHORN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

HARTSHORN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

HARTSHORN, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HARTSHORN, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

HARTSHORN, RICHARD, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in July, 1780.

HARTSHORN, SILAS, Penobscot. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Marlborough.

HARTSHORN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for 2 months service and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield.

HARTSHORN, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Foxborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

HARTSHORN, THOMAS, Reading. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green at Reading; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

HARTSHORN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777.

HARTSHORN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

HARTSHORN, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving as Lieutenant 22 mos., and as Captain 14 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Captain, 8th Mass. regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Oct. 3, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779.

HARTSHORN, TIMOTHY, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HARTSHORN, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months.

HARTSHORNE, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

HARTSHORNE, THOMAS. Captain, 8th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; said Hartshorne commissioned Oct. 30, 1778.

HARTSON, EBENEZER. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

HARTSON, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HARTSON, MOSES, Jr. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York; said Hartson reported as having hired Jopet (Japhet) Ellison, of Salem, to serve in his stead.

HARTSON, SILAS, Foxborough. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Foxborough raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, travel (200 miles) included.

HARTSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HARTSORN, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

HARTSORN, JESSE, Walpole. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Walpole; said Hartsorn detached from Capt. Man's co. July 26, 1781, for the term of 3 months.

HARTSORN, MOSES. Ensign, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776.

HARTSORN, MOSES. Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Done in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Hartsorn credited with one turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776.

HARTSORN, MOSES. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported a delinquent.

HARTSORN, MOSES, Jr. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776].

HARTSORN, OBED. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed; mileage (100 miles) also allowed.

HARTSORN, SAMUEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Walpole and Medfield; service, 11 days.

HARTSORN, THOMAS, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HARTT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776.

HARTWEELL, WILLIAM, Charlemont. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home.

HARTWEL, EPHRAIM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 12, 1776; said Hartwel chosen Quarter Master in room of Mr. Clap, who declined to accept the appointment, of the regiment to be raised in Worcester Co. to join the army before Boston; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 13, 1776.

HARTWEL, JOHN. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

HARTWEL, JOSEPH. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

HARTWEL, NATHAN. Return dated April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hartwel and others raised by the town of Pembroke to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HARTWEL, OLIVER. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's (Prescott's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

HARTWEL, SAMUEL. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

HARTWEL, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwel appears under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779."

HARTWEL, THOMAS, Littleton. Corporal, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Pierce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; travel home (80 miles) allowed; enlistment, 2 months.

HARTWEL, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 12, 1779; service, 8 mos., including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of North river.

HARTWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hartweell, Hartwel, Hartwill, Hatwell, Heartwall, Heartwell.]

HARTWELL, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; mileage (180 miles) also allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles), allowed; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

HARTWELL, ASAHEL, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 30, 1775; service, 12 days.

HARTWELL, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed said Hartwell.

HARTWELL, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778; [service not given]; roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

HARTWELL, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

HARTWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (92 miles) travel home.

HARTWELL, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. James Rusel's (Russell's) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

HARTWELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish s regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

HARTWELL, DAVID. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given].

HARTWELL, DAVID. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer [year not given].

HARTWELL, EDWARD, Fitchburg. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

HARTWELL, EPHRAIM, Fitchburg. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 4, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; mileage (180 miles) also allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HARTWELL, EPHRAIM, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

HARTWELL, EPHRAIM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, showing officers chosen to command the 6 regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; name of said Hartwell appears in place of that of Caleb Clap, which is crossed out, and who was chosen Quarter Master of Col. Josiah Whitney's (Worcester Co.) regt.; *also*, list of officers of the militia which reinforced the American army; said Hartwell chosen Quarter Master of the regiment raised in Worcester Co. in place of Mr. Clap, who declined to accept the appointment; commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 25 days, at the Northward; regiment marched agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Captain, 12th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Captain of a company of guards stationed at Rutland; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days.

HARTWELL, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 16, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 69 days [?], including 4 days preceding march; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.

HARTWELL, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stutson's (Stetson's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1777, signed by Col. Bradford, stating that said Hartwell and others had been chosen officers of a company in said regiment ready to march to Northern department Feb. 1, 1777, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Jan. 31, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not

HARTWELL, ISAAC, *continued.*

given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston, April 8, 1777; engaged Dec. 3, 1776; marched April 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; resigned Nov. 30, 1777.

HARTWELL, ISAAC, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage from Lincoln to encampment and return (40 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of New England states, and commanded by Col. Jacobs and Col. Wade.

HARTWELL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

HARTWELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home.

HARTWELL, JEFFREY (also given JEFFRIES), Bedford. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; mileage home (185 miles) allowed; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

HARTWELL, JOHN, Lincoln. Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Smith's co.; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; resolved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, that said officers be approved and recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Ensign; list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage from Lincoln to encampment and return (40 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Minott's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "officers to be commissioned;" said Hartwell probably belonged to Col. Brooks's or Col. Sawtell's regt., Brig. Prescott's brigade; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Minot's co.; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Hartwell, with other

HARTWELL, JOHN, *continued.*
officers of Capt. Minot's co., marched Aug. 21, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Capt. Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Hartwell credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage (40 miles) also allowed; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Lincoln; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same regt.; list of officers who engaged to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

HARTWELL, JOHN, Littleton. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Littleton; drafted into Capt. Kidder's co.

HARTWELL, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778 [service not given]; roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 (also given 6 mos. 11) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778.

HARTWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776 [service not given].

HARTWELL, JOHN. List dated Bedford [year not given].

HARTWELL, JOHN, Jr. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

HARTWELL, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Lincoln; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HARTWELL, JONAS. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HARTWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; service, 8 days.

HARTWELL, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Lincoln; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HARTWELL, JOSEPH, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

HARTWELL, JOSEPH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, petition endorsed Sept. 21, 1778, signed by said Hartwell and William Clark, of Lunenburg, stating that they were drafted, one from the militia, the other from the alarm list, "last year," to serve at the Northward against Gen. Burgoyne, which service they performed, but having been omitted from the pay roll by mistake of their Captain, they had not received the pay and mileage due them, and

HARTWELL, JOSEPH, *continued.*
asking that their case be given consideration; *also*, warrant dated Council Chamber, Oct. 13, 1778, drawn in favor of said Hartwell and William Clarke for wages for service at Bennington, they having been omitted from Capt. Bellows's roll by mistake.

HARTWELL, JOSIAH, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 21, 1775.

HARTWELL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched on an alarm at the Northward under command of Maj. Bridge at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner.

HARTWELL, NATHAN, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Pembroke to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HARTWELL, OLIVER, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HARTWELL, OLIVER, Stow. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's (Prescott's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent.

HARTWELL, OLIVER. Receipt dated Boston, June 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Hartwell by Thomas Bond, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co.; order dated Feb. 1, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, order for clothing, dated March 24, 1783, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL, Lincoln. Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL, Lincoln. Quarter Master, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Quarter Master; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; said Hartwell, with others, stationed with guards at or near Charlestown guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army, prisoners in Massachusetts.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778 [service not given]; roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Oct. 18, 1778; reported sick and absent.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage from Lincoln to encampment and return (40 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; mileage home (132 miles) allowed; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Boston; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company raised for 2 months.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (114 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HARTWELL, SAMUEL. List dated Bedford [year not given].

HARTWELL, SIMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Rusel's (Russell's) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775], and Jan. 1776, also among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776, and among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776.

HARTWELL, SOLOMON, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 3, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; mileage (180 miles) also allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

HARTWELL, STEPHEN. List dated Bedford [year not given].

HARTWELL, SULLIVAN. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 18 days, in Northern department.

HARTWELL, THOMAS, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 1, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; mileage (180 miles) also allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

HARTWELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

HARTWELL, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Pope's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia; commissioned May 23, 1778; regiment raised for service at Peekskill; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wood's regt.; order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster of Col. Ezra Wood's regt., for wages, etc., dated Fitchburg, April 27, 1779, signed by said Hartwell, payable to Lieut. J. Hart.

HARTWELL, WILLIAM, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARTWELL, WILLIAM. Private, in a detachment from Myrifield co. commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet; marched Aug. 15, 1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department, including travel home; roll dated Myrifield.

HARTWICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HARTWILL, ——ON, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

HARVARD, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hawvard.]

HARVAY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days.

HARVAY, JACOB, Brookline. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARVAY, JAMES, Taunton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARVAY, JOHN, Amesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARVE, EBENEZER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's (Hathaway's) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to Nov. 28, 1777.

HARVERY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital.

HARVEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harvay, Harve, Harvery, Harvy, Harway, Havey, Hearve, Hervey, Hervy, Hovey.]

HARVEY, ——. Surgeon; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Harvey with other surgeons and surgeons' mates ordered to attend at a place appointed near "Co'l Wanes Markkee" in case of an expected action.

HARVEY, ALLEN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HARVEY, AMOS, Norton. Order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Harvey and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days.

HARVEY, ANTHONY. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HARVEY, BENJAMIN, Sharon [Conn.]. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARVEY, DARIUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll made up for wages and travel, and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HARVEY, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 16, 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HARVEY, DAVID, Dracut. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised in Sept., 1777, to reinforce the Northern army; Corporal John Handcock reported as serving for said Harvey and David Trull and absent 42 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; return of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Harvey reported as belonging to train band; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 14, 1780, signed by said Harvey and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, June 26, 1780, for 100 bushels of corn paid said Harvey and others, respectively, by the committee of the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum, dated Dracut, June 26, 1780; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dracut;

HARVEY, DAVID, *continued.*
marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service 6 mos. 13 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HARVEY, DAVID, Newbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Col. Little's (12th) regt.; abstract for clothing delivered, dated March 22, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; abstract for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; abstract of Continental arms receipted for, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; reported "Returnd July 4th."

HARVEY, DAVID. Drummer, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; discharged March 10, 1776; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776.

HARVEY, DAVID. List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

HARVEY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HARVEY, DAVID. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; enlisted June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HARVEY, EBENEZER, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton, Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island under command of Col. Freeman and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

HARVEY, EBENEZER. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for billeting a number of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., dated New York, April 21, 1776; said Harvey credited with 12 days allowance; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated New York, April 29, 1776, for billeting and mileage from time of enlistment to time of joining regiment; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776, for service in Continental Army.

HARVEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

HARVEY, ELISHA. Lieutenant, Col. John Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1779, made by W. Stevens, Captain of artillery, of officers belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Lamb's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified July 4, 1780.

HARVEY, GEORGE, Kennebec. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harvey and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

HARVEY, GEORGE, Norton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, for advance pay, etc., signed by said Harvey and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; roll sworn to at Providence.

HARVEY, HENRY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

HARVEY, JACOB. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779; reported "run" March 20, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HARVEY, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookline; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookline for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Brookline; engaged April 23, 1781.

HARVEY, JAMES, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Harvey credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (72 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; entry dated Aug. 1, 1776, showing men raised according to request for every 25th man to serve until Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Harvey reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Harvey with others hired Peter Parker; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks from time of arrival at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 10), 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

HARVEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; service between Dec. 5, 1776, and Jan. 8, 1777, 6 days.

HARVEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days. [This name appears twice on roll.]

HARVEY, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HARVEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HARVEY, JOEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract of a detachment from Taunton under Lieut. Simeon Cobb, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Dec. 20, 1775, and endorsed Lieut. Simeon Cobb's alarm roll; service, 4 weeks; mileage (72 miles) allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

HARVEY, JOHN, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harvey and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Amesbury, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Vernham's (Varnum's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury; *also*, receipt dated Amesbury, Aug. 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Harvey by Deacon John Hoyt, Chairman of Class No. 2 of West Parish in Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

HARVEY, JOHN, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARVEY, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 mos. service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Harvey with David Jones, Jr., hired Samuel Brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed 1777; said Harvey reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to said company, returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Harvey with others hired Ebenezer Sawyer, and reported as having paid with David Adams £10 toward his hire.

HARVEY, JOHN, Guilford [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HARVEY, JOHN, Portsmouth. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to July 16, 1779; residence, Portsmouth; reported transferred to corps of invalids; also reported deserted July 16, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Sept. 4, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 26 days; order for payment of above roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed Boston, Jan. –, 1779, signed by said Harvey and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state.

HARVEY, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

HARVEY, JOHN, Southborough. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greencage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "Obdcke Newton;" *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Southborough; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Winchester; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (late Capt. John K. Smith's) Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Harvey for Jan.–Dec., 1781, 12 months.

HARVEY, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

HARVEY, JOHN. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

HARVEY, JOHN. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Harvey and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join the Northern army; enlisted July 8, 1776.

HARVEY, JOHN. List dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777, of prisoners released in exchange for British prisoners, by order of Lord Howe, and permitted to pass into Connecticut and the island of Nantucket; said Harvey, a merchant, exchanged for Thomas Lancahe, merchant.

HARVEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HARVEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 58 days.

HARVEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HARVEY, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 12, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 24 days, at Winter Hill.

HARVEY, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HARVEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HARVEY, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given].

HARVEY [?], JOHN. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Harvey and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HARVEY, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1782, signed by William de Luce, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Harvey be commissioned as commander of the ship "Caesar" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 8, 1782, that a commission be issued.

HARVEY, JONATHAN, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harvey and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamin, sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term to expire Nov. 1, 1778.

HARVEY, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed for march to camp at Warren and home.

HARVEY, JONATHAN, Westminster. Receipt dated Westminster, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Harvey by the committee of the town of Westminster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to order of General Court of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Sawin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, New York; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged March 20 (also given May 20), 1781; term, 3 years; reported joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Private, 5th co.; orders dated Oct. 21, and Oct. 26, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HARVEY, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

HARVEY, JONATHAN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Harvey and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers in the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HARVEY, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (13 days) included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARVEY, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 13 days; mileage out and home (100 miles) allowed.

HARVEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HARVEY, JOSEPH. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised in Sept., 1777, to reinforce the Northern army; David Sawyer reported as serving for said Harvey and absent 42 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; return of equipments for train band, endorsed "1777."

HARVEY, JOSEPH. Certificate dated Easton, Dec. 10, 1782, signed by George Godfrey, a justice of the peace for Bristol Co., certifying that it was his judgment, after due and proper hearing, that said Harvey, a minor, who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, and who was claimed by Ipswich and Bridgewater, properly belonged to the quota of the town of Bridgewater; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 22, 1783, signed by John Popkin, Lieut. Colonel, Mass. regt. of artillery, stating that said Harvey was mustered July 29, 1782, by Capt. Banister, for the town of Ipswich, but was later adjudged to belong to the town of Bridgewater and credited to that town; *also*, Private, 6th co.; orders dated Oct. 20, 1783, and Jan. 2, 1784, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HARVEY, JOSIAH, Granville. Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown July 5, 1775; *also*, same regt.; engaged June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

HARVEY, MAGNUS. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 10, 1782, signed by Otis & Henley, on behalf of Samuel A. Otis and Elisha Deane, of Boston, asking that said Harvey be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Pink" (privateer).

HARVEY, MOSES, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, at Saratoga, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777.

HARVEY, MOSES, Montague. Captain; order on Maj. Barber for cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by said Harvey and others; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 5th (Montague) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. David Wells's regt.; pay roll of said Harvey's co. made up for service from May 10, 1777, to July 10, 1777, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Saratoga; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

HARVEY, NAT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days; mileage out and home (90 miles) allowed; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed service at Penobscot.

HARVEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (114 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Bridgewater.

HARVEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, at Saratoga, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern Army until the last of Nov., 1777.

HARVEY, PETER, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

HARVEY, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

HARVEY, PETER. Receipt dated New Salem, March 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Harvey by a class of the town of New Salem, of which Lieut. Samuel Cook was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 29, 1782, 9 mos. 2 days.

HARVEY, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777.

HARVEY, RUFUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Abijah Lincoln for cartridge boxes, dated New York, May 31, 1776, signed by said Harvey and others; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

HARVEY, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

HARVEY, RUFUS. Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Taunton.

HARVEY, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached and marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service on an alarm.

HARVEY, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HARVEY, SARGENT, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; company raised to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARVEY, SETH, Bridgewater (also given Nova Scotia and Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 51 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Nova Scotia; enlisted Nov. 21, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

HARVEY, SETH. Quarter Master and Master-at-arms, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrian; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.

HARVEY, THOMAS, Kittery. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

HARVEY, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

HARVEY, THOMAS. Private, Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, under Col. John Allan; *also*, pay roll dated Machias, June 1, 1779, made up for service of persons engaged for defence of Machias and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, pay roll of men stationed at Machias under Col. John Allan, Commander in Chief of Eastern Indian department; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; service to June 1, 1780, 6 mos.; *also*, Matross; same organization and department; engaged June 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos.; reported in the artillery.

HARVEY, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harvey and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (10th) co. (East co. in Dracut), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed 1777; said Harvey reported as belonging to train band.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, Kittery (also given New Hampshire). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Sept. 26, 1776; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 8, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; engaged Aug. 8, 1777; term, 3 years.

HARVEY, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

HARVEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

HARVEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

HARVEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 25), 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 2) days, at Rhode Island.

HARVEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HARVEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported cutting wood; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick, but present; *also*, Private, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 24, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HARVEY, ZACHARIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted July 10, 1778 [service not given]; roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 (also given 5 mos. 20) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Edgell, payable to Darius Harvey, dated Westminster, Feb. 8, 1779, for wages, mileage, etc., due said Harvey for service in said Edgell's co. at Rhode Island.

HARVEY, ZEBULON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; roll dated Taunton, Sept. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HARVY, ABEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.

HARVY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of above roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

HARVY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777.

HARVY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Harvy for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months.

HARVY, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

HARVY, JONATHAN, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

HARVY, JONATHAN. Petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Harvy and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

HARVY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HARVY, JOSEPH. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Harvy and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HARVY, MOSES. Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay roll for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Harvy from Aug. 14, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; abstract for mileage due several companies in said regiment; mileage home (12,240) miles allowed said Harvy's co. of 78 men; service in Northern department; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 9, 1778.

HARVY, SETH, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Middleton; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point.

HARVY, WILLIAM, Kittery (also given New Hampshire). Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Nov. 16, 1777; residence, Kittery; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to New Hampshire.

HARVY, ZACHARIAH, Jr. Order on Deacon Joseph Miller, dated Westminster, July 20, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, for bounty allowed said Harvy and others, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; receipt for said bounty, signed by Elisha Jackson, appears on reverse of order.

HARWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

HARWARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Taunton.

HARWAY, DAVID, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARWOD, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

HARWOD, URIAH, Danvers. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Danvers co., sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778, by Thomas Gardner, Lieutenant of said company; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harringwod, Harrod, Harrowd, Harrowood, Harrwod, Harwod, Hayward, Herrod, Herwood, Horwood.]

HARWOOD, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; said Harwood reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

HARWOOD, ABSALOM, New Salem. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Private; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Salem; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

HARWOOD, ANDREW. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

HARWOOD, DANIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Harwood credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (50 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HARWOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; travel home (70 miles) allowed; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HARWOOD, EBENEZER, Sutton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; residence, Sutton; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

HARWOOD, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

HARWOOD, EZRA, Danvers. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Danvers co., sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778, by Thomas Gardner, Lieutenant of said company; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HARWOOD, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; mileage home (70 miles) allowed; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

HARWOOD, JACOB, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was dismissed 110 miles from home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of New Salem; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel (160 miles) home included. [See Jacob Harringwod.]

HARWOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported died Nov. 18, 1776.

HARWOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

HARWOOD, JASON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; mileage (93 miles) allowed said Harwood; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel home; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; mileage home (70 miles) allowed; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

HARWOOD, JESSE, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

HARWOOD, JESSE, Leicester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of the South co. in Leicester, dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778, and endorsed "Capt. Green;" residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Leicester; residence, Leicester; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777, at Leicester by Capt. B. Brown; enlistment, during war.

HARWOOD, JOHN, Belchertown. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8½) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Gloucestershire, England; residence, Belchertown; enlisted Nov. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Hayward.]

HARWOOD, JOHN, Philadelphia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; *also*, Bombardier and Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Philadelphia; reported promoted to Corporal July 28, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Perry; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb. and March, 1781.

HARWOOD, JOHN. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HARWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

HARWOOD, JOHN. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781 [no further particulars given].

HARWOOD, JONATHAN, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Harwood tried Feb. 12 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Allen, President, on charge of losing his firelock and bayonet through carelessness; sentenced to receive 30 lashes and to have $7 stopped from his pay.

HARWOOD, JONATHAN, Danvers (also given Brookfield). List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Harwood and others, dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Danvers co., sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778, by Thomas Gardner, Lieutenant of said

HARWOOD, JONATHAN, *continued.*
company; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, approved April 22, 1779.

HARWOOD, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 20, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel home; company marched from Worcester Co., June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service. Roll dated Sutton.

HARWOOD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HARWOOD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Alton, payable to Elijah Thompson, dated Charlton, May 4, 1781, signed by said Harwood, for wages, etc., due for 3 months service in Capt. Alton's co. in 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Alton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

HARWOOD, MARVEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's Regt.;" *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HARWOOD, NATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warner, Jr.'s 15th (Plantation No. 5) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; engaged July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

HARWOOD, NATHANIEL, Leicester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HARWOOD, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; company marched July 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) and was discharged Aug. 28, 1777; said Harwood and others reported as having failed to continue in service until regularly discharged and therefore not made up on roll. Roll dated Spencer.

HARWOOD, NICHOLAS, Charlton. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 20 (also given Feb. 18 and Feb. 21), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island Jan. 9, 1777, and was stationed at North Kingston, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HARWOOD, OLIVER. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HARWOOD, OLIVER. Return sworn to at Windsor, Jan. 12, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Harwood and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HARWOOD, PETER, Brookfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [1775], that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, May 27, 1776, directing said Harwood, Captain, not to take any other men from Col. Lernard's regt. to serve on board the whaling-boats, etc., beside his own company except with the consent of Lieut. Col. Shephurd (Shepard); *also*, Brigade Major, Gen. Nixon's brigade, afterwards Major, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported appointed Brigade Major Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, Brigade Major; certificate dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1777, signed by John Nixon, commanding officer of the brigade, stating that said Harwood was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Major, 6th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Sept 29, 1778; *also*, Major in command of a company, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Major and Captain, 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Major, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1780; service, 16 days; reported resigned Oct. 16, 1780.

HARWOOD, PETER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3,

HARWOOD, PETER, *continued.*
1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; company raised for 3 months.

HARWOOD, PETER (also given PETER, Jr.), Brookfield. Receipt dated Springfield, June 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Harwood by Solomon Wheler, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Sutton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged May 23, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan.-April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 mos. 28 days; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Harwood furloughed March 7, 1783, for 40 days; furlough to expire April 15, 1783.

HARWOOD, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HARWOOD, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

HARWOOD, REUBEN, Charlton (also given Dorchester). Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to June 5, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died June 15, 1778.

HARWOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 191 miles travel allowed said Harwood; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

HARWOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

HARWOOD, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on furlough by leave of Maj. Beauman in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at No. 1 in April, 1781.

HARWOOD, URIAH, Danvers. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 5, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; re-

HARWOOD, URIAH, *continued.*
ceipt for advance pay, signed by said Harwood and others, dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; term, 3 years; reported deserted in 1778.

HARWOOD, WEBB, Plantation No. 5 (also given Gageborough or Partridgefield). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; reported as belonging to Gageborough or Partridgefield; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HASA, ASA, Boston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.

HASA, SAMUEL, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASALTON, SAMUEL. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at North river, including 12 days (245 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

HASARD [?], JAMES, Sunderland (also given South Hadley). Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASBROOCK, SOLOMON. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, boatman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge

HASBROOK, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hasbroock, Hausbrouck.]

HASCAL, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered Feb. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HASCAL, WILLIAM, Jr. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered Feb. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HASCALL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hascall and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

HASCALL, DAVID, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

HASCALL, JACOB. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel home; mileage (180 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was dismissed 110 miles from home.

HASCALL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel home; mileage (180 miles) also allowed.

HASCALL, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. William Clark's 8th (Gageborough) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions dated June 1, 1776.

HASCELL, WARD. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Harpswell.

HASCILL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

HASCKEL, ROGER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington; mileage out and home (92 miles) allowed.

HASCOLL, JOSEPH. Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; total service, 9 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth in May and Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

HASCOLL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; mileage (80 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "for 2 months service."

HASE, GEORGE JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchell.

HASE, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Parsons's (4th) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775.

HASE, PLINY, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

HASE, SAMUEL, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 23, 1775; service, 5 days.

HASEALTINE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Dracut.

HASELTIN, JONAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HASELTINE, JAMES. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See Jonas Haseltine.]

HASELTINE, JOHN, Rochester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, dated Jan. 9, 1778, and sworn to at Rochester; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HASELTINE, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Parker's co., who were in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775. Roll endorsed "Prescot."

HASELTINE, JOHN. Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by Lieut. Abel Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of the town of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Haseltine, and served 6 days, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

HASELTINE, JONAS. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill. [See James Haseltine.]

HASELTINE, JONAS. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

HASELTINE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

HASELTINE, MOSES, Haverhill (probably). Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

HASELTINE, NATHANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, May 4, 1781, for bounty, viz., £975 and security for 18 cattle, paid said Haseltine by the committee of Class No. 7 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported on command at New Windsor.

HASELTINE, RICHARD, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated

HASELTINE, RICHARD, *continued.*
Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; mileage home (132 miles) allowed; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster.

HASELTINE, RICHARD. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 24, 1776, signed by said Haseltine and others belonging to Capt. Aaron Guild's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

HASELTINE, SAMUEL, Chelsea. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; list of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, endorsed "Camp at Cambridge;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days; *also*, list dated Dec. 8, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Chelsea.

HASELTINE, SAMUEL, Haverhill. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's 14th (Haverhill) co., Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Jonson's and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig. Farley's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Haseltine credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles); company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

HASELTINE, SAMUEL. Surgeon's Mate; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of militia raised to serve until April 1 [year not given] as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

HASELTINE, SAMUEL. Certificate dated Sept. 2, 1776, signed by Jonas Dix, stating that he had mustered and paid said Haseltine the Colony bounty for enlisting into the army destined for Crown Point.

HASELTINE, THOMAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HASELTINE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

HASELTINE, WILLIAM, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HASELTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HASELTON, BENJAMIN [?]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1779.

HASELTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HASELTON, ELISHA, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Elijah Hazelton.]

HASELTON, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned.

HASELTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

HASELTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 30 [?], 1776; also reported never joined.

HASELTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HASELTON, RICHARD, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASELTON, SAMUEL, Malden. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Malden; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HASELTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HASELTON, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

HASENS, WILLIAM, Connecticut. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Connecticut; reported an Indian.

HASEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Casey, Hacey, Haisey, Hasa, Hase, Hassey, Hasy, Hayes, Hayse, Haza, Hazey, Hersey, Hervy.]

HASEY, ABRAHAM. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Lynn.

HASEY, ASA. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hasey and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775.

HASEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

HASEY, JACOB, Malden. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

HASEY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Leicester; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780, at headquarters; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HASEY, JOSEPH, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

HASEY, MATTHEW, Boston. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to July 15, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; joined Jan. 28, 1777. [See Matthew Casey.]

HASEY, SAMUEL. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hasey and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

HASEY, THOMAS NORRIS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Chelsea; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 26, 1781, signed by Edward Green, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., certifying that he had mustered said Hasey on above date to serve for 3 years; Capt. Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Col. Procter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Hasey by the committee of Class No. 5 of the town of Chelsea to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 20, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hasey and others, who had been mustered and delivered to the Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Hasey received bounty from Joshua Cheever, Esq., and others of the same class; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 26 (also given March 22), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported with Col. Mellen in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

HASEY, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Harpswell.

HASEY, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service between Sept. 28, 1777, and Oct. 10, 1777, 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham.

HASHEL, PETER. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow.

Hasikel, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Haskal, Abner. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

Haskal, Amos, Gloucester. Account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given].

Haskal, Joseph. List of men belonging to Capt. R. Dodge's co., who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 26, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

Haskal, Nathan, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage home from camp at Rhode Island Sept. 1, 1777.

Haskal, Noah. List of men belonging to Capt. Bicknell's co., Col. Putnam's regt., in service at West Point [year not given]. [See Nathan Haskell.]

Haskal, William, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Daniel Davis and Ebenezer Jenkins, Selectmen and Committee of the town of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

Haskal, William, Jr., Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Daniel Davis and Ebenezer Jenkins, Selectmen and Committee of the town of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

Haskall, Andrew. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

Haskall, Andrew. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

Haskall, Bar's. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Haskall, Benjamin, New Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minutemen, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

Haskall, David, Dudley. Capt. Daniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

HASKALL, ENOCH. Master-at-arms, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

HASKALL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

HASKALL, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HASKALL, JOB, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HASKALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HASKALL, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Clark's (8th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1776.

HASKALL, MOSES. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; engagement 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence.

HASKALL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

HASKALL, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Haskall and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; roll dated Manchester.

HASKALL, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

HASKALL, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

HASKALL, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

HASKALL, PHILEMON. Petition signed by David Peirce, of Cape Ann, owner of the schooner "Speedwell" (privateer), bound on voyage to Cape Francois, to bring military stores from that place, asking that said Haskall be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council, Nov. 14, 1776, that a commission be issued.

HASKALL, PRINCE. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; mileage home (90 miles) allowed; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

HASKALL, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Granville. Corporal, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Granville; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

HASKALL, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper.

HASKALL, WILLIAM, Jr. Return dated Barnstable, April 14, 1777, of blankets received from the Selectmen of Barnstable and Yarmouth by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, and delivered to the Board of War and certain soldiers; said Haskall returned as belonging to Capt. Russell's or Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt., and as having received a blanket.

HASKE, ZURIEL. Corporal, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

HASKEEL, CICERO. List of 9 months men; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.

HASKEL, AMOS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; company stationed at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; list of men who declined to reinlist, as returned by Capt. Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford.

HASKEL, ANDREW, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's (Leonard's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island;

HASKEL, ANDREW, *continued.*
travel home (80 miles) allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, and Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Dec. 1, 1778; reported sick in hospital.

HASKEL, ANDREW, Lancaster. Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; travel 10 days (200 miles) allowed.

HASKEL, ANDREW. Captain, Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776.

HASKEL, ANDREW. Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (180 miles) also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

HASKEL, BARNABAS, Rochester (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HASKEL, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Middleborough.

HASKEL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, dated May 23, 1775.

HASKEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

HASKEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Alexander McClellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

HASKEL, CALEB, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; reported as among "those for Quebeck."

HASKEL, CICERO. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Newburyport; reported a negro.

HASKEL, ELIAS, Rochester (probably). Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

HASKEL, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

HASKEL, ELISHA, Middleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigades to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company drafted from Rochester, Wareham, and Middleborough; *also*, 1st Lieu-

HASKEL, ELISHA, *continued.*
tenant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Middleborough; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

HASKEL, ELISHA. Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HASKEL, ELNATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston.

HASKEL, HENRY, Shirley. Captain, Col. Prescot's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of field officers; commissioned July 28, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Haskel credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (94 miles) also allowed.

HASKEL, ISAAC, Cape Ann. Fifer, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASKEL, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1778, signed by John Tracy, in behalf of himself, Jonathan Jackson, and Nathaniel Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that John Calef be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council, Nov. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HASKEL, ISRAEL. Receipt dated Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Haskel and others, for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, and stationed at Gloucester. [See Israel Herrick.]

HASKEL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment from Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

HASKEL, JAMES, Rochester. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Rochester.

HASKEL, JOB, Hampton Falls [N. H.]. Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

HASKEL, JOB, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HASKEL, JOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Dartmouth.

HASKEL, JOB. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

HASKEL, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabury's (Mayberry's) co., Col. Frainces's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

HASKEL, JOHN, Granville. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 9, 1777.

HASKEL, JOHN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights."

HASKEL, JOHN. Private; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt., for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; Capt. Hartwell certifies that said men marched to camp and there did duty until March 1, 1777.

HASKEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HASKEL, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives dated West Point, June 8, 1781, Peekskill, June 24, 1781, West Point, Sept. 7, 1781, and Hutts, Dec. 7, 1781; reported acting as Adjutant on the staff.

HASKEL, JOSEPH, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 7 weeks 1 day; *also*, return of the sick in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Haskel reported as ill of dysentery at Chelsea; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

HASKEL, JOSEPH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HASKEL, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester Counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HASKEL, JOSIAH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HASKEL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 1 day; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

HASKEL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HASKEL, MARK, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

HASKEL, MARK, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 43 days, in Northern department, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

HASKEL, MICAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HASKEL, NAT., Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HASKEL, NATHAN. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport.

HASKEL [?], NATHAN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HASKEL, NATHANIEL, New Gloucester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASKEL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; service from date of enlistment, March 30, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; mileage (91 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HASKEL, NATHANIEL, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, in state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HASKEL, OLIVER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (180 miles) also allowed; roll dated Albany.

HASKEL, PHILIP, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years.

HASKEL, PHINEAS. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Haskel reported as belonging to train band; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Haskel credited with 2 mos. service at Dorchester, and reported as having paid fine of £10.

HASKEL, PRINCE, Hardwick. Drummer, Capt. Simeon Hazletine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from Fort Edward, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Haskel credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles); *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HASKEL, SAMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HASKEL, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Dartmouth.

HASKEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for seacoast defence in eastern Massachusetts.

HASKEL, THOMAS, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 6, 1780; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

HASKEL, TIMOTHY, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HASKEL, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage 74 miles allowed.

HASKEL, WARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 19, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Curtice's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harpswell; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months, to expire March 9, 1779; reported sick.

HASKEL, WILLIAM, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to May 2, 1777; *also*,

HASKEL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 76 days allowance, including subsistence for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; reported died May 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported died May 7, 1777.

HASKEL, WILLIAM, New Gloucester. Fifer, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775.

HASKEL, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HASKEL, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

HASKEL, WILLIAM, Jr., Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 76 days allowance, including subsistence for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County Muster Master; reported discharged June 18, 1777.

HASKEL, ZEBULON, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed.

HASKEL, ZURIEL, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

HASKELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Arscall, Askill, Haeskel, Harscal, Harscol, Harsell, Harskel, Harskell, Harskill, Hascal, Hascall, Hascell, Hascill, Hasckel, Hascoll, Hashel, Hasikel, Haskal, Haskall, Haske, Haskeel, Haskel, Haskells, Haskiel, Haskil, Haskill, Haskll, Haskol, Haskul, Haskull, Hassell, Hasskel, Hasskell, Hirscall, Hoskell.]

HASKELL, ABIJAH, Leominster. Fifer, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; travel home 14 days (280 miles) also allowed; company marched to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

HASKELL, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, on Penobscot expedition; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

HASKELL, ABNER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; travel home 14 days (280 miles) also allowed; company marched to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; roll endorsed "marchd to New York;" *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HASKELL, AMOS. Order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Edward Bray, dated Gloucester, Feb. 27, 1776, signed by said Haskell, for money for his gun "that was taken according to general orders and prisd;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Pearsons's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HASKELL, ANDREW, Hardwick. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; *also*, certificate dated Hardwick, Nov. 27, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that they had paid said Haskell and others £14 each as a bounty to serve on expedition to Providence, agreeable to act of June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Haskell appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Robertson's co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 10 [year not given].

HASKELL, ANDREW, Lancaster. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain; return of officers of Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d reg't to be raised for the defence of Boston May 8th" [1776]; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated June 17, 1776; said Haskell reported as recruiting; *also*, return for rations from June 23 to June 26, 1776, and small stores for 1 week allowed the detachment from Col. Marshal's regt. stationed at Noddle's Island and commanded by Capt. Henry Prentiss, Capt. Gray, and said Haskell; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; return of effectives, dated Hull, July 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; returns of effectives between July 24, 1776, and Aug. 29, 1776, dated Castle Island; *also*, same regt.; returns for rations between June 22, 1776, and Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same regt.; entered service May 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 21 days.

HASKELL, ANDREW, Lancaster. Lieutenant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; mileage (130 miles) allowed.

HASKELL, ANDREW, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Lancaster, May 19, 1778; Capt. White's co., Col. Whitny's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Lancaster; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered May 13 [1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for

HASKELL, ANDREW, *continued.*
the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on leave for 6 days by order of Gen. Paterson; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported discharged March 7, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts, near West Point; appointed July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Dec. 20, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Beman's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged July 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

HASKELL, BAR'S. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HASKELL, BARZILLAI, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777; residence, Freetown; term, 3 years; reported died Aug. 31, 1777; *also*, abstract for rations due a number of men belonging to Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 13, 1777, to date of marching, April 12, 1777; credited with 89 days allowance.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to May 11, 1780; residence, Freetown; credited to town of Freetown; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported enlisted into the army May 2, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council, Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of officers who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Lancaster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Hartwell, dated Lincoln, March 25, 1777, signed by said Haskell, for wages for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Middleborough.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; engaged May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage home (90 miles) allowed; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HASKELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth, at the Eastward; mileage (120 miles) allowed; roll sworn to in York Co.

HASKELL, CABINAH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to May 20, 1777; reported died May 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham; mustered by Esq. Cushing.

HASKELL, CALEB, Newburyport. Musician, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

HASKELL, CALEB, Westborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; reported marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough.

HASKELL, CICERO, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield, Aug. 25, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Newbury; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 25, 1781; service, 8 mos. 1 day, including travel (13 days) home.

HASKELL, DAVID, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

HASKELL, DAVID, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; engaged Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HASKELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Winter Hill.

HASKELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

HASKELL, ELIAS, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; entered service, June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HASKELL, ELIAS, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed; company marched to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HASKELL, ELISHA, Middleborough. Captain, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; pay roll of said Haskell's company made up for service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HASKELL, ELISHA. Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HASKELL, ELNATHAN, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d Reg't to be raised for the defence of Boston May 8th" [1776]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; mileage (55 miles) allowed said Haskell; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 21 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Adjutant; communication addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Bradford, asking that said Haskell and other officers be commissioned; ordered in Council, March 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Bradford's regt.; list of field and staff officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported promoted to Brigade Major; *also*, Captain; list of field officers and captains of Mass. Line; commissioned April 1, 1778; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster

HASKELL, ELNATHAN, *continued.*
roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported ranked as 6th Captain; also reported on furlough, April 8, 1779, for two months by leave of Gen. McDougal; *also*, certificate dated Boston, June 4, 1779, signed by Col. James Wesson, certifying that said Haskell had been appointed a Brigade Major in Gen. Patterson's brigade about twelve months before; *also*, Captain; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned April 1, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; return of officers, "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; said Haskell credited with pay as staff officer from March –, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, 22 mos. 9 days, and with 9½ mos. service as Brigade Major; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1780, dated "Steenropie;" reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts, near West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, 14th regt. lately commanded by Col. Bradford; return of officers in actual service, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Captain, 4th (also given 5th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Peekskill, Aug. 31, 1781, and Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between March 1, 1782, and April 12, 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade; *also*, returns of effectives between May 10, 1782, and June 14, 1782, dated York Hutts, Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, and West Point; reported acting as Deputy Adjutant General at West Point from July –, 1781; *also*, Col. Shepard's (later given Col. Henry Jackson's) 4th regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 13, 1782, and May 30, 1783, dated Verplancks Point, West Point, Camp near New Windsor, etc.; reported acting as Aide-de-camp to Gen. Howe from Sept. 13, 1782.

HASKELL, ELNATHAN. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HASKELL, ELNATHAN, Jr., Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed; company marched to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HASKELL, ENOCH, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Haskell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HASKELL, ENOCH. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged May 29, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

HASKELL, GEORGE, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

HASKELL, HENRY, Shirley. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 5, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed said Haskell; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 17, 1776, signed by Col. William Prescott, stating that said Haskell, Captain, with the officers of his company "behaved themselves as good officers and appeared faithfull in the Cause;" ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1779; reported a Supernumerary; *also*, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

HASKELL, HUBBARD (also given HUBBART). Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; marched Jan. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HASKELL, ISAAC. Company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

HASKELL, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, 2d). Fifer, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haskell and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

HASKELL, JACOB (also given JACOB, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Harris's (also given Capt. William Holmes's) 2d co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777.

HASKELL, JAMES, Harvard. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days.

HASKELL, JAMES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed; company marched to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HASKELL, JAMES. Company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

HASKELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; mileage from camp (170 miles) allowed; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

HASKELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HASKELL, JAMES. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Parker's co.; engaged for town of Rochester; *also*, Sergeant, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, Capt. Charles

HASKELL, JAMES, *continued.*
Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

HASKELL, JASON, Merrimac [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HASKELL, JEREMIAH, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HASKELL, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), Lancaster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from April 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

HASKELL, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

HASKELL, JOB, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Haskell and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HASKELL, JOB (also given JOB, Jr.). Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haskell and others, dated June 8, 1775.

HASKELL, JOHN, Granville (also given Murrayfield). Private, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Murrayfield; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point, and endorsed "Cap't Fullers Comp'y;" enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

HASKELL, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 20, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed said Haskell; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

HASKELL, JOHN. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Crawford's co.,

HASKELL, JOHN, *continued.*
Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HASKELL, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Haskell and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 9, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

HASKELL, JOHN. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

HASKELL, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

HASKELL, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haskell and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HASKELL, JONATHAN, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Haskell and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; engaged June 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 55 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed; company marched to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HASKELL, JONATHAN. Ensign and Adjutant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. as Ensign, 21 mos. as Adjutant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to last of April, 1777; credited with 148 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Ensign Nov. 6, 1776; appointed Adjutant June 1, 1778; *also*, 2d Ensign, Lieut. Col. Barachiah Bassett's (2d) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported as serving as Adjutant; *also*, Ensign and Adjutant, Col. Bradford's regt.; return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Adjutant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's (7th) co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1780, dated "Steenropie;" appointed Feb. 5 (also given Feb. 4), 1779; reported serving as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bradford's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [?] 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts,

HASKELL, JONATHAN, *continued.*
near West Point; reported serving as Adjutant; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., 14th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Bradford; return dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781, of officers reported as "now in actual Service;" *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant. Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5, 1781, and June 13, 1783, dated German Hutts, West Point, Peekskill, etc.

HASKELL, JO'S., Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

HASKELL, JOSEPH, Beverly. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), Eleazer Giles, Master, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780;" residence, Beverly.

HASKELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until the last of Nov., 1777.

HASKELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing, on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days; company raised for 20 days service at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton.

HASKELL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; engaged Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

HASKELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HASKELL, JOSEPH, Jr. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Haskell chosen Adjutant, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council, April 23, 1776; reported commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, Adjutant; pay roll of field and staff officers of 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 20 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Rochester.

HASKELL, JOSEPH, 2d, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

HASKELL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Pearsons's (3d) co.; marched Jan. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HASKELL, JOSIAH, Casco. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given sandy); occupation, joiner (also

HASKELL, JOSIAH, *continued.*
given farmer); birthplace, Casco; residence, Casco; engaged for town of Casco; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred from Capt. Thorp's co., Jan. 1, 1782; also reported sick in quarters in Jan., 1782.

HASKELL, JOSIAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined May 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 25 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment.

HASKELL, JOSIAH, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 28, 1775; service, 10½ days.

HASKELL, JOSIAH, Templeton or Petersham. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haskell and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

HASKELL, JOSIAH. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1775, signed by said Haskell and others, for advance pay for 1 month, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HASKELL, JOSIAH. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HASKELL, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service, Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HASKELL, JOSIAH. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, and attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 4, 1781.

HASKELL, LEMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 27, 1775; service, 9½ days.

HASKELL, LOT. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

HASKELL, MARK, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HASKELL, MICAH. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HASKELL, MOSES, Bolton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Moor's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 11, 1781; *also*, certificate dated Bolton, June 23, 1781, signed by Oliver Whitney, certifying that the class of which he was chairman had paid said Haskell £3 hard money, £750 paper money, and an obligation for 18 three-year-old cattle, as a bounty to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Moor's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

HASKELL, MOSES, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

HASKELL, MOSES. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

HASKELL, NATHAN, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Haskell and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 55 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, same co. and regt.;

HASKELL, NATHAN, *continued.*
service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; *also*, pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

HASKELL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Sarotoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

HASKELL, NATHAN. Private, Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 11, 1779; discharged March 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

HASKELL, NATHAN. Lieutenant of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; petition signed by said Haskell and other officers of the "Mars," intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and their report allowing to the seamen of the "Mars" one-half of all prizes captured was accepted July 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 5, 1780; discharged Sept. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall," if made a prize; also reported deceased; roll dated Boston.

HASKELL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

HASKELL, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Haskell by the town of Hardwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months.

HASKELL, NATHANIEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Haskell and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for 4 weeks billeting, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

HASKELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; travel 14 days (280 miles) home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York;" *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HASKELL, NATHANIEL. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HASKELL, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Maberry's co.; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; company raised in Windham, New Gloucester, and New Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Parsons's (3d) co., 4th Cumberland co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated July 11, 1783.

HASKELL, NEHEMIAH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HASKELL, NOAH. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HASKELL, OLIVER, Harvard. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Haskell and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home.

HASKELL, PETER. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; engaged for town of Rochester; reported drafted by Capt. Briggs, of Rochester, to serve for 8 months; also reported a negro.

HASKELL, PHILEMON. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1781, signed by said Haskell, in behalf of David Peirce, of Gloucester, asking that said Haskell be commissioned as commander of the ship "Betsey" (privateer); age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; advised in Council Feb. 2, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HASKELL, PHILIP, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Brookfield; credited to town of Brookfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July., Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1780.

HASKELL, PHILIP. Quarter Master, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; enlisted June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HASKELL, PHINEAS, Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

HASKELL, PRINCE. Receipt dated Ticonderoga Mills, Nov. 3, 1776, signed by said Haskell and others belonging to Capt. Hamilton's co., for wages for Oct., 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Haskell.

HASKELL, ROGER. Corporal, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.

HASKELL, ROGER. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

HASKELL, ROGER. Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; reported deserted March 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780[81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged Feb. 2, 1780, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported deserted Feb. 12, 1780.

HASKELL, ROGER. Corporal, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; mileage out and home (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Pawlet, Oct. 13, 1780.

HASKELL, ROGERS. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HASKELL, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Worcester, June 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Haskell by Capt. Jonathan Houghton, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Bolton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Haskell from June 6, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 6 mos. 25 days.

HASKELL, SETH. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

HASKELL, SETH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HASKELL, SOLOMON, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Haskell and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

HASKELL, THOMAS, Falmouth. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Haskell claimed by Falmouth and Franklin; allowed to Franklin; *also*, Private, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence.

HASKELL, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, ship "General Starks" (privateer); petition dated Cape Ann, Aug. 13, 1778, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that William Coas be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council, Aug. 14, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HASKELL, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, 3d Rochester co.; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 5, 1776; *also*, communication dated July 6, 1776, signed by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer White, stating that said Haskell had been chosen 2d Lieutenant, 3d Rochester co., in the room of Sylvester Bate, who had moved out of the county before being commissioned; ordered in Council, Dec. 5, 1776, that said Haskell be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (8th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

HASKELL, WARD, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 mos. service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HASKELL, WILLIAM, Barnstable. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HASKELL, WILLIAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed

HASKELL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
by said Haskell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HASKELL [?], WILLIAM. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Haskell and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.

HASKELL, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775; reported died Nov. 18, 1776.

HASKELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (72 miles) home.

HASKELL, WILLIAM. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

HASKELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted April 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts to serve until Nov. 20, 1782.

HASKELL, ZEBULON, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haskell and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

HASKELL, ZEBULON, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HASKELL, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.

HASKELL, ZURIEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HASKELLS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester County, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Whitcomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 21, 1779.

HASKEN, ABIJAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and return, etc.; said Hasken credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.

HASKEN, ELIJAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren and home.

HASKEN, ELKANAH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days (also given 1 mo.), on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.

HASKEN, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.

HASKEN, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren and home.

HASKENS, CORNELIUS, Freetown. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

HASKENS, JACOB, Taunton. Ensign, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

HASKENS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HASKENS, PRESERVED. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.

HASKENS, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

HASKENS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.

HASKENS, THOMAS. Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham.

HASKENS, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

HASKENS, WILLIAM, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said Haskens.

HASKET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haskett.]

HASKET [?], ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; birthplace, Beverly.

HASKETT, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

HASKIEL, ANDREW. Captain; return of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, May 26, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned.

HASKIEL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; mileage (70 miles) allowed; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

HASKIEL, JOHN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 55½ days allowance; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; joined March 20, 1779.

HASKIEL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1779, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

HASKIEL, MOSES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HASKIL, EZEKIEL. Return of equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

HASKIL, JOHN, Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Granville co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley, sworn to at Granville, Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville: joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

HASKIL, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HASKILL, CICERO. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on duty with armorers.

HASKILL, DAVID, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HASKILL, ELNATHAN. Captain, 4th co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; appointed April 1, 1778; reported on the staff at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, 1782; reported serving as Assistant Deputy Adjutant General at West Point by general order.

HASKILL, HENRY. Lieutenant Colonel, 15th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Feb. 8, 1777.

HASKILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Chelsea. [See Joseph Haskel.]

HASKILL, JEREMIAH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home.

HASKILL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780; Capt. Kirtland's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norwich; mustered July –, 1780.

HASKILL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HASKILL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; reported under size and weakly.

HASKILL, PETER. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777, and Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

HASKILL, ROGER, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 7 (also given 3 mos. 8) days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 18 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HASKILL, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HASKILL, SIMEON, Granville. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment,

HASKILL, SIMEON, *continued.*
3 years; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

HASKILL, STEPHEN, Falmouth. Descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Falmouth; enlisted June 11, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 mos. 18 days.

HASKILL, STEPHEN[?]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

HASKILL, THOMAS, Saccarappa. Private, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Saccarappa.

HASKILL, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; mileage home (130 miles) allowed; company marched on the alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.

HASKILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HASKILL, ZURIEL, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HASKIN, ABRAHAM. Order on Capt. Howyard (Heywood), payable to John Patterson, dated Great Barrington, Aug. 24, 1784, signed by said Haskin, for wages, etc., due for service in 6th Mass. regt.

HASKIN, ASAHEL. Receipt dated Lenox, March 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Haskin by Andrew Hyde, Chairman of a class of the town of Lenox, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as servant to Gen. Patterson in June, 1781; also reported transferred to 8th regt. July 1, 1781.

HASKIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; mileage (70 miles) allowed; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

HASKINGS, ELKANAH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Bruer's (Brewer's) 9th regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HASKINGS, [JACOB]. Captain; list of men who marched to Howland's Ferry with said Haskings [year not given, probably 1778].

HASKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harskin, Hasken, Haskens, Haskin, Haskings, Hodskin, Horskings, Horskins, Hoskens, Hoskings, Hoskins.]

HASKINS, ABIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 16 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HASKINS, ABNER, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HASKINS, ABRAHAM, Egremont. Receipt dated Egremont, March 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Haskins and others by the Chairmen of the several classes of the town of Egremont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, joiner; residence, Egremont; enlisted for town of Egremont; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Haskins for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported sick in hospital May-July, 1782; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Nov. 16, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. H. Knox, granting said Haskins, a soldier in 2d Mass. regt. enlisted for 3 years, an honorable discharge from the service.

HASKINS, ANTHONY, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HASKINS, ASA, Sheffield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HASKINS, ASAHEL, Lenox. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Foster's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Lenox; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; reported with Gen. Pattorson (Patterson).

HASKINS, BENJAMIN, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

HASKINS, BENNET, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haskins and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASKINS, CALEB, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years.

HASKINS, CORNELIUS, Freetown. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HASKINS, CORNELIUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years.

HASKINS, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; engaged March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HASKINS, ELI. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Haskins and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HASKINS, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779.

HASKINS, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HASKINS, ENOCH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army and dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks.

HASKINS, GEORGE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

HASKINS, GEORGE. Captain, 6th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council, April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain; pay roll of Capt. Haskins's co. and 5 other companies of Dartmouth militia for service in Sept., 1779, on an alarm; engaged Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 23, 1779; service, 7 days.

HASKINS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode

HASKINS, GEORGE, *continued.*
Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HASKINS, HENRY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

HASKINS, ITHAMAR, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HASKINS, JACOB, Taunton. Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll made up for wages and travel, and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HASKINS, JACOB, Taunton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. David Cowden's co.; petition addressed to the Council at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, signed by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, asking that the Council recommend said Haskins and other officers in his regiment to Gen. Washington for Continental commissions as they had not been commissioned by the Provincial Congress; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1775, that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged May 1, 1778; service, 5 [?] mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for same service sworn to at Little Compton, Oct. 21, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the Light Infantry regt. raised for defence of the New England States agreeable to resolve of April 16, 1779; commissioned May 15, 1779; *also*, Captain; Council order dated Boston, Oct. 23, 1779, directing that said Haskins, Lieut. Joseph Plimpton, and Lieut. Joshua Loring, be assigned to command the separate corps or company to be formed of 80 privates who had enlisted into Col. John Jacobs's regt., said arrangement being authorized by resolve of Sept. 17, 1779, and the officers having previously been commissioned to different companies in that regiment, and in service from May, 1779; *also*, Captain of a Light Infantry co.; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service; *also*, Captain, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for

HASKINS, JACOB, *continued.*
3 months; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised for defence of Rhode Island and to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HASKINS, JACOB. Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 10, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Taunton.

HASKINS, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deceased.

HASKINS, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

HASKINS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HASKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HASKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

HASKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry, Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HASKINS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days.

HASKINS, LUTHER, Taunton. Company receipt, given to Capt. Matthew Randell, for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

HASKINS, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HASKINS, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Nov. –, 1776; said Haskins credited with 3 days allowance; mileage (90 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

HASKINS, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HASKINS, PETER, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 29, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 18 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 6 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HASKINS, PRESERVED, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HASKINS, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.) Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Haskins and others by the town of Hardwick for 6 mos. service in the Continental Army.

HASKINS, SHADRACH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to join Northern army and was dismissed 110 miles from home.

HASKINS, STEPHEN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 21 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, account dated Middleborough, Oct. 22, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Haskins and others to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Haskins engaged for 3 years or during war.

HASKINS, STEPHEN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HASKINS, THOMAS, Rochester. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Rochester.

HASKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

HASKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., in 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HASKINS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HASKINS, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haskins and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probbably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Whittemore, dated Gloucester, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Haskins and others, for money for losses sustained at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

HASKINS, WILLIAM, New Salem (also given Pelham). Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Haskins and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 24 days; reported discharged June 30, 1775; also reported overpaid; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported enlisted from Capt. Gray's co., Col. Fellows's regt., June 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point; reported discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

HASKINS, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HASKINS, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HASKINS, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

HASKLL, MOSES. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

HASKMAN, THOMAS. Bombardier, Captain Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to June 5, 1778; reported deceased.

HASKOL, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Haskol reported as belonging to train band.

HASKOL, ELISHA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Washburn's (13th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sprontt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776.

HASKOL, ENOCH. Capt. David Low's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Haskol reported as belonging to alarm list.

HASKUL, JOHN, Shirley. Drummer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1777; reported died Nov. 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Shirley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near the Gulf; reported transferred to Capt. Munro's co.; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

HASKUL, PETER. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Providence.

HASKULL, ABIJAH, Leominster. Fifer, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASLAM, GEORGE. Captain; communication addressed to the Council, dated Goulsborough, March 25, 1777, signed by Col. Benjamin Foster and Lieut. Col. Alex. Campbell, stating that having made inquiry into charges against said Haslam and other officers of 3d co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt., they find said officers to be satisfactory to the people of Union River, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 30, 1777.

HASLETAN, SAMUEL. Col. Tupper's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 29, 1779; discharged April 29, 1780; term, 9 months.

HASLETINE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

HASLEY, ELIOT. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 26, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HASLHTINE, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Aug. 29, 1781; service, 20 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

HASLINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HASLINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HASNET, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged May 10, 1781; term, 3 years. [See John Glosnet.]

HASON, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HASS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Hass and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

HASSAL, JOHN. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said Hassal and others belonging to his company were in need of cartridge boxes. [See Jason Haskell.]

HASSALTINE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HASSALTINE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HASSALTINE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HASSARD, BACCHUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Sept., 1778; enlisted March 2 [year not given]; enlistment, during war.

HASSE, JESSE, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HASSELL, JASON, New Hampshire. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

HASSELL, THOMAS, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HASSELTINE, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HASSELTINE, MOSES, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASSELTINE, RICHARD, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hasseltine and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (90 miles) home; roll dated Hull.

HASSELTINE, THOMAS. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

HASSELTINE, WILLIAM, Bradford. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Bradford, Feb. 4, 1778, signed by said Hasseltine, for back wages for the

HASSELTINE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
year 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for the term of 6 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

HASSELTINE, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 24, 1776, signed by said Hasseltine and others belonging to Capt. Aaron Guild's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hasseltine and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of returning home, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (90 miles) included; roll dated Hull.

HASSELTON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 90 days. Roll dated Hull.

HASSELTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 90 days. Roll dated Hull.

HASSETHINE, THOMAS. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HASSEY, JACOB, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 22 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

HASSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at North river, N. Y., including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HASSKEL, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Hasskel and others belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for 4 weeks billeting, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. and stationed at Ipswich.

HASSKELL, JONATHAN. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

HASSLTINE, RICHARD. Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

HASSOCK, CHARLES. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard the forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.

HASSOM, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASTA, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HASTEINGS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HASTEINGS, ELIPHALET. Ensign, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions.

HASTEN, PETER. Ensign, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; order dated Cambridge, May 7, 1778, signed by said Hasten, requesting the Board of War to deliver Capt. Jonathan Drown the clothing gratuity due said Hasten as a Continental officer.

HASTEN, TIMOTHY. Petition signed by said Hasten and others belonging to Capt. John Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt., asking for allowance for articles lost at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certifies as to the correctness of statements in petition; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776.

HASTENS, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

HASTENS, EDWARD. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HASTENS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

HASTENS, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern Army under Gen. Gates.

HASTENS, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 23, 1775.

HASTENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

HASTENS, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

HASTENS, PETER, Rehoboth (also given Swanzey). Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home from Point Judith in South (also given North) Kingston to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days prior to marching and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage (16 miles) also allowed from Providence; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

HASTENS, PETER. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

HASTENS, TIMOTHY, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

HASTEY, DAVID, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

HASTEY, DAVID. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

HASTEY, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's (Libby's) co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Libbey's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Scarborough; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HASTEY, ROBERT, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775.

HASTEY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

HASTEY, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777.

HASTHORN, ALEXANDER. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1781, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Hasthorn reported as belonging to the sloop "Abigail."

HASTIE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage home (150 miles) allowed with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.

HASTIN, PETER. Ensign, Col. Lee's regt.; return for clothing allowed officers of Mass. regiments by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778.

HASTING, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 15, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 19 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown, guarding troops of convention.

HASTING, ELIHU. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HASTING, JOHN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

HASTING, JOHN, Dedham. Order dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Hasting and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

HASTING, JOHN, Needham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

HASTING, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

HASTING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

HASTING, NATHANIEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

HASTING, SAMUEL, Princeton (probably). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 5, 1775; service, 16 days.

HASTING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos., with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

HASTING, WALTER. Surgeon, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; returns of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778, and West Point, Nov. 8, 1779.

HASTING, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

HASTINGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Astings, Haistens, Haisting, Haiston, Hasteings, Hasten, Hastens, Hastin, Hasting, Hastins, Haston, Hastons, Hathenges, Haystings, Heasten, Hesting, Hestings, Hoistens.]

HASTINGS, AARON, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

HASTINGS, ABIJAH, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Orderly Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Col. Samuel Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; return made by said Hastings, dated Chelsea, July 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

HASTINGS, ABIJAH, *continued.*

1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days; *also*, letter from Gen. W. Heath to Col. Loammi Baldwin, at Chelsea, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1775, agreeing to the changes in rank of certain officers in Capt. Richard Dodge's co. in accordance with Col. Baldwin's desire, and naming said Hastings as Ensign; *also*, Capt. Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; return of officers of Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt., dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, given to Col. Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated New York, April 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, return dated Mixfield, Dec. 29, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who marched on an expedition to Trenton, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for mileage and subsistence allowed on return home at close of campaign in 1776.

HASTINGS, AMOS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN, Bolton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; a note on list states that said Hastings and officers of his company were Minute officers and "Came Down at the fight at Concord," and had joined Col. Whetcomb's regt., and served with it all the time they were in camp; the Colonel requests that they be commissioned accordingly; said Hastings reported as having been Lieutenant with Col. Whetcomb in 1758; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by said Hastings, certifying that the men in his company were in need of cartridge boxes; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of officers of Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given]; reported joined from Col. Whitcomb's regt.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Hastings and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages, etc., for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Child's (3d) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council, May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern Army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Moor's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Moore's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; marched July 22, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HASTINGS, CALEB, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

HASTINGS, CALEB. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

HASTINGS, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Cap't."

HASTINGS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 7, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston for 3 months.

HASTINGS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

HASTINGS, CHARLES, Princeton. List of men mustered; said Hastings appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regiment for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Sargeant's co.; engaged for town of Princeton; mustered July 9 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; mileage roll dated June 22, 1777; mileage (90 miles) allowed said Hastings; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; travel (90 miles) also allowed; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

HASTINGS, CHARLES, Princeton. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.

HASTINGS, CHARLES, Princeton. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

HASTINGS, CHARLES, Princeton. Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778.

HASTINGS, CHARLES, Princeton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, re-

HASTINGS, CHARLES, *continued.*
turned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Princeton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Princeton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge.

HASTINGS, DANIEL. Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 26, 1775.

HASTINGS, DANIEL, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (92 miles) allowed said Hastings; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

HASTINGS, DANIEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

HASTINGS, DANIEL, Petersham. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hastings and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; mileage (74 miles) allowed said Hastings; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack.

HASTINGS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged June 20, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

HASTINGS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hastings for March-Dec., 1782, 10 months; said Hastings probably took the place of Emanuel Hodgets.

HASTINGS, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on alarm at Bennington.

HASTINGS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

HASTINGS, EBENEZER, Worcester. 5th Gunner, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and

HASTINGS, EBENEZER, *continued.*
regt.; joined regiment Nov. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HASTINGS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen FROST's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 97 days), at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

HASTINGS, EDWARD. Receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Hastings and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty for service as guards.

HASTINGS, ELIAS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778; same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co. by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Waltham; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Waltham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 14, 1781.

HASTINGS, ELIHU (also given ELISHA), Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days [?]; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also*, return dated Hatfield, of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 5, and June 23, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for 6 months service returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

HASTINGS, ELIJAH, Amherst. Private, 1st Lieut. Eli Parker's detachment of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

HASTINGS, ELIPHALET, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

HASTINGS, ELIPHALET, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HASTINGS, ELIPHALET, Waltham. Sergeant; order on Capt. Jonathan Brown, Commissary, dated Waltham, June 23, 1775, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, for provisions for 14 days due said Hastings; *also*, Capt. Blake's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; receipt for advance pay, given to Eben. Bridge, signed by said Hastings; said Hastings reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. July 4, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia; commissioned June 5, 1778; company raised for service at Peekskill; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by said Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service May 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 10 mos., at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for May–Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned Aug. 4, 1780; reported detached from Middlesex Co. militia; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; appointed June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

HASTINGS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HASTINGS, ELISHA, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.

HASTINGS, ELISHA, Waltham. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

HASTINGS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (175 miles) allowed.

HASTINGS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

HASTINGS, FRANCIS. Receipt dated Worcester, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Hastings by Lieut. James Goddard, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Bolton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hastings from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days; reported sick in Dec., 1782; also reported deserted.

HASTINGS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

HASTINGS, ISAAC. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company reported on command at Roxbury.

HASTINGS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

HASTINGS, JOHN, Amherst. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hastings and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775. [See John Hathenges.]

HASTINGS, JOHN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, company receipt dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Redden's (Redding's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to April 4, 1780; said Hastings reported as having faithfully served for the term of 3 years, as per certificate of Lieut. Col. Bassett, dated West Point, April 5, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 10 to April 30, 1777; credited with 20 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted May 15, 1777; joined July 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

HASTINGS, JOHN, Cambridge. Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; return of officers; commissioned May 20, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Lee's regt.; return for clothing allowed officers of Mass. regiments by the Board of

HASTINGS, JOHN, *continued.*

War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; return of officers for clothing, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet and approved at Providence; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; commissioned May 25, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 6th co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, certified at Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regiments, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Cambridge; appointed May 25, 1777; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Windsor, Dec. 13, 1782; reported attending court-martial in camp; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between Dec. 20, 1782, and April 11, 1783, dated Camp New Windsor, etc.; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 20, 1782, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Hastings Dec. 20, 1782, by Gen. Gates, at Windsor, to go to Cambridge to remain until April 15, 1783; reported overstayed 24 days; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated June 13, 1783; reported on furlough in New York by leave of Gen. Washington.

HASTINGS, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

HASTINGS, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Wmslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 7, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 30 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

HASTINGS, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

HASTINGS, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from place of discharge, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.

HASTINGS, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 19 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Beaman's 7th (Shrewsbury) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council, April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Denison Robenson's (Robinson's) 5th co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; residence, Shrewsbury (North Parish); company drafted from Col. John Golding's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

HASTINGS, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Hastings and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own fire-arm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York.

HASTINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

HASTINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Hastings and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

HASTINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months.

HASTINGS, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HASTINGS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, July 2, 1778, signed by said Hastings and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged, and to provide themselves with fire-arms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779, 6½ mos., guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, Jan. 16, 1779, signed by said Hastings and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown until July 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged, and agreeing to obey all orders received from Jonathan Brown, Esq.; *also*, Private; pay roll of a number of men for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to July 16, 1779, guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, receipt dated Aug. 2, 1779, signed by said Hastings and others, for money received of Jonathan Brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 97 days), at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

HASTINGS, JONATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on Quebec Detachment 9th Sept'r."

HASTINGS, JONATHAN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; mileage (90 miles) allowed; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

HASTINGS, JONATHAN, Lunenburg. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; mileage roll dated June 22, 1777; mileage (90 miles) allowed said Hastings; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; travel (95 miles) also allowed; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Carlile to Col. Abijah Starns, dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Seth Newton, dated Southborough, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 17, 1777, to Sept. 17, 1780; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on main guard in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on quarter guard in July and August, 1778, on fatigue duty in Oct., 1778, and on command at Warwick in June, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highland; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported on command at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" reported on cattle guard; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; muster roll made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Sept. 17, 1780.

HASTINGS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 2, 1776.

HASTINGS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (180 miles) allowed.

HASTINGS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; reported a deserter; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

HASTINGS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (175 miles) allowed.

HASTINGS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, brown; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HASTINGS, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

HASTINGS, JOSIAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 1 day; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

HASTINGS, LEVI, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock, at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HASTINGS, MOSES, Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hastings and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Samuel Hastings.]

HASTINGS, MOSES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of

HASTINGS, MOSES, *continued*.
the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hastings credited with 7¼ mos. service.

HASTINGS, NATH'A., Bolton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Bolton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Lemuel Hill, of Harvard.

HASTINGS, NATHANIEL, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HASTINGS, NATHANIEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HASTINGS, NEVERSON (also given NEVENSON), Shrewsbury (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Hastings and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until the "last Day of December next," unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hastings credited with 5 mos. service; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (150 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point, Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; company raised for 3 months.

HASTINGS, NEVERSON. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company

HASTINGS, NEVERSON, *continued.*
reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't;" *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 6 weeks, at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; *also*, list dated Boston, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Lovell, to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778.

HASTINGS, OLIVER, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

HASTINGS, PEREZ. Corporal, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek, including travel (112 miles) home.

HASTINGS, PETER. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

HASTINGS, PHILEMON, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, return dated Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1776, made by Andrew Bordman, Clerk, on behalf of a committee, of men belonging to Cambridge who left the army and returned home; said Hastings reported as belonging to Capt. Farrington's co., Col. Sargeant's regt., with Continental Army at New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Cambridge; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Hastings and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until

HASTINGS, PHILEMON, *continued.*
Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

HASTINGS, RICHARD, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HASTINGS, ROBERT, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; mileage (228 miles) allowed said Hastings.

HASTINGS, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home.

HASTINGS, SAMUEL, Lexington. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776; enlisted Dec. 2, 1775; residence, Lexington; reported "taken" Dec. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

HASTINGS, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lunenburg raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel (200 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 7, 1781.

HASTINGS, SAMUEL, Princeton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's (6th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Goss's co.; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Col'o Jam's [Converse's] Rig't."

HASTINGS, SAMUEL. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775. [See Moses Hastings.]

HASTINGS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

HASTINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

HASTINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowden's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

HASTINGS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated June 11, 1783, for wages to March 28, 1783, for service on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HASTINGS, SETH. List of men apparently showing balances due [no particulars given].

HASTINGS, SILAS, Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Hastings.

HASTINGS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HASTINGS, SIMON, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Hastings and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, to serve in the army.

HASTINGS, STEPHEN, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HASTINGS, STEPHEN, Newton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Woburn; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778; reported absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Oct. 18, 1778.

HASTINGS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

HASTINGS, STEPHEN. Return dated Cambridge, of men detached to guard troops of convention to Rutland July 27, 1778; reported credited with 7 days service, to be made up at $3 per day.

HASTINGS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

HASTINGS, THEOPHILUS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported on command cutting hay in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Hardwick; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hastings discharged June 16, 1783, by Gen. Washington, having procured a man to serve in his stead.

HASTINGS, THOMAS, Amherst. Private, 1st Lieut. Ely Parker's detachment of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

HASTINGS, THOMAS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.

HASTINGS, THOMAS, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light brown; enlistment, during war.

HASTINGS, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HASTINGS, THOMAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HASTINGS, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eli Parker's 10th (Amherst) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen March 14 and March 15, 1776, in the presence of John Chester Williams, Moderator; reported commissioned April 1, 1776.

HASTINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 170 miles travel allowed said Hastings; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

HASTINGS, THOMAS. Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HASTINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; said Hastings reported as among those who went home Dec. 12, 1776, without a discharge; *also*, company receipt dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Hastings and others belonging to Capt. Walton's co., for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, Private; return made to Capt. Sterns by Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1777, of men belonging to said Walton's company who had engaged to serve as guards at Boston, Charlestown, Cambridge, Medford, Roxbury, and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Samuel Butterfield to detach said Hastings and others from said Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge and march to Boston to serve there or elsewhere, as directed by the Council, until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Hastings and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

HASTINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

HASTINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 7, 1780; service, 1 mo. 20 days.

HASTINGS, THOMAS, Jr., Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men who served at the Lines near Boston in Aug., 1776.

HASTINGS, TIMOTHY, Hutchinson (Barre). Sergeant, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HASTINGS, TIMOTHY, Leominster. Private, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co.,

HASTINGS, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Leominster; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, at West Point, by Lieut. Taylor; enlistment, during war.

HASTINGS, TIMOTHY. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

HASTINGS, WALTER, Chelmsford. Surgeon, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minutemen; marched April 19, 1775; service, 4 days [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, same regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates, examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown, July 5, 1775; *also*, same regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, return made by Lieut. Col. John Brooks to the Council, of officers to be commissioned in Col. Michael Jackson's regt. [year not given]; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HASTINGS, "WELL'M." Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

HASTINGS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for May–Nov., 1782; enlisted March 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

HASTINS, BENJAMIN, Greenfield. 1st Lieutenant, 3d co.; petition addressed to the Council, dated Greenfield, June 12, 1780, signed by said Hastins and others, of Greenfield, stating that they had been commissioned as officers in 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, May 3, 1776, but that owing to infirmities they were no longer able to perform their duties properly, and asking that their resignations be accepted; certificate signed by Lieut. Col. David Wells, states that the officers in question were no longer able to serve the public cause usefully; ordered in Council June 19, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.

HASTINS, CHARLES. 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780, taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; joined July 15, 1780.

HASTINS, DANIEL, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

HASTINS, DANIEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HASTINS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; reported discharged June 13, 1775.

HASTINS, JONATHAN, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 24, 1775; service, 3½ days.

HASTINS, LEVI. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HASTINS, MOSES, Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

HASTINS, NEVERSON. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with guards at Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, for service at and about Boston.

HASTINS, NEVERSON. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (73 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HASTINS, OLIVER, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HASTINS, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HASTINS, TIMOTHY, Hutchinson (Barre). Sergeant, (late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

HASTINS, ZACCHEUS. Receipt dated Springfield, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Hastins by Capt. Loring Lincoln, Chairman of a class of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HASTON, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. James Campbell's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 19, 1781; service, 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga Oct. 14, 1781, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

HASTONS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list endorsed "Three month service at Boston Guarding Stores Dec 1777 Janry & Feb 1777."

HASTUS, JAMES, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HASTY, ——. [This name also appears under the name of Hasey, Hasta, Hastey, Hastie, Hestey.]

HASTY, AMOS, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days; mileage to and from Rhode Island (260 miles) allowed; company raised for 2 months.

HASTY, DAVID, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HASTY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; mileage home (170 miles) also allowed; company reported as having marched to Thomastown. Roll sworn to at York.

HASTY, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Cumberland County for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged June 16, 1778; term, 9 months; reported discharged March 16, 1779.

HASTY, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

HASTY, ROBERT, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HASTY, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on furlough by leave of the Colonel; also reported sick at Castleton, Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skilng's (Skillings's) co.; reported a Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. as Ensign, 33 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3 [year not given, probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 107 days allowance; travel (328 miles) included; roll dated Feb. 26, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant; petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Hasty and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Scarborough; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, order on Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Hasty and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; order for clothing, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said Hasty and others, payable to Capt. Samuel Page; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; commissioned April 3, 1777; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, (late) Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780.

HASY, ASA, Boston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

HASY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men entitled to bounty coats, endorsed "Nov'r 10 1775"; Caleb Parker reported as serving in room of said Hasy.

HASZARD, DICK. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted March 23, 1778; enlistment, during war.

HASZARD, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm of Oct. 28, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

HASZARD, JACOB. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted March 2, 1778; enlistment, during war.

HASZARD, PETER. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; enlistment, during war.

HASZARD, PHAROAH. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, during war.

HASZARD, SAMPSON. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; term, during war; reported absent with leave.

HATCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hach, Hacth, Ketch.]

HATCH, ——. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Hatch, Captain, and other prisoners confined on board prison ships at New York; ordered in Council, Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted, and that a cartel be sent to New York.

HATCH, ABEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

HATCH, ABIEL, Worthington (also given Spencer). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, dated Worthington, March 30, 1779; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Bolding's (Baldwin's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Jedathan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jedathan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during war; Capt. William Sizer's co.; residence, Spencer; engaged Dec. 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

HATCH, ABRAHAM, Wells. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for billeting, etc.; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Hatch; warrant allowed in Council, Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 302 miles travel allowed said Hatch; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15,

HATCH, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
1777; 392 miles travel allowed said Hatch; *also*, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service, Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HATCH, ALLEN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; mileage out and home (90 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

HATCH, AMOS, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days; mileage (120 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATCH, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above roll, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

HATCH, ANDREW, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

HATCH, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 14, 1776.

HATCH, ANTHONY, Marshfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 70 miles travel allowed said Hatch; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HATCH, ASA, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Wrentham (also given Franklin); joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 6, 1780; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Hatch claimed by Gorham and Franklin; allowed to Franklin; *also*, Private, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

HATCH, ASA, *continued.*
from Feb. 9, 1777, to July 4, 1779; reported deserted July 4, 1779, but returned Sept. 3, 1780, as per Col. Vose's certificate; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently, except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters, Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; enlistment, 16 months; reported making shingles in garrison in Jan., 1781, on command with Light Infantry co. Feb.–April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.

HATCH, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted April 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

HATCH, ASA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (Phinney's) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

HATCH, ASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Hatch; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

HATCH, BARNABAS, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Capt. Barachiah Basset's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (168 miles) allowed said Hatch; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 1 mo. 10 days; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimmick, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

HATCH, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

HATCH, BENJAMIN, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HATCH, BENJAMIN, Scituate (also given Marshfield). Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9,

HATCH, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 70 miles travel allowed said Hatch; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HATCH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; mileage out and home (180 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

HATCH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

HATCH, BENJAMIN. Pay roll of 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

HATCH, BRAGGS. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days; company marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

HATCH, CALEB, Hanover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Hanover raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 10, 1780; joined Jan. 1, 1781; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Philip Hatch.]

HATCH, CHARLES, Marshfield (also given Pembroke). Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

HATCH, CLARK, Falmouth (probably). Capt. Barachiah Basset's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (168 miles) allowed said Hatch; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HATCH, CLARK. Fifer, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and date of discharge, Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage (76 miles) allowed. Roll certified at Topsham.

HATCH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; mileage out and home (210 miles) allowed; detachment raised for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

HATCH, DAVID, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 21 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Cape Ann.

HATCH, DAVID, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HATCH, DAVID, Gorham. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Hatch claimed by Gorham and Raynham; allowed to Raynham; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by State Muster Master.

HATCH, DAVID, Mashpee (also given Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged.

HATCH, DAVID, Wells. List certified in York Co., June 6, 1780, of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for said county, to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HATCH, DAVID, Winthrop. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Winthrop; enlisted July 6, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HATCH, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 6 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel; reported "Came away" Dec. 15, 1776; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

HATCH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 27 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

HATCH, EBENEZER, Lee. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lee; residence, Lee; enlisted Sept. 3, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 7th Mass. regt.; return of the sick in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783; *also*, Private, 2d co.; orders dated Oct. 31, 1783, and Feb. 16 [year not given, probably 1784], for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HATCH, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HATCH, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; travel 3 days (60 miles) also allowed; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days; company marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

HATCH, EDMUND (also given EDWARD). Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months (also given 3 years); reported a wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; reported a wagoner.

HATCH, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HATCH, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HATCH, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HATCH, EDWARD. Private; pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Sept. 3, 1781; service, 24 days; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimmck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

HATCH, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HATCH, ELEAZER, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HATCH, ELEAZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fish's 10th (2d Falmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Joseph Dimmick, 1st Major, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fish's (10th) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HATCH, ELIAKIM, Wells. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (300 miles) allowed; company raised for 2 months; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 16, 1778, for Continental service for 3 years or during war by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 9, 1778; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; *also*, Corporal, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Wells; residence, Wells; enlisted April 1, 1778, at Wells, by Lieut. Lemuel Miller; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported discharged April 1, 1781; *also*, receipt dated Wells, March 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Hatch by the Selectmen for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HATCH, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. [See Elisha Hatch.]

HATCH, ELIJAH, Nobletown [N. Y.]. Sergeant, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

HATCH, ELIJAH, Wells. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; *also*, list of men mustered to join the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Hatch drafted from militia of the town of Wells, or hired by such as were drafted, to serve 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

HATCH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 30 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Elihu Hatch.]

HATCH, ELISHA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. "Hendry" Hunter's (6th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Col. William Jones, dated Bristol, July 1, 1777; ordered in Council, Aug. 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 21, 1777.

HATCH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HATCH, EZEKIEL, Gorham (also given Falmouth and Arundel). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (Phinney's) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 27, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years, or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 16, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 16, 1779, but returned Sept. 1, 1780, as per Capt. John Pray's certificate; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 18, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 84 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; *also*, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Arundel; residence, Arundel; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777, at Arundel, by Capt. Merrill; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; enlistment, 14 months 27 days; reported on extra duty making shingles in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.

HATCH, EZRA, Falmouth. List of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Falmouth; residence, Falmouth.

HATCH, FISHER (also given FOSTER), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Enos Briggs in behalf of John Turner, Jr., Captain of said company, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshell's (Marshall's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Marshell's (Marshall's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Winslow; reported received Continental bounty; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign, Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 13, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 86 days allowance; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

HATCH, FISHER (also given FOSTER), *continued.*
from Nov. 1, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1778; reported resigned Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported discharged Oct. –, 1778; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; pay roll for subsistence from June 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1780; said Hatch credited with 143 days allowance; reported resigned Oct. 22, 1778.

HATCH, FRANCIS, Springfield. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Hatch, a Private, reported as having been taken at Canada; *also*, pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777, for travel allowance from Boston to their respective homes allowed said Hatch and other prisoners "lately arrived in a Cartel," as returned by Lieut. Joseph Welch; Col. Patterson's regt.; residence, Springfield; said Hatch credited with allowance for 5 days (100 miles).

HATCH, FRANCIS, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

HATCH, GAYDES. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home. Roll dated Hancock.

HATCH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (Phinney's) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1776.

HATCH, GIDEON, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

HATCH, HARRIS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from Pembroke July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

HATCH, HENRY, Spencer. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Alford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (80 miles) home.

HATCH, ICHABOD, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island, dated April 1, 1778; Capt. Stover's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's

HATCH, ICHABOD, *continued.*
regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton.

HATCH, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Dartmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service April 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

HATCH [ISAAC]. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham.

HATCH, ISAAC. Private, Capt Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

HATCH, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wells for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 20, 1780; reported deserted July 20, 1780.

HATCH, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HATCH, ISRAEL. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages for service on the alarm at the time of the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HATCH, JABEZ, Boston. Lieutenant Colonel, Boston regt.; list of militia officers; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel, Boston regt.; list of militia officers; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 30, 1777; said Hatch chosen Colonel of Boston regt. of militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 30, 1777; *also*, list of officers chosen by companies in said Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt. of militia; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, that previous order be reconsidered and that commissions be issued only to officers of the Light Infantry co.; *also*, Colonel; regimental pay abstract of militia belonging to the town of Boston who served as guards under Maj. Gen. Gates, as returned by said Hatch, sworn to at Boston, May 11, 1779; engaged Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Boston; *also*, petition to the General Court, dated Boston, June 29, 1779, signed by said Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., stating that a number of men belonging to his regiment, who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 9 months to the credit of the town of Boston, were destitute of fire-arms and unable to furnish themselves with any, and the officers of the regiment having been unable to furnish said men with arms, their march was retarded; said Hatch requests that an order be drawn on the Board of War for a number of arms not exceeding 45, for which security should be given for their return at the end of the campaign, and payment for same be made

HATCH, JABEZ, *continued.*

out of the bounty allowed by the State; *also*, Colonel, Boston regt., Gen. Lovell's (Suffolk Co.) brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, same regt.; supplement to the general return of 1779, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated Boston, March 6, 1780; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Hatch, stating that he had been commissioned as Lieutenant Colonel in the Boston regiment in Nov., 1776, and served in that capacity for upwards of 7 months, and in June, 1777, was commissioned Colonel of said regiment, and asking permission to resign his commission on account of private affairs; resignation accepted in Council, March 13, 1780; *also*, recommendation dated Sept. 21, 1780, signed by John Pickering at the desire of his brother, Colonel Pickering, who had been appointed Quartermaster General, recommending said Hatch, Colonel, as Deputy Quartermaster General; appointment approved in Council Sept. 21, 1780; *also*, Colonel serving as Deputy Quartermaster General; Council warrants dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1781, and March 2, 1782, for sums drawn in favor of said Hatch to enable him to pay for the transportation of clothing and Continental stores.

HATCH, JABEZ, Pembroke. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Hatch; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported reduced to Private April 12, 1776.

HATCH, JABIZ, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Enos Briggs, in behalf of John Turner, Jr., Captain of said company, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradferd's (Bradford's) regt.; term, 8 months, to expire April –, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army, dated Sept. 10, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

HATCH, JABIZ, Pembroke. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Ford's [?] co.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HATCH, JABIZ. Sergeant of Marines, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, account rendered by said Hatch for wages for service as Sergeant of Marines from Aug. 18, 1780, to Nov. 28, 1780, 3 mos. 11 days, and as Lieutenant of Marines from Nov. 29, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1782, 14 mos. 25 days; account certified at Boston, Feb. 25, 1782, by 1st Lieut. George Little; said Hatch reported as having just returned from captivity; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 21 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days.

HATCH, JAMES, Mt. Washington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of

HATCH, JAMES, *continued*.
Mt. Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

HATCH, JAMES, Nobletown [N. Y.]. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

HATCH, JAMES, Pembroke. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain; entered service March 3, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 6 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth, and was stationed there; *also*, Captain, 8th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain; marched Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days; mileage (90 miles) allowed; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Council warrants between Jan. 22, 1777, and July 29, 1779, drawn for various amounts in order to enable said Hatch to pay State bounties to men raised to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, Captain; resolve dated Nov. 29, 1780, appointing Muster Masters for each county in Massachusetts; said Hatch appointed one of the Muster Masters for Plymouth Co.

HATCH, JEHIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HATCH, JEREMIAH, Marshfield. List of prisoners sent on board the guard ship "Adams" by the Board of War, as returned by Joseph Dobel Sept. 8, 1777; residence, Marshfield; reported received Aug. 12, 1777.

HATCH, JEREMIAH, Topsfield. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Topsfield, of bounties paid said Hatch and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Hatch received bounty of Class No. 9, Zaccheus Gould, Chairman; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. (also given 4 ft. 10 in.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman (also given laborer); residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Winchendon; enlisted April 10 (also given April 20), 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co.; account current for clothing and supplies between Jan. 11, 1782, and June 30, 1782; reported transferred to Capt. Woodbridge's co., June 10, 1782.

HATCH, JOHN, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

HATCH, JOHN, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (69 miles) allowed said Hatch; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

HATCH, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Hatch; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

HATCH, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

HATCH, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HATCH, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HATCH, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., dated Camp Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; 75 miles travel allowed said Hatch; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

HATCH, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 9, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 23 days allowance.

HATCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service, 16 days; mileage (84 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HATCH, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; mileage to and from camp (110 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

HATCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

HATCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HATCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HATCH, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

HATCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

HATCH, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper, Jr.'s (1st Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council, May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Cushing's (1st) co.; return dated Scituate, March 7, 1778, made by John Cushing, Jr., Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., of officers appointed to command two companies of 50 men each, exclusive of commissioned officers, detached from his regiment, agreeable to resolve of Feb. 24, 1778; said companies marched to camp at Hull March 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days; company marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

HATCH, JONAH, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jonathan Hatch.]

HATCH, JONATHAN, Marshfield. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage, (69 miles) allowed said Hatch; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

HATCH, JONATHAN, Marshfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATCH, JONATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen.

HATCH, JONATHAN, *continued.*

John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Rochester May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Hatch and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See Jonah Hatch.]

HATCH, JONATHAN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

HATCH, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; mileage (120 miles) allowed; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. –, 1776.

HATCH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HATCH, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Dartmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HATCH, JOSEPH, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days; mileage (120 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATCH, JOSEPH, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's (Sprout's) 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined May 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., April, and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 21 and 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair,

HATCH, JOSEPH, *continued.*
dark (also given black); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Rochester; residence, Rochester; enlisted June –, 1779, by Capt. Bates; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hatch tried March 20, 1781, by brigade court-martial, Maj. Porter, President, on charge of stealing cider; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; said Hatch also tried Nov. 16, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of stealing and killing a hog; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hatch discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HATCH, JOSHUA, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATCH, JOSHUA, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Jan. 21, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 80 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Verrick (Varrick); reported "Retaken and Gone home."

HATCH, JOSHUA. Private, in a company of invalids commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Minot; joined May 31, 1778; service to June 20, 1778, 20 days; reported discharged June 20, 1778. Roll certified at Boston.

HATCH, JOSIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HATCH, JOSIAH, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hatch and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug.-Oct., 1776; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

HATCH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company raised for defence of seacoast.

HATCH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

HATCH, LEMUEL. Captain, 11th (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers belonging to said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the

HATCH, LEMUEL, *continued.*
Council, dated Wells, Nov. 10, 1779, signed by said Hatch, asking permission to resign his commission as Captain of 11th co., Col. Edward Grow's (1st York Co.) regt., on account of poor health and increasing years; resignation accepted in Council Nov. 27, 1779.

HATCH, LEVI. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 29, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 2 days.

HATCH, LEVI. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

HATCH, LEWIS. Drummer, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

HATCH, LUTHER. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HATCH, MATTHEW, Nobletown (also given Sharon), N. Y. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HATCH, MELATIAH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; pay roll for Minute-men who marched from Stockbridge and Glass Works (Lee) to Cambridge April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Goodrich; service, 13 days; mileage to camp at Cambridge and home (310 miles) allowed.

HATCH, MICAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HATCH, MICHAEL, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days

HATCH, MOSES. Capt. Barachiah Basset's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (170 miles) allowed said Hatch.

HATCH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's (Palmer's) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Dartmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

HATCH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATCH, MOSES. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

HATCH, MOSES. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

HATCH, MOSES, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's (Palmer's) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HATCH, NAILER, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

HATCH, NAILER, Malden. Captain; list of officers in Col. Thomas Gardner's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

HATCH, NAILER. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Independence" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Dec. 31, 1777, signed by Isaac Sears and Paschal N. Smith, in behalf of themselves, Samuel Broom & Co., and others, of Connecticut, owners of said sloop, fitted out for a 6 months cruise, asking that Peter Pollard be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council, Dec. 31, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawke" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 4, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of himself and others, asking that Jonathan Oakes be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council, April 4, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1783, signed by Jas. and Thomas Lamb, in behalf of Crowell Hatch and others, of Boston, asking that said Nailer Hatch be commissioned as commander of the brig "Lady Washington" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 17, 1783, that a commission be issued.

HATCH, NAT., Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HATCH, NATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hatch credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield, July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HATCH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HATCH, NATHANIEL, Gorhamtown. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in 1776, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Hatch.

HATCH, NATHANIEL, Wethersfield [Conn.]. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hatch and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HATCH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HATCH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HATCH, NOAH, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HATCH, NOAH, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service and marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, in state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, April 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Hatch by the town of Hardwick for serving 6 months in the Continental Army in 1780; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Hatch and others by the town of Hardwick, or on behalf of the several classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted March 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported sick and absent.

HATCH, NOAH, Wells. List certified in York Co., June 6, 1780, of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for said county, to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HATCH, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HATCH, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HATCH, NOAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel (200 miles) included. [See Noah Ketch.]

HATCH, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HATCH, OZIAS. Fifer, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern Army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield or Taconic Mt.; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hatch and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

HATCH, PAUL, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted June 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

HATCH, PHILIP. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb. [See Caleb Hatch.]

HATCH, PRINCE, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Hatch; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

HATCH, PRINCE, Scituate. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 12, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days.

HATCH, PRINCE. Corporal, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service, 29 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 86 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

HATCH, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HATCH, PRINCE. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days; officers and crew reported as discharged at Boston; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Carpenter, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 12, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, same vessel; service from May 5, 1781, 15 mos. 6 days; reported returned from captivity Aug. 12, 1782; *also*, Carpenter, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 18, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 17, 1783; discharged April 9, 1783; service, 24 days; roll dated Boston.

HATCH, PRINCE. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimmel, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

HATCH, REUBEN. Capt. Barachiah Basset's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776, mileage (168 miles) allowed said Hatch.

HATCH, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.

HATCH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service, 29 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HATCH, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Wells. List certified June 6, 1780, of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; *also*,

HATCH, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued*.
Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HATCH, SAMUEL. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; reported drafted; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Millard, for wages and bounty for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

HATCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 11 days; mileage from camp home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler). Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HATCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department; mileage home (96 miles) allowed.

HATCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; mileage from camp home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

HATCH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

HATCH, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

HATCH, SETH, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Hatch; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

HATCH, SETH, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

HATCH, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at Bennington, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

HATCH, SHUBAEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 4, 1776; service, 29 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 86 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth.

HATCH, SILAS (also given SILAS, Jr.), Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

HATCH, SILAS (also given SILAS, Jr.) Sergeant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; marched Jan. 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 27, 1776; said Hatch chosen 2d Lieutenant of a company of 100 men to be commanded by Capt. John Russel and to be stationed at Martha's Vineyard; appointment concurred in by Council June 27, 1776; reported commissioned June 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched June 29, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; company stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Hatch chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Nye's co., to be stationed at Naushon and Elizabeth Islands; appointment concurred in by Council, Jan. 10, 1777; reported commissioned Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 10, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 101 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 19, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 15, 1779, signed by Joseph Dimmick, of Falmouth, asking that said Hatch be commissioned as commander of the "Defence" (privateer), intended to cruise in Vineyard Sound between Falmouth and Nantucket; ordered in Council May 15, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HATCH, SIMEON, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

HATCH, SIMEON. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

HATCH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; company stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HATCH, SIMEON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 25, 1781, 16 mos. 7 days.

HATCH, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

HATCH, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HATCH, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted April 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

HATCH, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 28, 1780, for bounty paid said Hatch by Capt. Roswell Downing to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATCH, STEPHEN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HATCH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; detachment raised for service at Stillwater and was discharged 64 miles from home; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

HATCH, SYLVANUS, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Benson; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by Capt. Hatch; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

HATCH, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HATCH, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

HATCH, SYLVANUS, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HATCH, THOMAS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.;

HATCH, THOMAS, *continued.*
marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec 8 1776."

HATCH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 3, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 77 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; travel home 4 days (80 miles) also allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780, three days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATCH, WALTER, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master.

HATCH, WALTER, Hingham. Master, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 30, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, petition signed by Watson & Spooner and others, of Plymouth, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said Hatch be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hope" (privateer); ordered in Council, Sept. 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Hatch a Captain, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Hope;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of Mass. Navy; commissioned Nov. 15, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 9 months; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, June 30, 1778, signed by said Hatch, asking that a committee be appointed to investigate his conduct while 2d Lieutenant of the State brig "Hazard," his prize money and wages having been stopped on account of certain depositions presented to the Board respecting his behavior relative to a mutiny on board the "Hazard" during a late cruise, and asking an opportunity to be heard in his own defence; ordered in Council, June 29, 1778, that a committee be appointed to consider the petition and investigate the case; said committee reported that his wages and prize money be allowed said Hatch, but directed that he be cautioned as to his behavior in any future employment; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak," and delivered officers and men of the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

HATCH, WALTER. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company raised for defence of seacoast.

HATCH, WALTER. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Hatch, Walter. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

Hatch, Walter. Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co.; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

Hatch, Walter. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Hatch, Walter. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Hatch, Walter. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co.; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 29, 1780; said Hatch detached from militia of Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant; petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Hatch and others, officers of Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 months service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army in 1780.

Hatch, William, Nobletown [N. Y.]. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond, endorsed "1778;" residence, Nobletown; engaged for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged; also reported exchanged for John Spencer; *also*, return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at "N City;" *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellow's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

Hatch, William. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

Hatch, Zaccheus (also given Zachariah), Newcastle. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Jones's 1st (1st Newcastle) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported to have been made out May 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship; roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec;" *also*, 2d

HATCH, ZACCHEUS (also given ZACHARIAH), *continued*.
Lieutenant; list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; reported engaged in 1778 from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Newcastle; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Dodge's (1st) co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780.

HATCH, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

HATCH, ZEPHANIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HATCH, ZEPHANIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

HATCH, ZEPHANIAH, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HATCHEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hatsay.]

HATCHEY, JOSEPH. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 26, 1779; reported deserted.

HATCHWELL, JACOB. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HATEN, JAMES, Bolton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HATEN, JAMES, Jr., Sterling. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HATFEILD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm Aug. 14, 1777.

HATFEILD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm Aug. 14, 1777.

HATFELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

HATFIEALD, THOMAS. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 6th 1775."

HATFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under form of Hatfeild, Hatfeld, Hatfieald, Hatfild, Hattfieald, Hattfield.]

HATFIELD, THOMAS, Hubbardston. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hatfield and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported joined the train; *also*, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hatfield and others, dated Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean, dated Hubbardston, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. A. Wheeler's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, during war.

HATFIELD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

HATFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

HATFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincolln (Lincoln) at Pawlet.

HATFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HATFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HATFIELD, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 30 days, at "St. Coyx;" *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 26, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HATFIELD, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 26, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HATFILD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

HATH, PELETIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days; company raised in Berkshire Co. and marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

HATHAAY, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

HATHAN, NATHANIEL. Enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Hathan and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army and if called upon before said date to remain in service 3 months.

HATHAVAY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hadaway, Hadway, Harthaway, Hartheway, Harthuway, Harthway, Hathaay, Hathavay, Hathawey, Hathawy, Hathay, Hathervay, Hathervy, Hatherway, Hatheway, Hathew'y, Hathey, Hathiway, Hathoway, Hathua, Hathuaway, Hathway, Hathwey, Haway.]

HATHAWAY, ABIEL, Berkley. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berkley; enlisted for town of Berkley; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 8 months; reported discharged.

HATHAWAY, ABIEL, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home Sept. 1, 1777.

HATHAWAY, ABIEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

HATHAWAY, ABIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, ABIJAH, Berkley. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Hathaway and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

HATHAWAY, ABIJAH, Marshfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.

HATHAWAY, ABIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

HATHAWAY, ABIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHAWAY, ABNER, Bedford. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Hathaway, a Seaman, reported taken in the "Viper."

HATHAWAY, ABNER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

HATHAWAY, ABNER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berkley; enlisted for town of Berkley; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 8 months; reported discharged.

HATHAWAY, ABNER. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May and June, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for ration allowance to July 10, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Soper, dated Newark, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Hathaway and others, for ration allowance to the time they left New York.

HATHAWAY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on alarms at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HATHAWAY, ABNER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 23, 1780; discharged Feb. 23, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, travel (110 miles) included.

HATHAWAY, ABRAHAM, Raynham. Ensign, Capt. John King's co.; return of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, May 24, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HATHAWAY, ARTHUR, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

HATHAWAY, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer. Roll endorsed "Coll'o Freemans Regiment."

HATHAWAY, BENJAMIN, Taunton (probably). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Raynham; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 20 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; company marched to North river.

HATHAWAY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted May 2, 1776; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; roll dated Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, BENONI. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

HATHAWAY, BESOR. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HATHAWAY, DANIEL. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

HATHAWAY, DANIEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Hathaway chosen Surgeon, Col. Jacob French's regt., raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 7, 1776; service, 3 mos. 22 days; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HATHAWAY, DAVID, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Hathaway; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; reported on furlough.

HATHAWAY, DUDLEY. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, EBENEZER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATHAWAY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

HATHAWAY, ELEAZER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HATHAWAY, ELEAZER. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

HATHAWAY, ELEAZER. Captain, 12th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, field officers, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

HATHAWAY, ELEAZER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 28, 1776; said Hathaway chosen 2d Lieutenant under Benjamin Dillingham, Captain of the forces stationed at Dartmouth; appointment concurred in by Council March 29, 1776; reported commissioned March 28, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; engaged April 4, 1776; service, 7 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; list of officers of a company to be raised in Dartmouth and stationed there; ordered in Council Dec. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 11, 1776.

HATHAWAY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, on an alarm; company served from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 8 days, at Machias; detachment served between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "service at Penobscot." [See Ebenezer Hathway.]

HATHAWAY, ELH'A, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

HATHAWAY, ELIHU, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage home from camp at Rhode Island Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, EPHRAIM, Dighton. Captain, 3d co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, field officers, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, EPHRAIM, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

HATHAWAY, EZRA, Berkley. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*,

HATHAWAY, EZRA, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berkley; enlisted for town of Berkley; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged.

HATHAWAY, EZRA, Marshfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 25 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

HATHAWAY, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

HATHAWAY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHAWAY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

HATHAWAY, ISAAC, Freetown. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HATHAWAY, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, 2d). Return made by Edward Pope and others of officers chosen in 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia, dated April 5, 1776; said Hathaway recommended for Adjutant of above regiment; ordered in Council, April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 10, 1776; said Hathaway chosen Adjutant, 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 10, 1776; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to a regiment drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter.

HATHAWAY, ISAAC. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeters, Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce forces under Gen. Allen.

HATHAWAY, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days; company raised for 6 days service at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHAWAY, ISSACHAR, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 26, 1775; *also*, order dated Dartmouth, Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Jonathan Hathaway, for the bounty coat and wages due his son, Issachar Hathaway, deceased.

HATHAWAY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1778; service, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHAWAY, JACOB, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

HATHAWAY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHAWAY, JAMES, Brookfield or Spencer. Lieutenant, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Banister's (1st Brookfield) co., Col. Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list dated Hardwick, June 24, 1776, returned by Brig. Jonathan Warner, of officers chosen to command two companies of matrosses which had been formed by said Warner in his brigade; ordered in Council June 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 28, 1776.

HATHAWAY, JAMES. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

HATHAWAY, JAMES, Jr. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 day, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

HATHAWAY, JOB, Rehoboth (also given Dighton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in Granville, sworn to by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, dated March 31, 1779; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted Jan. 1, 1779, by Sergt. Crow; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 15, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Rehoboth (also given Dighton); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; reported with Col. Scamell in July, 1781, on horse guard in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

HATHAWAY, JOEL. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from militia of Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months.

HATHAWAY, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

HATHAWAY, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 27) days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777.

HATHAWAY, JOHN, Freetown. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

HATHAWAY, JOHN, Suffield [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HATHAWAY, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 14, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HATHAWAY, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HATHAWAY, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Hathaway chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers of a regiment raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 24 days, probably in April and May, 1777, strengthening garrison at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, Colonel; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; regiment detached from militia for service at Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, JONATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage home from camp at Rhode Island Sept. 1, 1777.

HATHAWAY, JONATHAN. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

HATHAWAY, JONATHAN. Matross; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth into Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Coll'o Crafts' regiment"; enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

HATHAWAY, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast.

HATHAWAY, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, JO'S., Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATHAWAY, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days, on alarms at Dartmouth in May and Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

HATHAWAY, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

HATHAWAY, JOSHUA, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 27) days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

HATHAWAY, JOSHUA, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATHAWAY, JOSHUA. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Hathaway chosen 2d Major, Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

HATHAWAY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

HATHAWAY, JOSIAH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berkley; enlisted for town of Berkley; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged.

HATHAWAY, LAZARUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service on alarms at Dartmouth in May and Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, LEMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

HATHAWAY, LEMUEL, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath. Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

HATHAWAY, LEMUEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

HATHAWAY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, LEVI, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; company served on alarms at Dartmouth in May and September, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, LOT, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

HATHAWAY, MIAL. List of prisoners sent from His Majesty's ship "Scarborough" on board a cartel Nov. 9, 1777, endorsed "Josiah Godfrey's Papers."

HATHAWAY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

HATHAWAY, NATHAN. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

HATHAWAY, NATHAN. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 11 days.

HATHAWAY, NATHAN. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyc's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777, and Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

HATHAWAY, NATHANIEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Sept. 3, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; company marched to North river.

HATHAWAY, NATHANIEL, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days.

HATHAWAY, NATHANIEL. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HATHAWAY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHAWAY, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, April 9, 1781, signed by Samuel Emery, of Boston, in behalf of himself, Lemuel Williams and others, of Dartmouth, asking that said Hathaway be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hound" (privateer); advised in Council April 9, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HATHAWAY, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

HATHAWAY, PELEG. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21,

HATHAWAY, PELEG, *continued.*
1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HATHAWAY, PETER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated June 19, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hathaway and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berkley; enlisted for town of Berkley; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Berkley; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Jan. 7, 1781; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Sept. 3, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days; mileage (200 miles) to camp allowed; company marched to North river.

HATHAWAY, PETER, Marshfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

HATHAWAY, PHILIP, Freetown. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATHAWAY, PHILIP, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (4th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, field officers, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council, April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

HATHAWAY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months.

HATHAWAY, REUBEN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days.

HATHAWAY, REUBEN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; arrived home Nov. 18, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days; mileage to camp (220 miles) allowed; company marched to North river. Roll endorsed "for the three month Service."

HATHAWAY, REUBEN. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

HATHAWAY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

HATHAWAY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

HATHAWAY, REUBEN. Pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Coll'o Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

HATHAWAY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dartmouth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, REUBEN, 2d. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

HATHAWAY, RICHARD, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

HATHAWAY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

HATHAWAY, RUSSELL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade, and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from militia of Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HATHAWAY, SALATHIEL, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield [service not given].

HATHAWAY, SAMUEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATHAWAY, SAMUEL, Freetown. Descriptive list of men who deserted while on furlough, dated West Point, June 23, 1780, as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Winslow; 10th Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th. 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's (also given Major's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Freetown; engaged Jan. 15, 1779, by Sergt. Henry Foye; term, during war; reported deserted July 20, 1780.

HATHAWAY, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

HATHAWAY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl '76."

HATHAWAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHAWAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from militia of Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HATHAWAY, SAVORY, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HATHAWAY, SETH, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; arrived home Nov. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; company marched to North river; roll endorsed "for the three month Service."

HATHAWAY, SETH, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

HATHAWAY, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHAWAY, SETH. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days, including travel home; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island; roll dated Berkley.

HATHAWAY, SHADRACH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage home from camp at Rhode Island Sept. 1, 1777.

HATHAWAY, SILAS, Boston. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, tailor; residence, Boston.

HATHAWAY, SILAS. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

HATHAWAY, SILAS. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 14, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HATHAWAY, SIMEON, Freetown. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HATHAWAY, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

HATHAWAY, SIMON, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HATHAWAY, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHAWAY, THOMAS, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 27 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

HATHAWAY, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Brookfield. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

HATHAWAY, THOMAS. Capt. Spurr's co.; service, 1 mo. 27 days; reported omitted from roll made up prior to Oct., 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 7, 1780, 4 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 6 months.

HATHAWAY, THOMAS. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HATHAWAY, THOMAS, Jr. Receipt dated Worcester, June 22, 1782, for bounty paid said Hathaway by Lieut. Asa Goodell, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Sutton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HATHAWAY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.

HATHAWAY, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Hathaway and others by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service as militia.

HATHAWAY, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAMS), Berkley. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Hathaway and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve 6 months at Rhode Island, dated July 3, 1778; Col. John Hathaway's regt.

HATHAWAY, WILLIAM, Berkley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Berkley; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Berkley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 7, 1781.

HATHAWAY, WILLIAM, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780, discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHAWAY, WILLIAM. Capt. Simeon Cobb's co.; pay roll dated Aug. 14, 1779. [See William Harvey.]

HATHAWAY, ZENAS, Berkley. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776.

HATHAWEY, PHILIP, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

HATHAWY, ABRAHAM, Freetown. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATHAWY, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

HATHAY, PETER. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Hathay and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

HATHENGES, JOHN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Hathenges. [See John Hastings.]

HATHER, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.

HATHERLY, THOMAS. Receipt dated Worcester, May 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Hatherly by Aaron Sawyer, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HATHERVAY, ABNER. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

HATHERVY, ABNER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

HATHERWAY, ARTHUR. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HATHERWAY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

HATHERWAY, JOB, Dighton. Private, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dighton; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; enlistment, during war.

HATHERWAY, JOSIAH, Scituate. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Nicholes's co., Col. Hatherway's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Scituate; arrived at Fishkill July 2, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

HATHERWAY, PELEG, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

HATHERWAY, SIMEON. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

HATHEWAY, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Falmouth of Sept. 12, 1778.

HATHEWAY, ELEAZER. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHEWAY, EPHRAIM. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

HATHEWAY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHEWAY, ISAAC. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1782, 8 months.

HATHEWAY, JOEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 25 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 25), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 2) days, at Rhode Island.

HATHEWAY, JOHN. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

HATHEWAY, JOHN. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Hatheway and others, field officers, dated April 5, 1776; *also*, list dated Aug. 8, 1776, of officers of a company drafted from Col. Edward Pope's and Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regts. to march to Dorchester Heights, agreeable to resolve of July 18, 1776, and order of Maj. Gen. Warren of July 20, 1776, returned as having been appointed by said Hatheway, Lieutenant Colonel, and others, field officers of said regiment; draft comprised every twenty-fifth man including train band and alarm list; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776 [service not given]; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Colonel, 2d Bristol Co. regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; reported returned Aug. 8, 1780; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHEWAY, JOSEPH, 2d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHEWAY, JOSEPH, 3d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHEWAY, JOSH'A. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHEWAY, JOSHUA. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Hatheway and others, field officers, dated April 5, 1776; *also*, list dated Aug. 8, 1776, of officers of a company drafted from Col. Edward Pope's and Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regts. to march to Dorchester Heights, agreeable to resolve of July 18, 1776, and order of Maj. Gen. Warren of July 20, 1776, returned as having been appointed by said Hatheway, 2d Major, and others, field officers of said regiment; draft comprised every twenty-fifth man including train band and alarm list; *also*, Major, Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHEWAY, JOSHUA, Jr. Quarter Master, Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHEWAY, JOSHUA, Jr. Assignment dated Sutton, July 19, 1781, signed by said Hatheway, assigning to John Harbach, Jr., his wages, subsistence, etc., due for service in Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780; order for payment of assignment, dated Providence, Nov. 29, 1781.

HATHEWAY, LAZARUS. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

HATHEWAY, NATHAN. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777; said Hatheway credited with 31 days allowance; reported drafted; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

HATHEWAY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Falmouth of Sept. 12, 1778.

HATHEWAY, PETER, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to camp at Warren, R. I., and home; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Berkley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HATHEWAY, PHILIP. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HATHEWAY, SALATHIEL. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Falmouth of Sept. 12, 1778.

HATHEWAY, SILAS. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

HATHEWAY, WILLIAM, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home.

HATHEWAY, ZENAS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

HATHEW'Y, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHEY, DANIEL, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775.

HATHHORN, ALEXANDER. Sailor, schooner "Hannah," Joseph Malcolm, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Baltimore, Md.; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1779; engaged Dec. 17, 1778.

HATHIWAY, BENONI. Private, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; enlistment, during war.

HATHON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 23 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778,

HATHON, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HATHORN, DANIEL, Pennsylvania. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed May 16, 1780; discharged June 15, 1781; residence, Pennsylvania; reported stationed with 1st Pennsylvania brigade.

HATHORN, NATHANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Salem.

HATHORN, NATHANIEL. List dated Nov. 29, 1776, of men hired to serve in the army; said Hathorn hired by John Winn and Zeb. Buck, probably of Wilmington.

HATHORN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's (McAllister's) co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

HATHORN, SETH, Woolwich. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; said Hathorn enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

HATHORNE, DANIEL. Petition dated Salem, Aug. 5, 1776, signed by Benjamin Goodhue and Miles Greenwood, both of Salem, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said Hathorne be commissioned as commander of the schooner "True American" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 5, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, commission dated Watertown, Aug. 6, 1776, granted by Continental Congress to said Hathorne, as commander of the schooner "True American" (privateer), Daniel Hathorne, Benjamin Goodhue, and Miles Greenwood, of Salem, owners; certificate on reverse of commission, dated Salem, Dec. 3, 1776, signed by Tim. Pickering, Jr., states that William Carlton, of Salem, had been appointed to command above schooner in place of said Hathorne who arrived Nov. 10, 1776, from a cruise, having taken and sent in four or five prizes.

HATHORNE, NATHANIEL, Salem. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Salem; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777, by Ensign Brown; enlistment, during war.

HATHORNE, NATHANIEL. Enlistment agreement dated May 13, 1778, signed by said Hathorne and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wilmington for the term of 8 months from time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and to equip themselves with arms and accoutrements.

HATHOWAY, ARTHUR. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Lewin Pope's (11th) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

HATHOWAY [LEVI]. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HATHOWAY, MIAL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

HATHOWAY, SAMUEL, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 27 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1778.

HATHUA, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHUAWAY, JOSHUA. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

HATHWAY, ABIEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HATHWAY, ABIJAH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HATHWAY, ABIJAH. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

HATHWAY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 28, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Warwick, R. I., from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HATHWAY, ABNER. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Parson's co., Col. Pike's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Gloucester.

HATHWAY, ABNER. List of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army and were dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks.

HATHWAY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's (Sears's) regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HATHWAY, ABRAHAM, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

HATHWAY, DANIEL, Dartmouth. Surgeon, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

HATHWAY, DANIEL, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days.

HATHWAY, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 8 days; detachment served between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot." [See Eleazer Hathaway.]

HATHWAY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

HATHWAY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, EPHRAIM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath. Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

HATHWAY, EZRA. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

HATHWAY, ISAAC, Freetown. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HATHWAY, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HATHWAY, ISSACHAR, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

HATHWAY, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 22 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

HATHWAY, JETHRO, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc.; said Hathway credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HATHWAY, JOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HATHWAY, JOEL. Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HATHWAY, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HATHWAY, JOHN, Suffield [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

HATHWAY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HATHWAY, JOHN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell's brigade; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll approved at Tiverton and also at Providence; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 9, 1778; said Hathway chosen Colonel, 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 9, 1778; reported commissioned June 9, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 2d Bristol Co. regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

HATHWAY, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug, 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, LAZARUS. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 30 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Middleborough.

HATHWAY, LEMUEL, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc.; said Hathway credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HATHWAY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (55 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; detachment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HATHWAY, NATHAN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATHWAY, NATHANIEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

HATHWAY, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

HATHWAY, NOL [?], Dighton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc.; said Hathway credited with allowance for 2 days (41 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HATHWAY, PAUL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc.; said Hathway credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HATHWAY, PELEG, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

HATHWAY, PETER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HATHWAY, PETER. List of men who went with Capt. Dean in Dec., 1776, for 3 months; said Hathway hired probably with money paid by Samuel Codding who was drafted.

HATHWAY, PETER. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

HATHWAY, PHILIP, Freetown. Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777.

HATHWAY, PHILIP, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent Sept. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

HATHWAY, PHILIP. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, RUSSELL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HATHWAY, SAMUEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HATHWAY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, SETH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777.

HATHWAY, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, SILAS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HATHWAY, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, SILAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HATHWAY, SIMEON, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HATHWAY, STEPHEN, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to camp at Warren and home.

HATHWAY, STEPHEN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

HATHWAY, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., who drew arms out of the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regiment of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the

HATHWAY, THOMAS, *continued.*
Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

HATHWAY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

HATHWAY, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAMS), Berkley. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HATHWAY, ZENAS, Berkley. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Bruer's (Brewer's) 9th regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HATHWEY, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATHWEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATHWEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HATING, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 5th co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Norton; reported delivered to Capt. Samuel Page.

HATON, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

HATON, COTTON. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HATON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

HATON, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I. Roll dated June 22, 1778.

HATSAY, JO. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Major's co., Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

HATSON, BERNHARDT CHRIST'O. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regiment, of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their

HATSON, BERNHARDT CHRIST'O, *continued.*
arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown.

HATT, JACOB. Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col. Asheley's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

HATTFIEALD, THOMAS, Hubbardston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridlye's (Gridley's) Artillery regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.

HATTFIELD, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Gen. Gates Sept. 22, 1777, marched to Bennington, and thence escorted British and Canadian prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HATTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HATTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hating, Haton.]

HATTON, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; said Hatton credited with 2 mos. 15 days service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; discharged July 16 (also given July 26), 1780; service, 6 mos.

HATTON, THOMAS. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Low's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

HATWELL, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAUBT, MALLIS. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HAUGH, THOMAS. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775, signed by Capt. Isaac Gray, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Haugh and others belonging to Col. Brewer's regt. [See Thomas Horth.]

HAUGHTON, ASA. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HAUGHTON, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Barnabas Horton.]

HAUGHTON, BENJAMIN, Sherburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain of 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant of 9th co., dated Sherburne, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAUGHTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HAUGHTON, DARIUS. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HAUGHTON, EDWARD. Receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Haughton and others belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for 4 weeks billeting, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. and stationed at Ipswich; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

HAUGHTON, ELIJAH, Ashby. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAUGHTON, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered Oct. 3 [1778].

HAUGHTON, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co. [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Capt. Seth Drew, Commandant; Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Bridgewater; enlistment, during war.

HAUGHTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HAUGHTON, JACOB. List of men mustered; said Haughton appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; [Capt.] Haugton's or [Capt.] Nurse's co.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 9 [year not given].

HAUGHTON, JAMES, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 28, 1775; service, 11 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in Col. Whitcomb's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Eager's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 21, 1779.

HAUGHTON, JONAS. List of men mustered; said Haughton appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Stuart's co.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 9 [year not given].

HAUGHTON, JOSEPH, Milton. Capt. Draper's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" [probably Ticonderoga] and last of Nov., 1776; said Haughton died Sept. 16, 1776.

HAUGHTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HAUGHTON, WILLIAM. Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

HAUGTON, JONAS. List of men mustered; said Haugton appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; [Capt.] Haugton's or [Capt.] Nurse's co.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 9 [year not given].

HAUL, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

HAUL, NOAH. Return of men mustered, dated Watertown, Sept. 13, 1776, made by a committee to raise men in Bristol Co. for Northern department; the men raised were formed into a company and marched to Bennington Sept. 4, 1776, under command of said Haul as Captain.

HAUK, EZRA. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

HAUKS, EZRA, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAULEY, DAVID, Amherst. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Hauley.

HAULEY, JOSEPH, [Martha's] Vineyard. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

HAULEY, NOAH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Hauley.

HAULL, "ASAILE." Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 96 miles travel allowed said Haull; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

HAULLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's (Rosseter's) detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HAUMON, JACQUES. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HAUNCE, WILLIAM, Gorham. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Gorham; residence, Gorham; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779 (also given Jan. 20, 1779), at the Highlands by Capt. Green; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

HAUS, PELETIAH, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated Amherst, March 24, 1779; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Potnam's (Putnam's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HAUS, SAMUEL, Jr. Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

HAUSAGGER, ——. Major, 4th Pennsylvania battalion; general order taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 24, 1776; said Hausagger reported promoted to Colonel.

HAUSBROUCK, JOHN. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 10, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

HAUSE, CALEB. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HAUSE, DANIEL, Barre. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 20 days; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Hause and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 29, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783.

HAUSE, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

HAUSE, GEORGE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

HAUSE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

HAUSE, ZACHARIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HAUSKIN, SETH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home.

HAUSKINS, ABIEL, Berkley. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home.

HAUSTIN, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.

HAUTON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

HAUTY, JOHN. Acting Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HAVEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Havens, Haver, Havin, Havings, Heaven.]

HAVEN, AMARIAH (also given AMARIAH, Jr.), Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Haven reported sick in camp; *also*, Fifer; list showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Haven allowed pay for 60 days service; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Haven and others belonging to Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in the last campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAVEN, ASA, Blandford. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; *also*, Private, Major Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 1, 1777; reported died May 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master.

HAVEN, ASA, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 5½ days.

HAVEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward (also given Westward) of Oct. 14, 1780.

HAVEN, CLARK. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; credited to town of Hubbardston; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HAVEN, DANIEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; reported died May 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Jabez Fisher, dated Dedham, 1776, signed by Betty Haven, Administratrix, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Haven, her late husband, for service in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.

HAVEN, DAVID, Grafton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon, dated Grafton, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported killed Oct. 8 [1777].

HAVEN, DAVID, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HAVEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27 [1777]; discharged Aug. 29 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

HAVEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

HAVEN, ELIAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 1 day, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

HAVEN, ELIAS, Wrentham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Major Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's (Hawes's) 4th Suffolk Co. regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., 1778, and March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Hobby's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted May 19 (also given May 15), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence, R. I.; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt., pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged May 15, 1777; term, during war; family of said Haven reported as at Wrentham; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, saddler; residence, Wrentham; enlisted Jan. 2, 1780; enlistment, during war.

HAVEN, EZRA, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Haven and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAVEN, GIDEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Winch's 2d (Framingham) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several com-

HAVEN, GIDEON, *continued.*
panies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Bullard and others, field officers, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, excepting those of the [8th] co.; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

HAVEN, GRANT, Framingham. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780.

HAVEN, GRANT (also given JOSEPH GRANT HAVEN). Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Poor's regt.; entered service June 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HAVEN, GRANT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 12 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; discharged Nov. 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

HAVEN, HEZEKIAH. List showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Haven allowed pay for 60 days service; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Haven and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in "the last campaign."

HAVEN, ISAAC, Framingham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775.

HAVEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAVEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. [See Iaa Nutt.]

HAVEN, J. GRANT. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury.

HAVEN, JAMES, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

HAVEN, JAMES, Ware (also given Western). Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775;

HAVEN, JAMES, *continued.*

service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Private in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Brakridge's (Breckenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; mustered April 9, 1777; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. P. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Thomas Nixon's) 6th regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given ruddy); residence, Ware; enlisted by Lieut. Holden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniells's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Haven for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months; *also*, 1st co.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during the war, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Western (Warren).

HAVEN, JEDEDIAH, Jr., Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

HAVEN, JESSE, Holliston. Lieutenant, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

HAVEN, JOHN, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported a student.

HAVEN, JOHN, Hopkinton (also given Attleborough). Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, list showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Haven allowed pay for 60 days service; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Haven and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in "the last campaign;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's (Wesson's) regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-

HAVEN, JOHN, *continued.*
vice from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light [Infantry] co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Hopkinton; enlisted April 17, 1777, by Lieut. Claflin; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Attleborough; 3d Mass. regt.; bounty delivered said Haven May 21, 1818.

HAVEN, JOHN. Surgeon, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Williams; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned Jan. 14, 1777; said Haven's commission reported altered Feb. 18, 1777, to go on board the brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 14, 1777; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Feb. 19, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

HAVEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company served as a reinforcement to Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

HAVEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

HAVEN, JOHN. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Haven, a Captain, reported as belonging to Committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, return dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, made by said Haven and others, a committee appointed to raise men in Worcester Co. to reinforce the army at Canada, showing the number of men enlisted, the number in each company, and the time they marched; said men marched to Canada under command of Col. Daniel Brewer.

HAVEN, JOSEPH. List of men showing balances due [no particulars given].

HAVEN, JOSTVE [?] GRANT, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Haven and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

HAVEN, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAVEN, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for the forty days Service."

HAVEN, MOSES, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; reported a Doctor.

HAVEN, MOSES, Northbridge (also given Upton). Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

HAVEN, NATH. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

HAVEN, NATHANIEL, Fulham (Dummerston, Vt.). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775 [service not given]; reported deserted.

HAVEN, NATHANIEL, Fulham (Dummerston, Vt.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

HAVEN, NATHANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

HAVEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

HAVEN, NOAH, Holden. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19¼ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.

HAVEN, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "for the forty days Service."

HAVEN, SILAS, Framingham (also given Hopkinton). Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Haven and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Framingham; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; residence, Hopkinton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Ward; enlistment, during war.

HAVEN, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service between Sept. 28, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days; mileage out and home (100 miles) also allowed; company served as a reinforcement to Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised to serve for 6 weeks at Rhode Island; roll dated Petersham.

HAVEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched

HAVEN, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Framingham; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "for the forty days Service;" *also*, receipt given to Capt. Daniel Eames, dated Holliston, April 10, 1783, signed by said Haven, for wages and mileage for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

HAVEN, WILLIAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury.

HAVEN, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said Haven drafted from town of Hopkinton; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

HAVEN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, signed by said Haven and others belonging to Capt. Silas Gates's co.

HAVEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

HAVENER (*alias* HEABNER), CHARLES. Seaman, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

HAVENS, BENAJAH, Connecticut. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; residence, Connecticut; reported died April 4, 1777.

HAVENS, BENJAMIN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) also allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Providence.

HAVENS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Lancaster July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

HAVENS, DANIEL. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Havens and others, dated June –, 1775; reported died before muster.

HAVENS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HAVENS, JOHN. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

HAVENS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HAVENS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; mileage home (126 miles) also allowed; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuylar and ordered to Fort Edward.

HAVENS, SYLVESTER, Providence. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 22 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; residence, Providence.

HAVENS, SYLVESTER. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

HAVENS, WILLIAM. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

HAVENS, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 4, 1777; said Havens credited with 16 days allowance; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; reported a Clerk; also reported drafted; *also*, company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

HAVENS, WILLIAM. Company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

HAVENS, WILLIAM. Drummer, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAVENS, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [Name crossed out on roll.]

HAVENS, WILLIAM. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos.; engagement, 5 months.

HAVER, NATHANIEL, Fulham (Dummerston, Vt.). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

HAVERELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

HAVEY, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Amesbury.

HAVILAND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HAVIN, JAMES, Ware. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported taken prisoner May 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Ware; enlisted for town of Ware; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher

HAVIN, JAMES, *continued.*
Woodbridge, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 31, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; whole wages made up in Col. Smith's regt.; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

HAVINGS, WILLIAM. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

HAWARD [?], ——. Captain; return of Gen. Thomas's regt., dated May 24, 1775.

HAWARD, ABEL. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

HAWARD, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick in camp.

HAWARD, BENJAMIN, Warwick, R. I. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Warwick, R. I.; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Stephen Sewel's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.

HAWARD, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Western (Warren), June 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Haward by Reuben Read, Town Treasurer, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

HAWARD, CALEB. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

HAWARD, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, 2d), Bridgewater. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ames's (5th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol [probably April 21, 1777].

HAWARD, DEPENDENCE. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

HAWARD, EBENEZER, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HAWARD, EDWARD, 2d. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's 5th (Easton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

HAWARD, ELISHA. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

HAWARD, EZRA. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Oct. 18, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days; mileage from home to Springfield (100 miles) also allowed; company raised in Plymouth Co. to join Continental Army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

HAWARD, HENRY. Receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Haward and others by the committee of the town of Norton and the respective heads of classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAWARD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HAWARD, HOSEA. Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; travel out and home (172 miles) also allowed; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780. Roll dated Dudley.

HAWARD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

HAWARD, JAMES, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 5 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776.

HAWARD, JAMES. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Haward and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

HAWARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HAWARD, JESSE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Ames's (5th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

HAWARD, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Arthur Daget's (Daggett's) co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned.

HAWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March and June, 1776.

HAWARD, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel home, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from militia of Bristol Co. to serve for 6 days.

HAWARD, LEVI, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HAWARD, MICAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

HAWARD, NATHAN. Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

HAWARD, OLIVER, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

HAWARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

HAWARD, SILAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HAWARD, SIMEON, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days, including travel (275 miles) to and from camp; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel home; company marched from Worcester Co., June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service.

HAWARD, SOLOMON, Conway. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th) regt., dated Conway, April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; engaged March 1, 1777; term, during war.

HAWARD, THOMAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HAWARD, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HAWARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HAWAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

HAWDING, BARNABAS, Hallowell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; term, 3 years.

HAWES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harris, Hass, Haus, Hause, Haws, Hawse, Hews, Horse, Horze, How, Howe, Howes, Hows, Huse.]

HAWES, ——. List of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Hawes credited with 2 mos. service at New York, also with service of "half a man" [in the Continental Army]; reported a Doctor.

HAWES, ABIJAH, Wrentham. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hawes and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to

HAWES, ABIJAH, *continued.*
Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of returning home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull.

HAWES, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army [in 1780]; wages of said Hawes and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement.

HAWES, ASA, Wrentham (also given Franklin and Vermont). List of men mustered between June 19, 1777, and July 4, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 28, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; residence, Franklin; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Vermont.

HAWES, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAWES, BENJAMIN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; the name of said Hawes appears against that of James Metcalf which was crossed out, and may have been substituted for said Metcalf, who was first chosen Major in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt. raised in Suffolk and York counties; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Hawes chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Hawes, Lieutenant Colonel, and others, field officers, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; copy of a warrant dated Wrentham, Sept. 15, 1776, signed by said Hawes, Lieutenant Colonel, directing Capt. Sabin Mann to draft every fifth man under fifty years of age out of his company, said men to be fully equipped and to hold themselves in readiness to march at the shortest notice to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry being a copy of a warrant dated Wrentham, Feb. 4, 1777, signed by said Hawes, Colonel, directing Lieut. Silas Plimpton to assemble the company under his command, both train band and alarm list, and enlist every seventh man upwards of sixteen years of age to complete the quota for the Continental Army, agreeable to order of Court; return of Lieut. Plimpton on said warrant states that two trials were made to enlist the men but without success; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry being a copy of a warrant dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, signed by said Hawes, Lieutenant Colonel, informing Capt. Man that he was appointed to take command of a company being drafted to serve 1 month at or near Bristol, agreeable to an order from Brig. Lovell; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Aug. 9, 1777; said Hawes chosen Colonel, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Col. Wheelock, resigned; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 9, 1777; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry being a copy of a warrant dated Wrentham, Sept. 8, 1777, signed by said Hawes, Lieutenant Colonel, directing Capt. Sabin Mann to complete his quota of Continental soldiers by order of the Brigadier, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 15, 1777, and to make return of

HAWES, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
above warrant to said Hawes on or before Sept. 10, 1777, together with the names of men enlisted or drafted and the towns from whence they came; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Hawes, Colonel, and others, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; *also*, Colonel; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 (also given 1 mo. 18) days; regiment marched to Rhode Island; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Wrentham, June 7, 1779, signed by said Hawes, stating that he had appointed a court-martial for the trial of the officers at Walpole who had failed to detach men to go to Rhode Island in accordance with his order, but as the men had subsequently marched and he did not desire to proceed to extremities, submitting whether said officers had better not be permitted to resign upon application; officers referred to given permission to resign by order of Council of June 9, 1779, and a new choice of officers directed to be made.

HAWES [DANIEL]. Return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 22, 1776, signed by Col. Samuel H. Parsons, of two companies which joined his regiment to reinforce the army before Boston; said Hawes Captain of a company of Worcester Co. militia, which marched to camp Dec. 10, 1775, and joined said regiment; *also*, Captain of a company which joined Col. Parsons's regt.; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.

HAWES, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and April 1, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Hawes and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, at Cambridge, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term.

HAWES, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.). Receipt dated Barre, March 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Hawes by John Black and others, on behalf of Class No. 17 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Henray's (Henry's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 2 months, 25 days.

HAWES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; mileage out and home (70 miles) allowed; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company drafted to serve for 2 months and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

HAWES, DAVID, Princeton. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

HAWES, DAVID, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 19, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of returning home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Lieut. Asa Ballow's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAWES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAWES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieut. Asa Ballow's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAWES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

HAWES, ICHABOD, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ in.; complexion, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Medway; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

HAWES, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

HAWES, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hawes and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775.

HAWES, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAWES, JACOB, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

HAWES, JACOB, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HAWES, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAWES, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Dartmouth. [See Jacob Heffords.]

HAWES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 26 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 months service in the Continental Army; wages of said Hawes to be paid to town of Wrentham by agreement; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

HAWES, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham.

HAWES, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 12 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col'o. Benj'a Haws Regiment;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAWES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

HAWES, JOHN, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

HAWES, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

HAWES, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780.

HAWES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett. [See Jonathan Howes.]

HAWES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm. Roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Wheelock Regt."

HAWES, JOSEPH, Needham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780.

HAWES, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nath. Freeman to Brig. Otis, dated Sandwich, Sept. 20, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Berry's co., Col. Stanton's regt.; term, 8 months from July 16, 1777.

HAWES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

HAWES, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAWES, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Dorchester.

HAWES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days; travel home 4 days (80 miles) also allowed.

HAWES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

HAWES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Franklin.

HAWES, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; travel home 4 days (80 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

HAWES, MATTHIAS. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAWES, MOSES, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Franklin; enlisted for town of Franklin; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

HAWES, MOSES, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of returning home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull.

HAWES, NAHEN [?]. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 12 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAWES, OLIVER. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col'o Benj'a Haws Regiment."

HAWES, PELETIAH, New Braintree. Private, Major's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HAWES, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Fitchburg; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

HAWES, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Albany.

HAWES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HAWES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HAWES, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Fifer, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

HAWES, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAWES, SHUBAEL. Captain, 5th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, field officers, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

HAWES, SIMEON. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset," lost on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.

HAWES, STEPHEN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Hawes, stating that he had not received the bounty coat due him for service in 1775.

HAWES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 76 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

HAWES, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by William Shattuck and Daniel Parker, of Boston, asking that Thomas Parker be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by William Shattuck, asking that said Hawes be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Charming Sally" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawke" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 4, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of himself and others, asking that Jonathan Oakes be com-

HAWES, THOMAS, *continued.*
missioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 4, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 19, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Hawes be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hawk" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HAWES, THOMAS. Sailor, schooner "Boston," Nathaniel Cook, Master; portage bill dated Boston, March 16, 1779, covering advance wages for 1 month and 9 days pay while in port; engaged March 8, 1779; service to March 16, 1779, 9 days, in port; schooner reported as lying in Boston harbor bound on voyage from Boston to Martinico and return.

HAWES, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAWES, THOMAS. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given.]

HAWES, WILLIAM, Boston. Captain of a company of harness-makers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to the state of Massachusetts Bay in the Artillery Artificers, commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, who were certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their enlistment; residence, Boston; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1781, signed by a committee, certifying that said Hawes, a Captain in the corps of artificers stationed at Springfield and in actual service at above date, as certified by Gen. Knox, was entitled to receive £45 for wages due him for the last 3 months in 1780, agreeable to resolve of March 7, 1781.

HAWES, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Boston. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of harness-makers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Harness-maker; return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to the state of Massachusetts Bay in the Artillery Artificers, commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, who were certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their enlistment; residence, Boston; enlisted June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hawes's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private; certificate dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1781 [?], signed by a committee, certifying that the non-commissioned officers and privates in Capt. William Haws's co. of artificers doing duty at Springfield were entitled to wages for the last 3 months in 1780, agreeable to resolve of March 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAWES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Milton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780.

HAWETH, RICHARD, Raynham. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; residence, Raynham; reported discharged.

HAWK, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Boston.

HAWK, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pratt's 13th (Chelsea) co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned July 17, 1779.

HAWKE, ADAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HAWKE, ELIHU, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Hawke credited with allowance for 6 days (125 miles); *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with Northern army at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

HAWKE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

HAWKE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

HAWKE, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with Northern army at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

HAWKE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with Northern army at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

HAWKE, ROBERT, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

HAWKENS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

HAWKENS, JOHN, Providence, R. I. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAWKENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

HAWKES, JAMES, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days.

HAWKES, JAMES, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22½ days.

HAWKES, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast and reported mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, as per certificate dated Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

HAWKES, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Boston regt.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

HAWKES, NATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Pool's (2d) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Flagg, Lieutenant Colonel, and David Parker, 2d Major, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

HAWKES, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's (late William R. Lee's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 17, 1778; reported discharged by general court-martial Nov. 17, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Col. Lee's (13th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; return of officers dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778.

HAWKIN, JOSEPH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Caraiel (Carriel), for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

HAWKINGS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point.

HAWKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Awkins, Hawkens, Hawkin, Hawks, Horkins, Howkings, Hutchins.]

HAWKINS, ABRAHAM. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Buccanier" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 30, 1781, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of John and Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that Hoysteed Hacker be commissioned as commander of said vessel; advised in Council Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HAWKINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

HAWKINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company detached by order of His Excellency John Hancock to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Ebenezer Hutchins.]

HAWKINS, GEORGE, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service to May 7, 1777, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Emerson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt.

HAWKINS, GEORGE, *continued.*

Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Nixson's (Nixon's) regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between June 19, 1777, and July 4, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered June 20, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; deserted May 1, 1778.

HAWKINS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HAWKINS, JABEZ. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

HAWKINS, JOHN, Providence [R. I.]. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Scargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

HAWKINS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; service to May 7, 1777, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777.

HAWKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; term, 3 years; reported died Sept. 19, 1777.

HAWKINS, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

HAWKINS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged Aug. 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAWKINS, JOSEPH, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Emerson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Nixson's (Nixon's) regt.; term to expire in 1778; *also*, list of men mustered between June 19, 1777, and July 4, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered June 20, 1777; term, 8 months.

HAWKINS, JOSEPH. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 22, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, receipt dated June 20, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HAWKINS, ROBERT, Boston (also given Maryland). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Maryland; reported as serving 11 months 15 days as Bombardier, 24 months as Gunner; also reported reduced; *also*, Gunner, Capt.

HAWKINS, ROBERT, *continued.*
John Lilley's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service [year not given]; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Tracy; term, during war.

HAWKINS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 5 [1775]; discharged Sept. 11 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co.; entered service June 27 [1775]; credited with 55 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

HAWKINS, WILLIAM, Spencertown. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; engaged for town of Spencertown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheler; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported serving as carpenter in brigade; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported as brigade carpenter; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 (also given 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); eyes, blue; occupation, carpenter; residence, Spencertown; enlisted March 6, 1777 (also given March 6, 1776), by Capt. (also given Lieut.) Lee; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; said Hawkins furloughed at Hutts, New Windsor, June 8, 1783, until called for; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and June 3, 1783.

HAWKLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hockley.]

HAWKLEY, JAMES, Peterborough [N. H.]. Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

HAWKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halks, Hauk, Hauks, Hawk, Hawke, Hawkes, Hawkins.]

HAWKS, ABIJAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days.

HAWKS, ALEHONY [?], Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HAWKS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service, at 20 miles per day, 9 days; mileage home (90 miles) also allowed; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

HAWKS, DAVID, Hubbardston. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hawks and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

HAWKS, DAVID. Receipt dated Boston, April 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Hawks by Abner Morrill, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAWKS, EDWARD, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including travel home, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HAWKS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

HAWKS, ELIHU, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (125 miles) allowed said Hawks; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

HAWKS, EPHRAIM, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home.

HAWKS, EZRA, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

HAWKS, GEORGE. Company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Caraiel (Carriel), for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

HAWKS, GERSHOM, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home.

HAWKS, HENRY, Stoneham (also given Reading). Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 30, 1780; residence, Reading.

HAWKS, HENRY. Cook, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 18, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 16 days.

HAWKS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department; company raised in Hampshire Co.; roll dated Shelburne;

HAWKS, ICHABOD, *continued.*
also, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HAWKS, JOHN, Falmouth (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Blydell's (Blaisdell's) co., Col. Wiggleworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage"; *also*, some co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted March 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780.

HAWKS, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbanks, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

HAWKS, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HAWKS, JONATHAN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

HAWKS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (186 miles) allowed.

HAWKS, NATHAN, Lynn. Ensign, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HAWKS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (186 miles) allowed.

HAWKS, RUFUS. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (186 miles)

HAWKS, RUFUS, *continued.*
allowed; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department; company raised in Hampshire Co.; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HAWKS, SAMUEL, Deerfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Deerfield; drafted into Capt. French's co.

HAWKS, THOMAS, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HAWKS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Hawks and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

HAWKS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Danvers, Feb. 13, 1776.

HAWKS, WILLIAM P., Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Boston; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; said Hawks returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported discharged by sentence of general court-martial Nov. 17, 1778.

HAWL, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HAWL, JOSIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HAWL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., Maj. Gen. Spencer's brigade; service to May 7, 1777, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (82 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

HAWLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halley, Hally, Hauley, Haulley, Hawly, Holleway, Holley, Holly.]

HAWLEY, DAVID, Amherst. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hawley and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., as

HAWLEY, DAVID, *continued.*
returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Amherst; deserted Sept. 14, 1778, from captivity.

HAWLEY, DAVID, Boston. Petition dated Boston, May 13, 1782, signed by said Hawley, in behalf of himself, Moses Bradlee, and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Sea Flower" (privateer); advised in Council May 13, 1782, that a commission be issued.

HAWLEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; mileage out and home (110 miles) allowed.

HAWLEY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

HAWLEY, GEORGE, Nobletown [N. Y.]. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

HAWLEY, ICHABOD. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Proat Sloan; engaged May 3, 1775; discharged June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

HAWLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HAWLEY, JOHN, Guilford. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Amherst; residence, Guilford; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hawley tried March 19, 1781, by general court-martial, Col. Millen, President, on charge of desertion; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hawley deserted from West Point April 6 [year not given, probably 1781]; reported retaken in Massachusetts in August [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hawley tried July 25, 1781, by general court-martial, Col. Putnam, President, on charge of desertion; sentenced to death, but reported as having been pardoned; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported joined from desertion Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hawley discharged Sept. 15, 1782, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HAWLEY, JOHN, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

HAWLEY, JOHN, Whately (also given Sunderland). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Salmon White, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Whately; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given] endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return"; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 17, 1778, to July 16, 1779; residence, Sunderland; reported deserted.

HAWLEY, JONATHAN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet; mileage (200 miles) allowed.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Hawley reported as belonging to committee for Hampshire Co.

HAWLEY, MOSES. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Hawley credited with service for 3 mos. 2 weeks.

HAWLEY, NOAH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern Army until the last of Nov., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amherst; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 22 days, near West Point, including travel (144

HAWLEY, NOAH, *continued.*
miles) from camp home; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

HAWLEY, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hawley and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

HAWLEY, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, March 19, 1783, signed by said Hawley, in behalf of Lemuel Williams, of Bedford, asking that said Hawley be commissioned as commander of the "Spitfire" (privateer).

HAWLEY, ZACHARIAH, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; mileage from home and return (80 miles) allowed; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

HAWLINE, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (90 miles) home.

HAWLY, JOHN, Sunderland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Caleb Montague, dated Sunderland, April 5, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war. [Name crossed out on list.]

HAWOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

HAWOOD, ——. Surgeon, in Roxbury hospital; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee appointed for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775.

HAWOOD, DANIEL, Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

HAWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 months.

HAWOOD, SETH, Lancaster (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HAWOOD, TIMOTHY, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 30, 1775; service, 13 days.

HAWORD, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cwee's [?] co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western; engaged July 19, 1781; term, during war.

HAWORD, JAMES. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

HAWS, ABIJAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; roll for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776.

HAWS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

HAWS, ASA, Wrentham (also given Franklin and Vermont). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf to Col. Hawes, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Franklin; reported as serving 23 mos. 10 days as Corporal, 10 mos. 12 days as Private; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; residence, Franklin; enlisted April 10, 1777, by Lieut. Rouse; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1801, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Vermont.

HAWS, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.

HAWS, BENJAMIN, Sherburne. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

HAWS, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HAWS, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Captain of a company in Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Haws, Captain, chosen Major of the regiment to be raised in Suffolk and York counties in the place of Maj. James Metcalf who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 31, 1776; reported commissioned Jan. 31, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry being copy of a warrant dated Wrentham, July 23, 1776, signed by said Haws, Lieutenant Colonel, directing Capt. Sabin Mann to draft one in every twenty-five men belonging to his company, to be included in companies ordered to be formed, and proceed to Dorchester Heights and there serve until Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry being copy of a warrant dated Wrentham, Aug. 3, 1776, signed by said Haws, Lieutenant Colonel, directing Capt. Sabin Mann to make a return of men belonging to his company and the number in Colony and Continental service; *also*, list of officers nominated in House of Representatives, April 17, 1777, to command two regiments destined for Rhode Island, with accompanying request that the Council assign them to their respective commands; said Haws assigned as Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt., which was to be raised in Suffolk, Essex, Plymouth and York counties; list endorsed "Field officers for forces going to Providence;" *also*, Medfield militia records; entry being copy of a warrant dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, signed by said Haws, Lieutenant Colonel, directing Capt. Mann to forthwith draft 12 men from his company and have them assemble at Wrentham to be formed with others into a company and march to Bristol to serve under command of the Continental General in Rhode Island for 1 month; *also*, Colonel, 4th Suffolk Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Lovell's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

HAWS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 20 days; mileage (80 miles) allowed; company marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Walpole.

HAWS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HAWS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HAWS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles).

HAWS, DANIEL, Barre. Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months 13 days.

HAWS, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Haws credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (31 miles) also allowed; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

HAWS, DANIEL. Captain, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Haws and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Captain of a company which joined Col. Parson's regt.; list of officers of militia which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776.

HAWS, DAVID, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, account dated July 1, 1775, of sundry articles lost in battle on Charlestown Hills June 17, 1775, by men belonging to Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; said Haws reported wounded; also reported as having lost his cartridge box; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haws and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAWS, DAVID, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776.

HAWS, EDWARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days, *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported "On Com'd for Quebec" with Col. Arnold; *also*, order dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Haws and others, for mileage, advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Winthrop Gray.

HAWS, EDWARD. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; company drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

HAWS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HAWS, ELI, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777; the amount £10 appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list dated Medway, June 22, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779.

HAWS, ELIJAH, Worcester. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, stating that said Haws and others were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, Private, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HAWS, ELISHA, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

HAWS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HAWS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HAWS, ICHABOD (also given ICHABOD, Jr.), Medway. Private, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775, dated Medway, March 30, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Medway; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778.

HAWS, ICHABOD. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777. [Name crossed out on list.]

HAWS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HAWS, ISAAC, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; Benjamin Haws reported as serving in room of said Isaac Haws who had gone to Quebec.

HAWS, JABEZ, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HAWS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HAWS, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Haws credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (31 miles) also allowed; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

HAWS, JAMES. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Haws appears among men belonging to alarm list; reported a Doctor.

HAWS, JASON, Rutland District (also given Barre). Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; mileage (67 miles) allowed said Haws; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Barre; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke

HAWS, JASON, *continued.*
Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre.

HAWS, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported in the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Haws and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

HAWS, JOEL, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; list of men detached to go to Providence, R. I., agreeable to regimental orders dated Medway, July 26, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

HAWS, JOHN, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; residence, Cape Cod; reported a Seaman.

HAWS, JOHN, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAWS, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 25 yrs.

HAWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Cambridge.

HAWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HAWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

HAWS, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

HAWS, JONATHAN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 22, 1775, 3½ days.

HAWS [?], JONATHAN. Receipt dated Franklin, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Haws, by Daniel Thurston, on behalf of Class No. 8 of the town of Franklin, for his Indian servant, Benjamin Gorge, who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAWS, JOSEPH, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

HAWS, JOSEPH, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

HAWS, JOSEPH, Needham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Haws credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage (18 miles) also allowed; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Danvers, Bellingham, Beverly, Middleton, and Manchester.

HAWS, JOSEPH, Needham. Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 7, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported on duty with Paymaster General; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlistment, 3 years.

HAWS, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days.

HAWS, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776.

HAWS, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HAWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 3, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 27 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

HAWS, JOSEPH. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Haws and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, fire-arms, etc., and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H. [Name crossed out on agreement.]

HAWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

HAWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (102 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

HAWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Haws from May 28, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 4 days.

HAWS, JOSEPH, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

HAWS, JOSIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

HAWS, LEVI, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAWS, LOT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion of artillery.

HAWS, MATTHIAS (also given MATTHEW), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April, 29, 1775, 10½ days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (102 miles) allowed.

HAWS, MOSES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775.

HAWS, MOSES, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; roll for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776.

HAWS, MOSES. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

HAWS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

HAWS, OLIVER. Fifer, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; engaged Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company raised in Suffolk Co., and served under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island. Roll dated Castle Island.

HAWS, PELETIAH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for

HAWS, PELETIAH, *continued.*
bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, New Braintree; enlisted Dec. 12, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported sick in general hospital.

HAWS, ROBERT, Wrentham. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodal's co., Col. Putnum's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Wrentham; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777, by Lieut. Blake; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; reported on command at Albany.

HAWS, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

HAWS, STEPHEN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Graton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's regt., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

HAWS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

HAWS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

HAWS, WILLIAM. Captain of a corp of artillery artificers at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HAWS, ZACCHEUS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Dedham to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, who engaged prior to July 1, 1778, and who were entitled to £30 bounty; reported engaged out of Lieut. Joseph Ellis's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home.

HAWS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776.

HAWS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.

HAWS, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HAWSE, CALEB, Dedham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home.

HAWSE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (40 miles) and from place of discharge home (75 miles); company raised for 2 months. [See David Harris.]

HAWSE, ELIJAH. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hawse and others, dated June –, 1775.

HAWSE, ELISHA, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HAWSE, ICHABOD, Medway. Descriptive list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Medway.

HAWSE, ICHABOD, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HAWSE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Truro.

HAWSE, JOEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

HAWSE, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

HAWSE [?], JOHN, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth.

HAWSE, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HAWSE, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAWSE, JOS., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HAWSE, JOSEPH. Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; engaged Sept. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

HAWSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hawse for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.

HAWSE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 40 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

HAWSE, MOSES, Franklin. Descriptive list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Franklin; enlisted for town of Franklin.

HAWSE, MOSES. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; certificate dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775, signed by Capt. Boyd, states that the men belonging to his company had not received coats.

HAWSE, MOSES. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hawse and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HAWSE, WILLIAM, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth.

HAWSE, WILLIAM, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

HAWSE, ZACCHEUS, Dedham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fish-

HAWSE, ZACCHEUS, *continued.*
kill June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home.

HAWTHORN, NATH. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

HAWTHORNE, ——. [This name also appears under the name of Harthan, Harthon, Harthorn, Harthun, Hathan, Hather, Hathhorn, Hathon, Hathorn, Hathorne, Hawthorn, Hothene.]

HAWTHORN, SILAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HAWYARD, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Gillbert's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

HAWYARD, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. The'o Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

HAWYARD, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel home; company marched on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

HAWYARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel home; company marched on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

HAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hayes, Hays.]

HAY, CUSY, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown. [See Cuff Hayes.]

HAY, DANIEL, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HAY, DANIEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775.

HAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

HAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted June 3, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (75 miles) home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

HAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 9 (also given Oct. 6), 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston and serve until Nov. 10, 1779.

HAY, DANIEL. Receipt dated Stoneham, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Hay by the town of Stoneham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stoneham; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Stoneham, June 12, 1781, signed by said Hay and others, who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, for money for rations to Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Hay from April 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 21 days; reported sick in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, order on Benjamin Haywood, payable to David Gould, dated Stoneham, May 17, 1784, signed by said Hay, for wages, etc., due for service in 6th Mass. regt.

HAY, DAVID, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAY, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nath. Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 11, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 26 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walcut's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

HAY, JAMES, Salem. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HAY, JAMES. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hay and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

HAY, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, on voyage from Boston to Nantz and return.

HAY, JAMES, Jr., Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

HAY, JOHN, Scarborough (also given Boston). List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged subsequent to the last return which was about Feb. 11, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 1, 1778; term, during war; said Hay appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 1, 1778.

HAY, JOHN, Westborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAY, JOHN. Company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton, Cap't."

HAY, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill. Roll dated Charlestown.

HAY, JOSEPH. List of men who guarded the powder house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under the direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Hay credited with service for 3 days.

HAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll made up for service guarding troops of convention, dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined. [Name crossed out on roll.]

HAY, JOS'H, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

HAY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780. Roll endorsed "Col. Rosseter Reg't on the alarm at the Northard."

HAY, PETER, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hall's co. commanded by Lieut. Caleb Brooks, Lieut. Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

HAY, PETER, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at place of destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

HAY, PETER, Jr., Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAY, PHILIP. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HAY, RICHARD, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 28 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

HAY, STEPHEN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Col. Stevens's battalion.

HAY, THOMAS, Reading. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec.

HAY, THOMAS, *continued.*
31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Reading; enlisted for town of Reading; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780; reported produced his discharge dated Peekskill, March 17, 1780, signed by J. Sumner, Captain Commandant; *also*, memorandum dated Reading, March 22, 1781, signed by said Hay, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, on behalf of Class No. 8 of the town of Reading; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAY, THOMAS, Reading. List of prisoners belonging to the town of Reading who were on board the sloop "Woolf" (privateer) and were carried to New York [year not given].

HAY, THOMAS, Stoneham. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham.

HAY, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given.]

HAY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

HAY, WILLIAM, Reading. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

HAY, WILLIAM, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HAY, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlestown; *also*, Major's co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

HAYARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

HAYARD, EPHRAIM. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

HAYARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

HAYARD, JOHN. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Joyce's co., Col. Reed's regt.

HAYARD, MICAH. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

HAYARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service, including travel home.

HAYARD, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Sergeant, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted March 27, 1777; joined July 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

HAYCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HAY'D [HAYWARD], SYLVANUS. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Hay'd and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

HAYDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boyden, Haden, Hading, Hadon, Hadyen, Haiden, Haton, Haydn, Haydon, Hayton, Hayward, Headen, Hedden, Heyden, Heydon, Hoydn.]

HAYDEN, ——. Major, Col. Bailey's regt., Maj. Gen. Thomas's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

HAYDEN, ——. Petition signed by Will Powell and James Bowdoin, Jr., merchants, of Boston, owners of vessels captured by the enemy, asking that measures be taken to effect the exchange of said Hayden and others who were detained on board the prison-ship at New York; said Hayden, Mate of the snow "Alexandria," commanded by Capt. Barnabas Gardiner, captured while bound on voyage from Dartmouth to Virginia; ordered in Council June 3, 1777, that the petition be granted, and that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to exchange certain British prisoners for those mentioned in petition; said Hayden to be exchanged for Thomas Jolley, Mate.

HAYDEN, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

HAYDEN, ABEL. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HAYDEN, ALEXANDER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

HAYDEN, AMINADAB, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

HAYDEN, AMINADAB. Quartermaster; list of officers recommended for commissions in Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., dated Aug. 15, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 16, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Quartermaster; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Oct'o 1776;" marched to join the regiment Aug. 21 [1776]; *also*, Col. Francis's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for rations, mileage from home to camp and return, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 27, 1776; said Hayden credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage (12 miles) also allowed.

HAYDEN, AMINADAB. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYDEN, ASA, Sutton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

HAYDEN, CALEB, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

HAYDEN, CALEB, Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; Capt. Arnold's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; conducted to camp by Sergt. E. Brown; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.;

HAYDEN, CALEB, *continued.*
muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at Tarrytown.

HAYDEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYDEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

HAYDEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel (11 days) included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; company raised for 3 months.

HAYDEN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater. [See Charles Hayward.]

HAYDEN, CLEMENT, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

HAYDEN, CLEMENT. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged July 16, 1781.

HAYDEN, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.

HAYDEN, CYRUS, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

HAYDEN, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; conducted to camp by Sergt. E. Brown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; *also*,

HAYDEN, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), *continued.*
list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HAYDEN, DANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 19 days; reported discharged Dec. 15, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (72 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HAYDEN, DANIEL. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; enlisted May 21, 1782; discharged Sept. 18, 1782; service, 3 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HAYDEN, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYDEN, EBENEZER, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Talbut's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, black; complexion, black; eyes, gray; occupation, cooper; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

HAYDEN, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, 3d). Enlistment agreement dated Braintree, Sept. 6, 1781, signed by said Hayden and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 months from the time of their arrival at Rhode Island; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for the class of which Samuel Niles was Chairman; accompanying note dated Braintree, Oct. –, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Thayer, Jr., Colonel of 5th Suffolk Co. regt., states that the above men had been mustered and ordered to march to Rhode Island; *also*, certificate dated Secretary's office, June 12, 1783, signed by John Avery, Secretary, stating that said Hayden and others had served 5 mos. at Rhode Island in 1781 in Capt. De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt., agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

HAYDEN, EBENEZER, Jr. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

HAYDEN, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HAYDEN, ELEONAH (also given ELKANAH). Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HAYDEN, ELIJAH, Weymouth. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo., at Weymouth.

HAYDEN, ELISHA, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

HAYDEN, ELISHA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

HAYDEN, ELISHA. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 4 mos. at Rhode Island.

HAYDEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge.

HAYDEN, ELISHA. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAYDEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAYDEN, ENOCH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 20, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.

HAYDEN, ENOCH. Private, Capt John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYDEN, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HAYDEN, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Braintree.

HAYDEN, ENOCH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home.

HAYDEN, EZRA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 28 days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (242 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HAYDEN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. (co. of North Precinct in Braintree), Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships out of Boston harbor.

HAYDEN, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

HAYDEN, ISAAC, Dedham. Descriptive list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Medway. [See Isaac Boyden.]

HAYDEN, JACOB, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 20, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, and ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island.

HAYDEN, JACOB. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HAYDEN, JAMES, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston.

HAYDEN, JASE. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777. [See Joel Hagar.]

HAYDEN, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

HAYDEN, JOEL, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Northfield; term, 3 years or during war.

HAYDEN, JOEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged June 13, 1775.

HAYDEN, JOEL. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months; Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

HAYDEN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the Government.

HAYDEN, JOHN, Dorchester. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Dorchester; drafted into Capt. Gore's co.

HAYDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. (co. of North Precinct in Braintree), Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships out of Boston harbor.

HAYDEN, JOHN. Ensign; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Hayden, with other officers of Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., marched Aug. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

HAYDEN, JONAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county;

HAYDEN, JONAS, *continued.*
age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage (93 miles) out and home allowed; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HAYDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1784, to April 24, 1785, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

HAYDEN, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment; reported as belonging to Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to ——; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward.

HAYDEN, JOSEPH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HAYDEN, JOSIAH, Bridgewater. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain; return of Gen. Thomas's regt., dated May 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns for rations between June 11, and Aug. 3, 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, same regt.; return of said Hayden's company dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of said Hayden's company made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days, and dated Camp at Roxbury; reported sick and absent.

HAYDEN, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 28, 1778, signed by Abner Pomeroy and Phinehas Wright, stating that said Pomeroy, (late) Lieutenant in Capt. Kirtland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which was raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and said Wright, Sergeant of same company, were sent by Col. Woodbridge Nov. 4, 1777, to bring to camp the above Hayden and others who had deserted from the company, that they did so, the men returning without guard or compulsion; said men received punishment ordered and served until expiration of engagement.

HAYDEN, LEVI, Braintree. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days,

HAYDEN, LEVI, *continued.*

in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home.

HAYDEN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1782, to date of discharge, June 7, 1782, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

HAYDEN, LEWIS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

HAYDEN, MOSES, Grafton. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and discharged at Bennington; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's (9th) co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778."

HAYDEN, MOSES, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Stoughton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Robert Swan and Capt. James Endicott, dated Stoughton; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, cooper; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 14, 1778.

HAYDEN, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; roll endorsed "Volunteers 8 months"; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Braintree.

HAYDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. (co. of North Precinct in Braintree), Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

HAYDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

HAYDEN, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home.

HAYDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HAYDEN, NATHANIEL. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HAYDEN, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

HAYDEN, NEHEMIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and return, travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; mileage (15 miles) allowed said Hayden and travel for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

HAYDEN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1784; service to April 24, 1785, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; pay roll for service at the castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786.

HAYDEN, PELEG, Scituate. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 16 days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April [Jan.] 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.

HAYDEN, RICHARD, Marblehead. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 mo., dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead)

HAYDEN, RICHARD, *continued.*
co.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 8 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.

HAYDEN, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 9½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYDEN, ROBERT, Braintree. Ensign, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Lieutenant, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild who marched with said company April 19, 1775; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HAYDEN, ROBERT, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HAYDEN, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Walter McFarland's (3d) co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 3, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAYDEN, SILAS, Dudley. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cobin's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Hayden and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAYDEN, STEPHEN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted May 28, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; reported discharged May 28, 1780.

HAYDEN, THOMAS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

HAYDEN, URIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 3 days; said Hayden reported as having left the company without proper discharge.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hull and Hoff's (Hough's) Neck.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM, Braintree (also given Hull and Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree (also given Hull); engaged for town of Braintree (also given Hull); joined Capt. Winslow's (also given Capt. Bussey's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Braintree; reported as serving 21 mos. 9 days as Corporal, 12 mos. as Matross; also reported reduced; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lilley's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and not absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780"; Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted in 1777, by Lieut. Hunywell; reported discharged March 21 [1780].

HAYDEN, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, for wages for service in the last campaign, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Hayden and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; *also*, list showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Hayden allowed pay for 43 days service; *also*, Private, Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list endorsed "Three month service at Boston Guarding Stores Dec 1776 Janry & Feb 1777;" *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Hopkinton; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 12, 1776.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM. Letter of instruction, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 6, 1777, unsigned, addressed to said Hayden, Captain of the schooner "Grampus," engaged as a cartel, directing him to receive from Col. Edward Pope certain prisoners and proceed with them to New York, and there obtain an equal number of pris-

HAYDEN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
oners in exchange, giving preference to those belonging to Massachusetts and who had been longest in captivity.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcomb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (240 miles) home.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, 2d). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

HAYDEN, ZIBA, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAYDEN, ZIBA, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to April 15, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

HAYDEN, ZIBA. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HAYDEN, ZIBA. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HAYDEN, ZIBA. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYDN [?], JACOB. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1776.

HAYDON, ALEXANDER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

HAYDON, AMINADAB, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

HAYDON, ASA. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

HAYDON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; term, 9 months; reported sick in camp.

HAYDON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (152 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

HAYDON, CLEMENT, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

HAYDON, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted March 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; said Haydon reported as among those who failed to pass muster or who were transferred to another company; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

HAYDON, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

HAYDON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HAYDON, EBENEZER. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

HAYDON, ELIJAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; the word "Canedy" follows above name, probably meaning that said Haydon had marched to Quebec.

HAYDON, ELISHA. Company receipt, given to Capt. Winslow, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., for service in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.

HAYDON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; mileage to and from camp (120 miles) allowed; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

HAYDON, EZRA. Company receipt, given to Capt. Winslow, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., for service in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Haydon and others belonging

HAYDON, EZRA, *continued.*
to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

HAYDON, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given.]

HAYDON, JOSEPH, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 13 weeks 3 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

HAYDON, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 12, 1776.

HAYDON, PELEG, Scituate. Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scituate; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Tarrytown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's (also given Capt. Lunt's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; enlisted April 7 (also given March 7), 1778, by Capt. Wales; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Haydon for Dec., 1782.

HAYDON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

HAYDON, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and return, travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; mileage (15 miles) allowed said Haydon and travel for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

HAYDON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

HAYDON, WILLIAM. Petition signed by Jarvis & Russell, of Boston, asking that said Haydon be commissioned as commander of the brig "Hannah" (privateer), bound on voyage to Amsterdam and back to Boston, and that permission be granted them to take 700 lbs. of powder out of the magazine at Boston; ordered in Council Feb. 25, 1780, that a commission be issued, and also ordered that the keeper of the magazine be directed to deliver the powder to Jarvis & Russell.

HAYDON, ZIBA. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

HAYENS, JOSHUA. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Hayens appears as Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Dec. 24 [year not given]; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

HAYES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haies, Hais, Haise, Haize, Hase, Hasey, Hay, Haynes, Hays, Hayse, Hayze, Haze, Heas, Hease, Heyes, Heys, Hose.]

HAYES, AARON, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sudbury. [See Aaron Haynes.]

HAYES, CUFF. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

HAYES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

HAYES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

HAYES, HUGH. List of men belonging to Capt. Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., who were entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

HAYES, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Pearsons's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HAYES, JAMES. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 3d Mass. regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Witherington (Worthington); term, during war; reported too young and under size.

HAYES, JOHN, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to April 15, 1780; reported transferred from Capt. Eustis's co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Oct., 1777; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; reported reduced to Private Jan. 13, 1779, for forgery; *also*, Sergeant, same detachment and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported restored Feb. 14, 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Hughes.]

HAYES, JOHN. Petition signed by William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Hayes be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Batchelor" (privateer), fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council Feb. 26, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HAYES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HAYES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HAYES, JOSEPH. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

HAYES, RICHARD. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days.

HAYES, STEPHEN. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

HAYES, WILLIAM, Pennsylvania. Carpenter's mate, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Pennsylvania.

HAYES, WILLIAM. Gunner's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAYFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haiford, Haffords, Haffords, Hayfords, Heaford, Hefford, Heffords, Heiford, Heifords, Hereford, Heyfords.]

HAYFORD, BENJAMIN. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

HAYFORD, DANIEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage out and home (106 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HAYFORD, DANIEL. Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, including travel home; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

HAYFORD, EDWARD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed.

HAYFORD, JACOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HAYFORD, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; mileage (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HAYFORD, JOHN. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

HAYFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; mileage (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HAYFORD, NATHANIEL, Dighton. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan's baggage; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's

HAYFORD, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

HAYFORD, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

HAYFORD, SAMUEL, Greenwich (also given Hardwick). Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

HAYFORD, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

HAYFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

HAYFORD, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

HAYFORDS, JOHN. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

HAYFORDS, NATHANIEL, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 27, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co. Aug. 1, 1780.

HAYLE, JOHN. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Monson; arrived at Fishkill July 30, 1778; reported deserted but supposed to have joined again.

HAYLEY, SAMUEL, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Davis's (3d) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

HAYLEY, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Holbrook's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776.

HAYMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haymen, Haymon.]

HAYMAN, JOSEPH, France. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, France; *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty with horses; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Canaan; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

HAYMEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.

HAYMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st regt.); muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; enlistment, during war; reported tending horses in the country; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

HAYNES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hain, Haines, Hains, Hance, Hanes, Hanis, Hans, Hanse, Haunce, Hayens, Hayes, Hayns, Heans, Starns.]

HAYNES, AARON, Sudbury. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain; return of Col. J. Brewer's regt., dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; reported recruiting, not joined; *also*, return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, to serve in Col. Wigglesworth's regt. during the war but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, account of articles taken from officers and men belonging to Col. Whitcomb's regt. on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Captain, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 7, 1779; reported a supernumerary April 7, 1779; *also*, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage"; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's (13th) regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, and Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, 7th co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; said Haynes, a supernumerary, reported retired April 8, 1779; also reported furloughed on same date.

HAYNES, AARON (also given AARON, Jr.), Sudbury. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill;

HAYNES, AARON (also given AARON, Jr.), *continued.*
amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, as Drummer to serve in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. during the war but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving as Corporal from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 13, 1778, and as Sergeant to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; mustered by Muster Master Barett; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" reported promoted from Corporal June 17, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Haynes; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's Light Infantry (formerly Capt. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Haynes for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 months; *also*, account of pay received of Mr. Emery by sundry officers and soldiers in 1784; said Haynes received pay for Feb., March, and April [1784].

HAYNES, ABEL. (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

HAYNES, ABRAHAM. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

HAYNES, AMMI, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

HAYNES, CHARLES, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; account of clothing delivered, endorsed "Feb'y 7th 1780;" *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged May 26, 1780.

HAYNES, DANIEL, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed; company marched to Northampton and Springfield in support of the government.

HAYNES, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Haynes.

HAYNES, EBENEZER, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ebenezer Starns.]

HAYNES, EBENEZER. Boatswain, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 24, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

HAYNES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; reported discharged July 3, 1777; company marched to Machias three different times; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Eleazar Crabtree's detachment; enlisted Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; detachment raised for defence of Fox Islands and places adjacent.

HAYNES, FRANCIS. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

HAYNES, ISRAEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 3 days.

HAYNES, JAMES, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Sept. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

HAYNES, JAMES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

HAYNES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

HAYNES, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.). Receipt given to Benjamin Hayward, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Haynes and others, for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

HAYNES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

HAYNES, JASON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army; mileage from home to camp (200 miles) allowed.

HAYNES, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery; *also*, Capt. Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; part of said service probably performed by Jos'h Lewis; company stationed under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts) on seacoast at Kittery Point.

HAYNES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

HAYNES, JONAS, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HAYNES, JONAS (also given JAMES), Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kemp, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HAYNES, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (80 miles) to place of rendezvous and travel (95 miles) from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

HAYNES, JONATHAN, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 3 days.

HAYNES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army; mileage from home to camp (200 miles) allowed.

HAYNES, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

HAYNES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed; company marched to Springfield and Northampton, in defence of the government.

HAYNES, JOSHUA, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

HAYNES, JOSHUA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HAYNES, JOSHUA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 46 days; reported a minor; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Roxbury, March

HAYNES, JOSHUA, *continued.*

14, 1776, signed by Capt. Aaron Haynes, stating that said Joshua Haynes, son of Joshua Haynes, of Sudbury, was a soldier in his company and was killed in battle June 17, 1775, and had not received a bounty coat; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

HAYNES, JOSHUA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's (7th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776.

HAYNES, JOSHUA. Copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted in Sept., 1776, to serve for 2 months at New York, and served accordingly; *also*, Corporal; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777.

HAYNES, JOSHUA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 15) 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

HAYNES, JOSHUA. Company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Haynes and others, for wages and rations for service in Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, Lieutenant; list endorsed "from 1778 to 1779." The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

HAYNES, JOSIAH. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount due to heirs of said Haynes.

HAYNES, JOSIAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.

HAYNES, MATTHIAS, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Albany home; 340 miles travel allowed said Haynes; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

HAYNES, NAHUM, Sudbury. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported not joined.

HAYNES, NAHUM, Sudbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including

HAYNES, NAHUM, *continued.*
travel (180 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, signed by said Haynes and others, for amounts which they received (£900 each) of the town of Sudbury, with an obligation from the treasurer of said town for 18 cattle, or their equivalent in money, to be delivered each man when regularly discharged from the army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Continental Village; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in quarters in Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported deceased.

HAYNES, PERLEY, Haverhill. Drummer, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

HAYNES, PETER. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 30, 1781; reported deserted; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HAYNES, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

HAYNES, REUBEN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, company return of Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing dated Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, order on Benjamin Haywood, dated Winchendon, April 12, 1784, signed by said Haynes, for all money due for 3 years service in 6th Mass. regt.

HAYNES, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boatswain, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HAYNES, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HAYNES, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

HAYNES, SAMUEL, Sudbury. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Haynes, a Seaman, reported taken in the "Viper"; residence, Sudbury.

HAYNES, SAMUEL. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., who refused to march to Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Haynes and others who had refused to march as ordered and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

HAYNES, SAMUEL. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

HAYNES, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HAYNES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 12 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HAYNES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 29 days; company detached from militia to serve until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston. [See Samuel Hays.]

HAYNES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government.

HAYNES, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

HAYNES, THOMAS, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

HAYNES, THOMAS. Company return of Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

HAYNEY, DANIEL, New Gloucester. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Maybery's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage (160 miles) allowed said Hayney.

HAYNS, ABEL, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

HAYNS, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

HAYNS, FRANCIS. Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of the main guard made by Abijah Brown, officer of the day, June 22, 1775; said Hayns reported as confined for 4 nights by Capt. Cranson for disobeying orders; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

HAYNS, JASON, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HAYNS, JASON. Private, in a Concord company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 4 days; mileage from Concord (25 miles) allowed; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army.

HAYNS, JONAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HAYNS, JOSHUA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheler's 7th (3d Sudbury) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Sudbury, as returned by Col. Ezekiel How, dated Sudbury, July 4, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

HAYNS, PETER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 3 days; said Hayns reported as having left company without proper discharge.

HAYNS, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Return dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779, made by Col. Cyprian How to Capt. Moses Barns, of men raised in his regiment to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; recommendation on reverse of return addressed to Capt. Barns, signed by Col. How, states that said Hayns had been recommended by Capt. Noys as a man who understood his duty, and suggests that he be appointed a Corporal or Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's (Pierce's) regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

HAYORD, NATHANIEL. Capt. John Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

HAYS, ASAHEL, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

HAYS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HAYS, GEORGE JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAYS, ISRAEL, Southwick. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

HAYS, JACOB, Simsbury [Conn.]. Corporal, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

HAYS, JACOB. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

HAYS, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

HAYS, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HAYS, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged May 12, 1781; engaged for town of Worthington; term, during war.

HAYS, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged July 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYS, JOHN, Boston (also given Dedham). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776; residence, Boston; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 14, 1780.

HAYS, JOHN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

HAYS, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; mileage out and return (160 miles) allowed; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson

HAYS, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), *continued.*
to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Southwick; *also*, receipt dated Southwick, July 24, 1778, for bounties paid by the Selectmen to said Hays and others who were drafted prior to May 15, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of General Court of April 23, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler, dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 9 months, to expire March 16, 1779.

HAYS, JONATHAN. Captain of Marines; list dated Boston harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

HAYS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; mileage out and return (160 miles) allowed; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwick.

HAYS, PLINY, Southampton (also given Simsbury, Conn.). Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage, etc.; mileage (112 miles) allowed said Hays; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm.

HAYS, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

HAYS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo., under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston. [See Samuel Haynes.]

HAYS, SETH, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

HAYS, STEPHEN. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 18, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 18, 1777.

HAYS, THOMAS, Hingham. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Hays, a Lieutenant, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."

HAYS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Salem.

HAYS, THOMAS. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4, to Jan. 6 [year not given].

HAYS, WILLIAM, Pelham. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hays and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

HAYS, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HAYSE, GEORGE. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Dec. 17, 1781, 12 mos. 15 days.

HAYSE, JAMES. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July, 1781;" reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

HAYSE, JOHN, Fulham (Dummerston, Vt.). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 7, 1780; service, 25 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780.

HAYSE, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

HAYSE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

HAYSE, ZEBEDEE, Wrentham. Order on Paymaster General of Colony troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Hayse and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 10½ days.

HAYSELTINE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter harbor. Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

HAYSTINGS, NEVERSON, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HAYTER, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HAYTON, CLEMENT. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.

HAYWARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hapgood, Harward, Harwood, Haward, Hawod, Hawood, Haword, Hawyard, Hayard, Hay'd, Hayden, Hayord, Haywards, Haywerd, Haywod, Haywood, Hayword, Heaward, Heawood, Heored, Heward, Heyward, Heywood, Howard, Howyard.]

HAYWARD, AARON, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Rox-

HAYWARD, AARON, *continued.*
bury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for sauce money and mileage, given to William Fisk, dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Hayward and others belonging to Capt. G. Nelson's co., which marched from Upton; *also*, order dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Hayward and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt., payable to Col. Ezra Wood; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. William Fisk, dated Upton, June 23, 1777, signed by said Hayward, for wages for service for 3 mos. 13 days in Capt. Nelson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

HAYWARD, AARON. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

HAYWARD, AARON, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, ABEL. Drummer, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, ABIEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to July 25, 1786, at the Castle.

HAYWARD, ABNER, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 19 days as Lieutenant, 26 mos. 11 days, as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; order dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Hayward and others, for State donations for service in Continental Army, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in need of clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Bailey's regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Captain, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HAYWARD, ABRAHAM (also given ABNER), Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co.,

HAYWARD, ABRAHAM (also given ABNER), *continued.*
Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 27 days as Private, 2 mos. 3 days as Fifer; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, ABRAHAM, Easton. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

HAYWARD, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

HAYWARD, ADAM, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HAYWARD, ADAM. Drummer, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; mileage from home and return (104 miles) allowed; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HAYWARD, AMASA. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

HAYWARD, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Leach's (11th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported resigned.

HAYWARD, ANTHONY, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshel's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HAYWARD, ANTONY, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 8 days.

HAYWARD, ARCHELAUS. List of men showing balances due [no particulars given].

HAYWARD, ASA. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward [see Asa Howard]; *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; said Hayward reported as belonging to Capt. Bridge's or Capt. Brown's co., of Lexington.

HAYWARD, AZARIAH. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (128 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAYWARD, BARNABAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; regiment stationed at Hull.

HAYWARD, BARNABAS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778. [Name crossed out on return.]

HAYWARD, BARZILLAI (also given BEZALEEL), Brookfield (also given New Braintree). Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harrod's (Harwood's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.

HAYWARD, BELA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; credited to town of Bridgewater; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; mileage to and from encampment (54 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Hayward reported as in camp at White Plains.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN, Brookfield or Spencer. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Penniman's (3d Mendon) co., dated Mendon, Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779; service, 16 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; return for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, order dated Mendon, Dec. 30, 1784, signed by Elizabeth Hayward, for wages due her late husband, Benjamin Hayward, deceased, for service as a Private in the Continental Army, payable to Joseph Dorr.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage from home and return (72 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [See Benjamin Howard.]

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hayward credited with 10 mos. service.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (128 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (141 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted April 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Banister's co.

HAYWARD, BENJAMIN. Quarter Master, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 6, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 25 days; engagement, 12 months.

HAYWARD, BENONI, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men. Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HAYWARD, BRISTOL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, CALEB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's (later Capt. Adams Bailey's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777; reported re-enlisted Nov. 7, 1779, for the war; *also*, Capt. Adam Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age 34 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777, at Bridgewater, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

HAYWARD, CALEB, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

HAYWARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HAYWARD, CALVIN. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

HAYWARD, CARY. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, order on Henry Gardner,

HAYWARD, CARY, *continued.*
Treasurer, payable to Capt. Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Hayward and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co.; engaged June 26, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

HAYWARD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater. [See Charles Hayden.]

HAYWARD, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, DAN., Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 (also given 22) days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

HAYWARD, DAN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

HAYWARD, DANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.

HAYWARD, DANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; regiment stationed at Hull.

HAYWARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

HAYWARD, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigades, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing, Jr., to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 18, 1776; service, 62½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (128 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAYWARD, DANIEL, Jr. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

HAYWARD, DANIEL, 2d. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HAYWARD, DAVID, Douglas. Petition to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Hayward and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

HAYWARD, DAVID, Douglas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Douglas; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Douglas raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

HAYWARD, DAVID, Marlow [N. H.]. Private, Capt. J. Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAYWARD, DAVID, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days.

HAYWARD, DAVID, Jr. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

HAYWARD, DAVID PERSON. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HAYWARD, DEPENDENCE, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

HAYWARD, DEPENDENCE. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HAYWARD, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

HAYWARD, EBENEZER, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Warren; enlistment, 3 years.

HAYWARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 2 weeks 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed. Roll dated Easton.

HAYWARD, EDMUND, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days; company served at and about Boston for 6 months from July 1, 1778. [See Edmund Howard.]

HAYWARD, EDWARD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

HAYWARD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed. Roll dated Easton.

HAYWARD, EDWARD. Fifer, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (128 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAYWARD, EDWARD. Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed; roll dated Easton; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days; mileage (84 miles) allowed; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HAYWARD, ELEAZER, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Templeton; enlisted for town of Templeton; mustered by Capt. Newhall; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from Templeton to camp at West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (200 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Templeton, March 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Hayward by Ebenezer Wright and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAYWARD, ELEAZER, Wells. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

HAYWARD, ELIAB, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HAYWARD, ELIAS, Medway. Company receipt, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, March 30, 1776, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, July 28, 1778, signed by said Hayward and David Sanford, for hire to go to Providence, R. I., and serve 15 days from time of arrival at camp "half a turne each;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HAYWARD, ELIAS, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

HAYWARD, ELIJAH, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 6 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (128 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAYWARD, ELIJAH, Easton. Ensign, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19 and April 28, 1775, 6 days.

HAYWARD, ELIJAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 10 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days preceding march, to Nov. 29, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward.

HAYWARD, ELIJAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Hayward's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

HAYWARD, ELISHA, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.

HAYWARD, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAYWARD, EPHRAIM, Fitchburg (also given Reading). Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAYWARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

HAYWARD, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, GEORGE. Receipt dated Springfield, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Hayward by Lieut. John Clary, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Conway, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAYWARD, GIDEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Obadiah Beals's 4th (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

HAYWARD, HENRY, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; residence, Easton; credited to town of Easton; term, 3 years.

HAYWARD, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, for 40 days service; roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, HENRY. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; engaged for town of Norton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received at Taunton May 22, 1781, by John Burt, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Norton; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYWARD, HOSEA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Healey's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYWARD, ICHABOD, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including travel home; *also*, Capt.

HAYWARD, ICHABOD, *continued.*
B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

HAYWARD, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAYWARD, ISAIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAYWARD, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, ISRAEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Hayward; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

HAYWARD, JABEZ, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HAYWARD, JACOB, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 8½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776 [name crossed out on list].

HAYWARD, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage from home and return (72 miles) allowed.

HAYWARD, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hubbardston; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hubbardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from Hubbardston to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, travel (200 miles) included.

HAYWARD, JAMES, Braintree. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; residence, Braintree; reported as belonging to Col. Lincoln's regt.

HAYWARD, JAMES, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to April 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

HAYWARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

HAYWARD, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HAYWARD, JAMES. Receipt dated Hingham, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Hayward by Capt. Theophilus Wilder, Jr., on behalf of Class No. 22 of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAYWARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hayward died Dec. 5, 1781, at Windsor.

HAYWARD, JAMES. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Hayward, for wages, etc., due for service at West Point in 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt. [See James Howard.]

HAYWARD, JAMES, Jr., Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

HAYWARD, JAMES, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

HAYWARD, JESSE, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 10½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

HAYWARD, JESSE. Lieutenant, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

HAYWARD, JESSE. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, JOB (also given JABEZ). Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 4, 1781, for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, JOEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (104 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "40 days."

HAYWARD, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Acton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's regt.; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia [year not given].

HAYWARD, JOHN, Acton. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Acton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Boston (also given Chelsea). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen in Feb., 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, of Chelsea, and sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 14, 1778, by Capt. Samuel Clarke; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Allen's (also given Capt. Cogswell's) co., Col. Alden's (also given Col. Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Chelsea; deserted April –, 1777, from Albany.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge). Fifer, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light blue; residence, Little Cambridge; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779, by Capt. Smart; enlistment, during war.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 10 days.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Mendon. List of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Nelson's co.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton.

HAYWARD, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., as returned to Col. Moses Wheelock, dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Salem (also given Philadelphia). Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sprague's co. who were in need of blankets, dated Chelsea, Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company

HAYWARD, JOHN, *continued.*
return dated Oct. 2, 1775; company stationed at Chelsea; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

HAYWARD, JOHN, Stoughton. Drummer, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

HAYWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

HAYWARD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

HAYWARD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

HAYWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 23, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. [See John Howard.]

HAYWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

HAYWARD, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Davis's (5th) co., Col. Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

HAYWARD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HAYWARD, JOHN. Captain, Col. Webb's regt.; entered service July 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAYWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1782; reported sick in quarters in March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for June, July, August, and Oct., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 months 16 days. [See John Harwood.]

HAYWARD, JONAS. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (13 days) included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAYWARD, JONATHAN, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 11 days.

HAYWARD, JONATHAN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 10, 1776; said Hayward chosen 1st Major, Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 10, 1776. [See Jonathan Hapgood.]

HAYWARD, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.

HAYWARD, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

HAYWARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HAYWARD, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; mileage from home and return (104 miles) allowed; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HAYWARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, JOS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH, Brownfield. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brownfield; credited to town of Bradford; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master; term, 3 years.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH, Marlow [N. H.]. Private, Capt. J. Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAYWARD, JOSEPH. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hayward appears among the six weeks men raised for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776, among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776, among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776, and also among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

HAYWARD, JOSEPH. Lieutenant; list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hayward appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776, and also among men who went at the taking of [Gen.] Burgoyne [year not given].

HAYWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed. Roll dated Easton.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; mileage out and home (65 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, and ordered part to Fishkill and part to Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, JOSHUA, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's

HAYWARD, JOSHUA, *continued.*
regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HAYWARD, JOSHUA, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 8 days.

HAYWARD, JOSHUA. Major, Col. Aaron Willard's (2d) regt.; list of field officers of two regiments raised to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga under Gen. Schuyler; commissioned July 19, 1776.

HAYWARD, JOSIAH, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Hayward reported as at Rye; also reported as having been sent with the sick; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos.; company detached from militia for service at Cambridge; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hayward appears among men who formed the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

HAYWARD, JOSIAH. List of men belonging to Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co., endorsed "1776."

HAYWARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 7 days.

HAYWARD, LEVI, Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hayward and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HAYWARD, LEVI, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 6 days.

HAYWARD, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, MATTHEW. Captain; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

HAYWARD, MOSES, Easton. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAYWARD, MOSES, Hadley. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 35 (also given 36) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged May 23 (also given May 28), 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYWARD, MOSES, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 11½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

HAYWARD, MOSES, Stoughtonham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughtonham; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Patrick's co. (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Fort Alden, March 29, 1779, signed by Ezekiel Brown, Surgeon, 6th Mass. regt., stating that said Hayward, of Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt., was unfit for camp duty by reason of old age and deafness, and recommending that he be ordered to join the corps of invalids; order of Maj. Gen. Heath, dated Headquarters, Boston, April 22, 1779, accompanying above certificate, directs that the transfer be made; *also*, order dated Fort Alden, March 29, 1779, signed by Daniel Whiting, Major Commandant, 6th Mass. regt., giving permission to said Hayward to proceed to Boston and join the corps of invalids and requesting the commanding officer of that corps to enroll said Hayward in his command; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sent to corps of invalids at Boston March 29, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.

HAYWARD, NATHAN, Surry (also given Marlow), N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 16, 1776.

HAYWARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HAYWARD, NATHANIEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HAYWARD, NATHANIEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

HAYWARD, NATHANIEL, Fitchburg (also given Danvers). Corporal, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

HAYWARD, OBADIAH. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

HAYWARD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HAYWARD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, for 40 days service; roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, RALPH, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

HAYWARD, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

HAYWARD, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HAYWARD, RUFUS, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL, Medway. Private, in West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 5 days.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL, Pelham. Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Chelmsford; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported on command as wagoner in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, certificate

HAYWARD, SAMUEL, *continued.*

dated Cambridge, April 2, 1779, signed by Ensign Samuel Marsh, stating that said Hayward had enlisted and passed muster, but had not been returned for any town; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; reported on command at Cumberland; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6½ mos. as Corporal, 5½ mos. as Sergeant.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL, Rhode Island. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL, Taunton. Company receipt, given to Capt. Matthew Randell, for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 5, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days [?], at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton. [Name crossed out on roll.]

HAYWARD, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL. Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hayward and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in camp.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) from home and return.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Hayward by Col. Simeon Spalding, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Chelmsford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

HAYWARD, SETH, Holliston (also given Bellingham). Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

HAYWARD, SETH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

HAYWARD, SETH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

HAYWARD, SILAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days.

HAYWARD, SILAS, Westford. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

HAYWARD, SIMEON, Braintree. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll for Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, SIMEON, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Hayward; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

HAYWARD, SIMEON, Stoughtonham (also given Easton and Lenox). Corporal, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Stoughtonham; reported as serving 19 mos. 16 days as Private, 14 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Stoughtonham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Easton; enlisted

HAYWARD, SIMEON, *continued.*
March 15, 1777, by Ensign Kingman at Easton; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Lenox.

HAYWARD, SIMEON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

HAYWARD, SIMEON. Sailor, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Proat Sloan; engaged May 7, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including time to return (10 days).

HAYWARD, SIMEON. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

HAYWARD, SIMEON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

HAYWARD, SIMEON. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hayward appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

HAYWARD, SOLOMON, Conway. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hayward and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON, Worthington. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel (138 miles) included.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel home.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

HAYWARD, STEPHEN, Northborough. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hayward and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

HAYWARD, STEPHEN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, approved April 22, 1779.

HAYWARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel to and from Rhode Island.

HAYWARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

HAYWARD, STEVENS. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Lieut. Heald, Jr., of Acton.

HAYWARD, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service 11 days; mileage out and home (114 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, THOMAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; roll endorsed "to 1st Jan'y 1776;" *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; regiment stationed at Hull; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAYWARD, THOMAS, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Templeton; enlisted for town of Templeton; mustered by Capt. Newhall.

HAYWARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including travel 3 days (60 miles) from camp home.

HAYWARD, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Capt. Nickels's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]. [See Thomas Howard.]

HAYWARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Elipha1et Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (114 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, THOMAS. Pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service at the Castle from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786.

HAYWARD, THOMAS, 3d. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HAYWARD, URIEL (also given URIAH), Douglas (also given Mendon). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Worcester Co. regt., endorsed "June 4 1778;" residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; engaged by Capt. Blanchard; joined Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wilson's (Wesson's) regt.; mustered May 4, 1777; *also*, return made by Capt. Caleb Whiting to the Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Douglas, May 28, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Hayward reported as being in Continental service and on furlough; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 25, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 25 (also given June 25), 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, list of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Mendon; deserted Feb. 11, 1780.

HAYWARD, WALDO, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

HAYWARD, WARFIELD, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 10½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts, near West Point; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March, and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported transferred to Capt. King's co.; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on duty at Burblank's (Verplanck's) Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 8 and 5 ft. 8½) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged Oct. – (also given Nov. – and Dec. –), 1779; term, during war; reported engaged by Capt. Redding; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hayward tried March 4, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of leaving duty without orders; sentenced to be reduced; also tried Nov. 25, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of purchasing a pair of shoes of a soldier; sentenced to be reprimanded; *also*, list of sergeants in Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt. [year not given]; reported reduced but later restored; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hayward discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776, and sworn to at Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; mileage out and home (84 miles) allowed; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM, Raynham (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp, etc.; said Hayward credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*,

HAYWARD, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; residence, Raynham (also given Taunton); roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; mileage out and home (65 miles) allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM. List of deserters, endorsed "July 13, 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; deserted April -, 1777.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM, 2d. Private, Capt. Elijakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HAYWARD, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; credited to town of Bridgewater; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HAYWARD, ZEBULON, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; roll endorsed "to 1st Jan'y 1776;" *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, ZEBULON, Braintree. Drummer, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HAYWARD, ZIBA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HAYWARD, ZIBA. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

HAYWARD, ZIBA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from Templeton to camp at West Point, June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (200 miles) included.

HAYWARDS, ELISHA, Bellingham. Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

HAYWERD, JOHN, Brookfield. List of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; term, during war; deserted May –, 1780.

HAYWOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HAYWOD, SAMUEL. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 30 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

HAYWOOD, ABNER. Captain, 2d Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Sept. 10 (also given Sept. 19), 1777.

HAYWOOD, AMOS, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

HAYWOOD, AMOS. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington, on an alarm, including travel (102 miles) home.

HAYWOOD, BENJAMIN, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

HAYWOOD, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for money due to Oct. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga.

HAYWOOD, BENJAMIN. Paymaster, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 27, 1777 [?]; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned April 10, 1779.

HAYWOOD, BENJAMIN. Fifer, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlisted April 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Fifer Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

HAYWOOD, CHARLES, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

HAYWOOD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

HAYWOOD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

HAYWOOD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; reported formerly served as Sergeant in local militia; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

HAYWOOD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HAYWOOD, DAVID, Holden. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Holden; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

HAYWOOD, EDWARD, Concord. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Haywood and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Framingham; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Continental Muster Master Varrick; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 4, 1780.

HAYWOOD, ELEAZER. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years.

HAYWOOD, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at the Northward, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HAYWOOD, EZEKIEL, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HAYWOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with detachment at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1781; reported sick in hospital.

HAYWOOD, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 26, 1782, 9 mos. 6 days.

HAYWOOD, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

HAYWOOD, JOHN, Boston (also given Chelsea). Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; reported deserted; *also*,

HAYWOOD, JOHN, *continued.*
Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Chelsea; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported furloughed.

HAYWOOD, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester.

HAYWOOD, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HAYWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776.

HAYWOOD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Rhode Island; reported killed Aug. 29, 1778. Roll dated Dracut.

HAYWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 12, 1780; credited to town of Brookfield; reported deserted July 12, 1780.

HAYWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

HAYWOOD, JOHN. Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; service, 20 days; reported joined July 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

HAYWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May, June, and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months; *also*, 8th co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HAYWOOD, JOHN, Jr., Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

HAYWOOD, JOHN PRESCOTT. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Concord to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

HAYWOOD, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

HAYWOOD, JONAS. Private, 8th co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HAYWOOD, JOSEPH, Broomfield (also given Brownfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory, dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; engaged in Feb. or March, 1777; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's

HAYWOOD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Broomfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged.

HAYWOOD, JOSEPH, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

HAYWOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Bunker Hill.

HAYWOOD, JOSIAH, Ipswich. Certificate dated Highlands, June 1, 1780, signed by Col. Timothy Bigelow, stating that said Haywood, belonging to 15th Mass. regt., had served 3 years, the full term of his enlistment, had conducted himself as a good and faithful soldier, and was accordingly discharged from the service; certificate also states that said Haywood was wounded in the action with Lieut. Col. Thompson near White Plains and lost the use of his left arm; an additional certificate dated Ipswich, Oct. 23, 1780, signed by the Selectmen, states that said Haywood was an inhabitant of Ipswich; *also*, resolve dated House of Representatives, Feb. 20, 1781, allowing said Haywood one-third wages as a soldier from June 1, 1780, the date of his discharge, on account of having lost the use of his left arm by wounds received in service while in Capt. Robins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt. [See Josiah Howard.]

HAYWOOD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months.

HAYWOOD, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including travel 8 days (160 miles) home; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

HAYWOOD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

HAYWOOD, MICAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; credited to town of Sudbury; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HAYWOOD, NATHANIEL, Worcester. Corporal, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HAYWOOD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

HAYWOOD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for Sergt. William Foster and other soldiers who were omitted from Capt. Tay's roll for the 3 months service in 1781.

HAYWOOD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 6 mos. 5 days; reported taken prisoner Nov. 6, 1781.

HAYWOOD, SAMUEL, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. McNal's (McNall's) co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

HAYWOOD, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

HAYWOOD, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Paxton. Capt. Earle's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; list of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777.

HAYWOOD, SETH. Lieutenant, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, of officers belonging to said regiment recommended by Committee of Safety for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; reported as belonging to Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co.

HAYWOOD, SILAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

HAYWOOD, SIMEON, Dudley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAYWOOD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

HAYWOOD, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Corps of Invalids; discharge dated Boston, July 7, 1780, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, discharging said Haywood from the Continental Army on account of wounds received at Bemis's Heights which rendered him unfit for any kind of military service; *also*, representation addressed to the Council, dated Pension Office, Boston, July 7, 1780, made by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions, on behalf of said Haywood, a Sergeant in Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., who was wounded at Bemis's Heights Sept. 19, 1777, and thus rendered unfit for duty in the army, but who had then joined the corps of invalids at Boston and was discharged from said corps July 7, 1780, and asking for the usual relief granted by Congress in such cases; ordered in Council July 7, 1780, that said Haywood be granted the half pay of a sergeant, to date from July 7, 1780. [See Solomon Howard.]

HAYWOOD, STEPHEN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years.

HAYWOOD, STEVENS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HAYWOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

HAYWOOD, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

HAYWOOD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen.. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Braintree; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench.

HAYWOOD, TIMOTHY, Lancaster. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John May's (2d) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d) Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; residence, Lancaster; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

HAYWOOD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service. Roll dated Grafton.

HAYWOOD, TITUS, Acton. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 14, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Acton; enlisted for town of Acton; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years.

HAYWOOD, TITUS. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Concord; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HAYWOOD, URIAH (also given URIEL). List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

HAYWOOD, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; joined regiment Nov. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HAYWOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAYWOOD, ZIBA, Templeton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including time to return home; distance to camp 73 miles; company raised in Worcester Co. for service at Castle and Governor's Islands.

HAYWORD, ABRAHAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

HAYWORD, BENJAMIN. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Hayword credited with 2 mos. service at Roxbury in 1776; with 22 days service on an alarm at Bristol; with 1 mo. 15 days service at Rhode Island in Dec., 1777; with 15 days service on an alarm at Bedford; with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island; also credited with 22 days service "by Cary" at Rhode Island in 1778.

HAYWORD, CARY. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Hayword credited with half a turn at North Kingston in Dec., 1777, rated equal to 1 mo. 15 days; with 5 mos. service at Boston; also credited with half of a 6 weeks turn of service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

HAYWORD, DANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Braintree.

HAYWORD, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day.

HAYWORD, JOHN, Reading. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. commanded by Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776.

HAYWORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HAYWORD, JOSEPH. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Hayword credited with 10 days service at Sqnantum; with having contributed £2 for service at York, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; with 22 days service on an alarm at Bristol; with having contributed £10 for Continental service in Sept., 1777; with 15 days service on an alarm at Bedford; also with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HAYWORD, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day.

HAYWORD, THOMAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 2, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree.

HAYWORD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (6 days) home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

HAYZE, JOSEPH. Private, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported as among crew taken in the ship "La Soye Planter," a prize of said brig "Freedom," and thereby prevented from arriving at Boston until Feb. 16, 1777; also reported as having received pay to Jan. 1, 1777.

HAZA, SAMUEL, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

HAZARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hasard, Hassard, Haszard, Hazsard, Hazzard, Hazzerd, Heazrd, Hezzer, Hezzerd, Hozzard.]

HAZARD, BACCHUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; enlisted March 2, 1778; enlistment, during war.

HAZARD, BENJAMIN, Adams. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 9, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Low's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, mulatto; occupation, laborer; residence, Adams; enlisted for town of Adams; receipted for by Capt. Smith; enlistment, 3 years.

HAZARD, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army, dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Middleborough; enlistment, 3 years.

HAZARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 17, 1781, 5 mos.; reported taken prisoner Aug. 16, 1781.

HAZARD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

HAZARD, JAMES. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hazard and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

HAZARD, JAMES. Receipt dated Berkley, May 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Hazard by Ebenezer Mirick, at the hand of John Murfey, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received by Deliverance Bennet, at Taunton, May 24, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Berkley; engaged May 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

HAZARD, JEFFREY, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Dana's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, mulatto (also given black); hair, dark (also given black); residence, Pittsfield; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779, at Albany, by Capt. Hayward; enlistment, during war.

HAZARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

HAZARD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted June 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery in Feb., 1782.

HAZARD, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield,

HAZARD, PETER, *continued.*
July 18, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown.

HAZARD, PHAROAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

HAZE, AMOS, Rochester. Steward's [?] Mate, ship "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rochester; rated 1 share.

HAZE, "COFE." Private, Capt. James Perry's co.; 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apr '76."

HAZE, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

HAZE, GEORGE JAMES (also given JAMES), Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

HAZE, JAMES, Exeter, N. H. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Exeter.

HAZE, JAMES. Receipt dated Worthington, May 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Haze by the town of Worthington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAZE, "JERIM," Virginia. Seaman, brig "Union," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Virginia.

HAZE, JOHN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee, sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAZE, PLINY, Southampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 112 miles travel allowed said Haze.

HAZE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

HAZE, ZEBEDEE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HAZELTIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (93 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (30 miles) and from place of discharge home (63 miles); company raised for 2 months.

HAZELTINE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Arseltine, Haelton, Haiselton, Halston, Hasalton, Hasealtine, Haseltin, Haseltine, Haselton, Hasletan, Hasletine, Haslhtine, Haslington, Haslinton, Hassaltine, Hasseltine, Hasselton, Hassethine, Hassltine, Hayseltine, Hazeltin, Hazeltne, Hazelton, Hazeltone, Hazleton, Heaseltin, Heaseltine, Heaselton, Heseltine, Heselton, Hesetine, Hesseltine, Hesselton, Hessetine, Hezelane, Hezeltin, Hezeltine, Hezelton, Hezzeltine, Hezzleton, Holsston, Hosselton.]

HAZELTINE, ASA, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's (10th) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service from July 28, 1778, to Sept. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 17 days; company detached July 17, 1778, to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks.

HAZELTINE, BARNS. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for the relief of the inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay reported as having been drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg.

HAZELTINE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Rutland.

HAZELTINE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

HAZELTINE, ELIJAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HAZELTINE, JAMES. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Tewksbury.

HAZELTINE, JOHN, Bradford. Private; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days.

HAZELTINE, JOHN, Cohasset. Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cohasset; credited to town of Rochester; reported discharged Dec. 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 31 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in camp in Jan., 1779; also reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779.

HAZELTINE, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAZELTINE, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hazeltine credited with 3 days allowance; mileage (110 miles) also allowed; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

HAZELTINE, JOHN, Rochester (also given Martha's Vineyard). Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Pope's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Martha's Vineyard; enlistment, during war; deserted Sept. 25, 1778; reported as having left regiment at Valley Forge on a furlough; last heard of at Martha's Vineyard.

HAZELTINE, JOHN, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

HAZELTINE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

HAZELTINE, NATHANIEL, Methuen. Corporal, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

HAZELTINE, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

HAZELTINE, PHILIP, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAZELTINE, PRINCE, Upton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., as returned to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

HAZELTINE, RICHARD, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.

HAZELTINE, SAMUEL, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

HAZELTINE, SAMUEL. Ensign; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts, Oct'o 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Aug. 7 [1776].

HAZELTINE, SAMUEL. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Malden; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper.

HAZELTINE, SIMEON, Hardwick. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported engaged in the army; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, returns of officers

HAZELTINE, SIMEON, *continued.*
for rations between June 5, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent with leave; *also*, Captain, serving as Cadet, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

HAZELTINE, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

HAZELTNE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Martha's Vineyard.

HAZELTON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent.

HAZELTON, BENJAMIN, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAZELTON, ELIJAH, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army.

HAZELTON, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

HAZELTON, JAMES, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HAZELTON, JAMES, Tewksbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield, July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HAZELTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HAZELTON, NATHANIEL, Harvard. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light

HAZELTON, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Harvard; residence, Harvard; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HAZELTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; company detached to serve in Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

HAZELTON, PRINCE, Upton. Private, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, wool; residence, Upton; enlisted May 5, 1777, at Upton, by Lieut. Muzzy; enlistment, during war; reported a negro.

HAZELTON, RICHARD, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776.

HAZELTON, SAMUEL. Ensign, Capt. John Peabody's co.; return made by Brig. Michael Farley, dated Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1776, of officers recommended for commissions who were appointed to command companies raised from his brigade by order of Council and Maj. Gen. Warren, and ordered to march to Dorchester Heights.

HAZELTON, SAMUEL. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 14, 1779; discharged March 1, 1779.

HAZELTON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Malden; delivered to Ensign E. White.

HAZELTON, SIMEON. Captain; general return of Col. John Fellows's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for said commissions dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. John Fellows.

HAZELTON, STEPHEN, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; company raised for 3 months.

HAZELTON, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776.

HAZELTONE, ELIJAH, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

HAZEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hasens, Hason, Hazin, Hazzen, Hoson, Hozen.]

HAZEN, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

HAZEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

HAZEN, JACOB, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hazen and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

HAZEN, JACOB, Jr. Receipt dated Boxford, May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Hazen by Class No. 4 of the town of Boxford, Asa Perley, Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAZEN, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

HAZEY, ABRAHAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lynn; delivered to Lieut. Samuel Benjamin; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., 10th Mass. regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported died Feb. 10, 1780.

HAZEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed; horse rations also allowed; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

HAZIN, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Hazin.

HAZIN, SAMUEL, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 30, 1775; service, 13 days.

HAZLETON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported taken prisoner Sept. 11, 1777.

HAZLETON, JOHN, Willmont'n (Wilmington). Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

HAZLETON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

HAZLETON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in quarters in Jan., 1782.

HAZLETON, PRINCE, Upton. Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Upton; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Upton.

HAZLETON, RICHARD. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Silvanus Smith, stating that said Hazleton and others belonging to Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes.

HAZSARD, BACCHUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported a prisoner of war at Newport.

HAZZARD, BACCHUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

HAZZARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1780; distance from home 60 miles; *also*, receipt dated Adams, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Hazzard by Darius Bucklin, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HAZZARD, JEFFREY. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 4, 1777; service, 16 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for Continental service [year not given], as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; engaged Nov. 4, 1779; joined Capt. Howard's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war.

HAZZARD, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Moore's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged June 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1781; reported on command at Fort Montgomery in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

HAZZARD, PETER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge.

HAZZEN, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 3 days.

HAZZEN, SAMUEL. Captain, 7th (Shirley) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

HAZZERD, JAMES CARR. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

HEABNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Havener, Hebner, Heivenor, Hivner.]

HEABNER, MATTHIAS. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing for service as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

HEACOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Northern department; mileage (80 miles) allowed. Roll dated Hancock.

HEAD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hurd.]

HEAD, AMOS. Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of the town of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Head, and served 6 days, travel home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

HEAD, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

HEAD, FORBES. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 22, 1781; marched Oct. [?] 8, 1781; joined Oct. [?] 8, 1781; credited to town of Little Compton.

HEAD, JAMES, Bradford. Private; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of the town of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Head, and served 6 days, travel home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

HEAD [JETHRO]. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Head, Lieutenant, reported advanced, and Ensign Chase promoted to his place. [See Jethro Hurd.]

HEAD, JOB. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched Oct. [?] 11, 1781; joined Oct. [?] 11, 1781; credited to town of Little Compton.

HEAD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 22, 1777; service, 16 days.

HEAD, JOSEPH. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. ordered to be commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as

HEAD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

HEADEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HEADLEY, ABRAHAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.

HEADLEY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck Aug. 22, 1777, on the alarm at the battle of Bennington and was there dismissed.

[HE]ADLOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 30, 1777.

HEADLOCK, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

HEAFORD, JACOB, Middleborough. Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to June 30, 1778; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined May 21, 1777; reported died March 12, 1778.

HEAGEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penobscot.

HEAGER, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service for 9 months, as returned by Capt. Prouty to Maj. Seth Washburn, of Leicester, dated Spencer, May 25, 1778; Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); eyes, gray.

HEAH, RICHARD. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 9 mos. 23 days; reported deserted Oct. 24 (also given Oct. 20 and Oct. 25), 1782.

HEAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heall, Heel, Hill, Hilt.]

HEAL, PETER, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

HEALD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hail, Haild, Hald, Hale, Heild, Held, Hield.]

HEALD, ASA, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the

HEALD, ASA, *continued.*

Continental Army from Capt. Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Col. Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co. (South co. in Townsend), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th) regt. [year not given]; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported discharged March 1, 1778; hired Andrew Russell to take his place; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

HEALD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HEALD, DANIEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Heald.

HEALD, EBENEZER, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HEALD, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 15 days. [See Eleazar Hale.]

HEALD, EPHRAIM, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

HEALD, EPHRAIM, Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Heald credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (68 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

HEALD, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 19 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Heald appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

HEALD, ISRAEL, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported in camp at White Plains; also reported as having been sent with the wounded and as having lost articles in battle.

HEALD, ISRAEL. Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

HEALD, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Acton. Lieutenant, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's co.; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; resolved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, that said officers be approved and recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered

HEALD, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*
in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (5th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from July 11, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 143 days allowance.

HEALD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

HEALD, JONAS. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Lieut. Heald, Jr., of Acton.

HEALD, JONATHAN, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HEALD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HEALD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Dracut.

HEALD, OLIVER, Westford. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 20, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; *also*, list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt. [name crossed out on list]; *also*, receipt dated Westford, March 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Heald by Capt. Pelctiah Fletcher, on behalf of a class of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

HEALD, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Concord. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr.'s (7th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex

HEALD, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued.*
Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given]; said Heald reported as having been sent with the wounded; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Francis Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 4, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company raised for 2 months.

HEALD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

HEALD, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Heald appears under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779," also among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given], and among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

HEALD, SAMUEL, Jr. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Heald appears among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776.

HEALD, SILAS. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; reported as belonging to Capt. Barrit's co.; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Heald appears under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company raised for 2 months.

HEALD, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

HEALD, THOMAS. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

HEALD, TIMOTHY. Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage out and home (158 miles) allowed.

HEALD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HEALD, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Luke Moore, dated Hubbardston, June 18, 1782, signed by said Heald and others, for wages for service in 1780 in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt.

HEALEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for same service, dated Chesterfield.

HEALEY, BENJAMIN. Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 28, 1783, for wages for May and 10 days in June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Corporal, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 28, 1783, for wages for 20 days in June, and the month of July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HEALEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm.

HEALEY, ELIPHAZ, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HEALEY, JEDEDIAH, Worcester. Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 2, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 28 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HEALEY, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 4th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Colonel's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos., including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HEALEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched March 4, 1776, by order of Gen. Washington, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HEALEY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service. Roll dated Sutton.

HEALEY, JOSEPH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Healey's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 26 (also given 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; joined Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Corporal, 5th co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for May and 10 days

HEALEY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
in June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for 20 days in June and the month of July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HEALEY, LEMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Healey's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Healy.]

HEALEY, MORRIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt. [See Morris Haley.]

HEALEY, NATHANIEL, Dudley. Captain; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. in camp at Roxbury, dated May 19, 1775; *also*, list of officers in Col. Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [1775], that said officers be commissioned; receipt for commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Captain, Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779.

HEALEY, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence; mileage out and home (86 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "2 months service at Rhode Island."

HEALEY, RESOLVED, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HEALEY, RESOLVED. List of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Healey from April 15, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 15 days.

HEALEY, SAMUEL, Dudley. Lieutenant; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commissioned Officers in Col. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't."

HEALEY, SAMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point, Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; residence, Dudley; enlisted for town of Dudley; company raised for 3 months.

HEALEY, STEPHEN, Dudley. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered; said Healey appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Carter's co.; engaged for town of Dudley; mustered July 1 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

HEALEY, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; residence, Sheffield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported deserted Feb. –, 1780.

HEALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

HEALL, PETER. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Heall and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775.

HEALY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haley, Healey, Heeley, Hele, Heley, Hely.]

HEALY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

HEALY, ELIPHAZ, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

HEALY, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.

HEALY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

HEALY, JABEZ. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Bonney's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780.

HEALY, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

HEALY, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged March 28, 1778; service, 10 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

HEALY, JOHN. Private, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HEALY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

HEALY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.

HEALY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.

HEALY, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Healy and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported appointed Corporal July 1, 1781.

HEALY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; service to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, near Penobscot.

HEALY, LEMUEL. Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778. [See Samuel Healy.]

HEALY, LEMUEL. Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 3 days; receipt for pay of said Healy and others belonging to Capt. Samuel Lamb's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Capt. Lamb; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; mileage out and home (172 miles) allowed; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Healy and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HEALY, NATHANIEL, Dudley. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, receipt dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Healy, Captain, for cartridges for the use of his company; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 2d Dudley co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen under direction of field officers of said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 11th co.; return of ranks of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., dated Oxford, April 10, 1776, signed by Jonathan Holman, and others, field officers of said regiment; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, same regt.; service, 30 days; mileage from camp (170 miles) allowed; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated

HEALY, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Jan. 13, 1778; said Healy chosen 2d Major, 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in place of Timothy Newell elected 1st Major; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 13, 1778; reported commissioned Jan. 13, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 24, 1779; said Healy chosen 1st Major, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 24, 1779.

HEALY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HEALY, RESOLVED. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HEALY, SAMUEL, Dudley. Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's 11th (2d Dudley) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen under direction of field officers of said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; appointed Jan. 3, 1778; entered service Jan. 9, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 20), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; distance out and home (120 miles); detachment stationed at North Kingston, R. I.; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; engaged Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (116 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (46 miles) and from place of discharge home (70 miles); *also*, Captain, 14th co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

HEALY, SAMUEL, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

HEALY, SAMUEL. List of men mustered; said Healy appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Carter's co.; engaged for town of Dudley; mustered July 1 [year not given]. [See Lemuel Healey.]

HEALY, STEPHEN, Dudley. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Hol-

HEALY, STEPHEN, *continued.*
man's regt.; service, 43 days; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; mileage from camp (170 miles) allowed; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 20 and Feb. 18), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; distance out and home 120 miles; detachment stationed at North Kingston, R. I.

HEANEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haney, Hanney, Hanny, Hany, Hayney, Heney, Henne, Henney, Henny.]

HEANEY, DANIEL. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Lieut. Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by said Heaney and others belonging to Cumberland Co.

HEANEY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776; 3 mos.; reported enlisted June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

HEANOUS, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

HEANS, CHARLES, Billerica. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776.

HEARD, AARON, Charlestown. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 24 yrs.; occupation, leather-dresser; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

HEARD, AMOS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776; 232 miles travel allowed said Heard; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4 [1778]; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, short; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; reported arrived at Fishkill, July 4, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; term, 9 months; reported discharged April 3, 1779; *also*, return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Ipswich; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Patch's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; engaged for town of Ipswich; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

HEARD, AMOS, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

HEARD, ANDREW. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

HEARD, BENJAMIN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

HEARD, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, same co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776; 232 miles travel allowed said Heard; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Warren.

HEARD, DAVID, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

HEARD, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April –, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, list dated Prospect Hill, 1776, of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received Continental arms; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Heard and others, for wages and travel allowance home.

HEARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HEARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HEARD, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HEARD, JOHN, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HEARD, MARK, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HEARD, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

HEARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HEARD, NATHANIEL, Jr. Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Heard and others, asking for wages for 3 months service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.

HEARD, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Jr.), Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

HEARD, THOMAS, Holden. Drummer, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 22, 1777; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; reported killed July –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; term, 3 years; reported deceased.

HEARD, THOMAS. Receipt dated Springfield, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Heard by William Frothingham, on behalf of Class No. 4 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HEARD, WILLIAM, Paxton. Fifer, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Heard and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order on Committee on Clothing, payable to John Jones, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 8, 1776, signed by Noah Haven, for money for a coat delivered said Heard, of Holden, a soldier in Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; *also*, certificate [date not given], signed by said Heard, stating that he had received a coat of Noah Haven.

HEARD, ZACHARIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

HEARDEN, ANDREW. Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for travel allowance and mileage for the year 1776; 360 miles travel allowed said Hearden.

HEARDEN, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry.

HEARDEN, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

HEARDERSON, PETER, Berwick. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Berwick; term, during war; reported died July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" term, 3 years; reported sick at Yellow Springs in May and June, 1778.

HEARDS, SAMUEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported slain in battle June 17, 1775.

HEARE, FRANCIS. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

HEAREN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

HEARICH, ZEBULON, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chesterfield.

HEARICK, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

HEARICK, EZEKIEL, Tyringham. Captain, Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; detachment ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; *also*, same regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

HEARICK, HENRY, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home.

HEARICK, HEZEKIAH. Fifer, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to re-

HEARICK, HEZEKIAH, *continued.*
inforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler (Schuyler); roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 17, 1781; service, 7 days; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

HEARICK, JOHN. Corporal, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Tyringham.

HEARICK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; service, 29 days.

HEARICK, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

HEARINGTON, AMMI, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Worner's (Warner's) co., Col. Marshell's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HEARL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Earl, Harll, Hearle, Hearll, Heart.]

HEARL, EBENEZER, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Pray's (4th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick. [See Ebenezer Earl.]

HEARL, EBENEZER, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Lord's co.; marched April 7, 1780; discharged July 7, 1780; service under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; mileage home (170 miles) allowed; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from militia of York Co.

HEARL, EBENEZER, Berwick. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick; enlisted July 29, 1780, at West Point, by Lieut. Nason; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

HEARL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, and dated Falmouth; joined June 26, 1780; engagement, 8 months; reported on furlough.

HEARL, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Lit-

HEARL, JOHN, *continued.*
tlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage out and home (200 miles) allowed.

HEARL, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Stapel's 12th (6th Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Stapels's (12th) co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776; said Hearl resigned in order to keep peace in the company and Job Wenchel was chosen in his stead.

HEARL, LANDRES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

HEARL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780; joined July 4, 1780; engagement, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged July 22, 1780; service, 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

HEARL, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, and dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; engagement, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

HEARLE, EBENEZER, Berwick. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Berwick raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at West Point, including travel (325 miles) home.

HEARLE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for May and Sept., 1781.

HEARLE, JAMES. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State bounty.

HEARLL, JAMES, Berwick. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; residence, Berwick; reported died Oct. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deceased.

HEARLL, LANDRES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

HEARN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hearne, Hearns, Hern, Herns, Hurn.]

HEARN, MAURICE, Medway. Receipt dated Boston, May 23, 1777, for bounty paid said Hearn by Maj. Miller, on behalf of the town of Medway, to serve in the Continental Army in Capt. Benjamin Eustus's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col.

HEARN, MAURICE, *continued.*
Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook (Holbrook), dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported as having been left sick at Boston.

HEARN, PIERCE, Boston. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wilmington; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 13, 1777, signed by Lieut. Hugh McLallen, stating that said Hearn, a transient, enlisted into a company commanded by Capt. Sumner, of Milton, Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Wilmington, had been mustered by Esq. Barber, of Boston, and had received the town's bounty.

HEARNE, MAURICE, Falmouth. Matross; pay abstract for a number of men belonging to Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 27, 1776; mileage (127 miles) allowed said Hearne.

HEARNE, MICH. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Hearne, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in a prize of the "Dolphin" (privateer), by the British ship "Milford."

HEARNE, MICH'L. List of prisoners sent in the schooner "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize of the sloop "Rover" (privateer), by the British ship "Milford."

HEARNS, DUDLEY, Epping [N. H.]. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Epping; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Marble; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

HEARNS, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Watts; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HEARNS, MAURICE. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported at Boston.

HEARREMAN, WILLIAM, Hampstead [N. H.]. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; occupation, farmer.

HEARRICK, DAVID, Beverly. Seaman, schooner "Valant," Joshua Ellingwood, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Port of Salem, June 3, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

HEARRICK, JOSHUA, Beverly. Boy, schooner "Valant," Joshua Ellingwood, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Port of Salem, June 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

HEARSALL, THOMAS, Boston. List of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston.

HEARSAY, ADAM, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777. Roll endorsed "Col. Titcomb's Regt. for 2 Months service at Rhode Island."

HEARSAY, DAVID, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HEARSAY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; mileage out and home (60 miles) allowed; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

HEARSAY, ISRAEL. List of prisoners exchanged from Port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Hearsay, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Hope."

HEARSAY, JAMES, Abington. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HEARSAY, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Fifer, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HEARSELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hassell, Hearsall, Herssell.]

HEARSELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 29, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 20, 1776, in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

HEARSEY, ABIJAH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham.

HEARSEY, ADAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HEARSEY, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Corporal, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham.

HEARSEY, DANIEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; engaged for town of Hingham; joined "General Washingtons Light Horse;" term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HEARSEY, DAVID, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

HEARSEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

HEARSEY, DAVID. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston.

HEARSEY, EBED [?]. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

HEARSEY, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from date of enlistment, June 11, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

HEARSEY, EZEKIEL. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

HEARSEY, EZEKIEL. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HEARSEY, GILBERT, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776.

HEARSEY, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

HEARSEY, GILBERT. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

HEARSEY, ISAIAH, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HEARSEY, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb.

HEARSEY, ISAIAH, *continued.*
27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island and discharged 60 miles from home; roll dated Braintree.

HEARSEY, ISAIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

HEARSEY, ISRAEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HEARSEY, JAMES, Abington (also given Weymouth). Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

HEARSEY, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Jan. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including 15 days travel home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Hearsey and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

HEARSEY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

HEARSEY, JOHN, Brookfield. Matross, Capt William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days.

HEARSEY, JOHN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776.

HEARSEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from date of enlistment May 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.

HEARSEY, JOHN. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HEARSEY, JOHN. Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Col'o David Cushing Regt."

HEARSEY, JOHN. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

HEARSEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HEARSEY, JOHN, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 28 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776.

HEARSEY, JOHN HOLEN [?], Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 5 mos., 10 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

HEARSEY, JONATHAN, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HEARSEY, JONATHAN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775.

HEARSEY, JOSEPH, Abington (also given Weymouth). Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1775, to Dec. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

HEARSEY, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775.

HEARSEY, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.). Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March

HEARSEY, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.), *continued.*
29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; mileage (52 miles) allowed; company assembled at Hull on two alarms in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

HEARSEY, NOAH, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; enlisted Jan. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778.

HEARSEY, NOAH. Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776.

HEARSEY, OBED [?]. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

HEARSEY, PELEG, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Oct. 27, 1776; service to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 10 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Hearsey and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of Matrosses; enlisted May 8, 1780; service to April 1, 1781, 10 mos. 24 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from April 1, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1782, 19 mos.; reported as serving 6 mos. as Bombardier, 13 mos. as Sergeant; promoted Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, May 8, 1783, 6 mos. 8 days.

HEARSEY, PETER, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

HEARSEY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island and discharged 60 miles from home; roll dated Braintree.

HEARSEY, SOLOMON, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HEARSEY, STEPHEN. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. John Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days [year not given]; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

HEARSEY, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Captain, 2d (1st Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers belonging to said regiment; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

HEARSEY, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

HEARSEY, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

HEARSEY, WILLIAM, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree" March 4, 1776.

HEARSEY, ZADOK, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3¼ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Hearsey and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778.

HEARSEY, ZERUBBABEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776.

HEARSON, ABEL. Lieutenant, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

HEARSY, DAVID, Abington. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

HEARSY, DAVID. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775.

HEARSY, PELEG, Leicester. Sergeant, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston.

HEART, ——. Captain, Royalsborough co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments.

HEART, ABEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; company raised in Berkshire Co.

HEART, ASA, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

HEART, CATO, Framingham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent in Jan., 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Heart discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Heart served from Jan. 10, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

HEART, EBENEZER, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 39 days.

HEART, EBENEZER, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg.

HEART, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; company raised in Berkshire Co.

HEART, ELIHU. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

HEART, ELISHA. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

HEART, ISAAC. Receipt dated Springfield, Nov. 27, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Heart of Capt. Ebenezer Mattoon, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Amherst, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HEART, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

HEART, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

HEART, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HEART, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

HEART, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Stapel's (12th) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1776. [See John Hearl.]

HEART, LEVERET. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HEART, MATTHEW. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-1776 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

HEART, SAMUEL, Westminster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Willinton's (Willington's) co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported died Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported died Oct. 21, 1778.

HEART, SELAH. Company receipt given to said Heart, Captain, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in his company, Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt., dated June 26, 1776.

HEART, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HEART, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

HEARTHORN, JOHN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Medfield.

HEARTHORNE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Parker's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

HEARTLY, WILLIAM. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

HEARTS, CATO, Framingham. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hearts and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war.

HEARTSHON, RUFUS, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Dighton, Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

HEARTSHORN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HEARTSHORN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed.

HEARTSHORN, SILAS, Foxborough. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Foxborough; engaged for town of Foxborough; engaged April 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Heartshorn discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, having procured a man to serve in his stead.

HEARTSHORN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 2 mos.; reported died Aug. 27, 1778. Roll sworn to at East Greenwich.

HEARTWALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HEARTWELL, EDWARD, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day.

HEARTWELL, ISAAC, Lincoln [?]. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HEARTWELL, JOHN, Lincoln. Ensign, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

HEARTWELL, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Goodwin's co.; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia; commissioned June 29, 1778.

HEARTWELL, SIMON, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Heartwell reported sick in camp at White Plains.

HEARTWELL, WILLIAM, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

HEARVE, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HEAS, HUGH. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Heas and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

HEASE, JACOB. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

HEASELTIN, ELIJAH, Tewksbury. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; return dated June 15, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted April 29, 1775.

HEASELTINE, ELIJAH, Tewksbury. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Heaseltine and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

HEASELTINE, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Boston, April 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Heaseltine by Joshua Osgood, Chairman of Class No. 15 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HEASELTINE, JAMES. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

HEASELTINE, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

HEASELTINE, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; return of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Heaseltine reported as belonging to train band.

HEASELTINE, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

HEASELTON, SAMUEL. Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HEASELTON, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 21, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Heaselton of the committee of

HEASELTON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; birthplace, America.

HEASTEN, JAMES. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Heasten and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776.

HEATER, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; reported an Indian. [See James Keter.]

HEATH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heah, Heeth, Heith, Heth, Hich, Hitch, Hthe.]

HEATH, AARON, Alstead, N. H. (also given Tyringham). Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Heath and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, order on Capt. Drury, dated Cambridge Camp, June 24, 1775, signed by said Heath, for £2 to be deducted from his wages in payment for a gun purchased of Ezekiel Brigham; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for money received on account, dated Dorchester, Sept. 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Canada.

HEATH, ABIJAH, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire) Co. regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

HEATH, "ALIAS." Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

HEATH, ASA. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HEATH, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler (Schuyler); roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

HEATH, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 1, 1782, 7 mos.

HEATH, DANIEL, Plaistow [N. H.]. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776 [name crossed out on receipt]; *also*, receipts dated Dec. 24, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Heath and others, for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776, as drummers and fifers in 4th regt.

HEATH, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

HEATH, ELIAS, Methuen (also given Andover). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Goodridge's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to [Dec. 31] 1779; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; reported as serving 25 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 9 mos. as Private; reduced April 1, 1779; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 months as Private, 3 months as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

HEATH, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776 [service not given].

HEATH, ENOCH, Hampstead [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HEATH, ENOCH, Haverhill. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel (240 miles) included.

HEATH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

HEATH, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's 9th, also given 8th (Great Barrington and Tyringham Hoplands) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (252 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

HEATH, ISAAC. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; detachment ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army. Roll certified at Tyringham.

HEATH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage out and home (74 miles) allowed.

HEATH, ISAAC, Jr. Private, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler (Schuyler). Roll dated Tyringham.

HEATH, JACOB, Conway. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

HEATH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) regt.; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (90 miles) allowed; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781.

HEATH, JEREMIAH. List of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., who were not in the Continental service when enlisted, as returned by Capt. Cogswell [year not given]; *also*, Private; abstract for men belonging to Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt., who enlisted into the service in Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776.

HEATH, JEREMIAH C. Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Heath and others, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason.

HEATH, JOHN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

HEATH, JOHN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Heath.

HEATH, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; mileage out and home (172 miles) allowed; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

HEATH, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 24 (also given March 29) 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782, on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Plaistow, N. H.; residence, Haverhill; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HEATH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.; mileage (92 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

HEATH, JOSEPH, Tyringham. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.

HEATH, JOSEPH, Tyringham. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Satterly's co., Col. Hazen's regt.

HEATH, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH). Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8⅓ days, at New Haven, Conn., including 4⅓ days (90 miles) travel home.

HEATH, LEVI. Private, Capt. Noah Laukton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Noah Laukton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) regt.; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (90 miles) allowed; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm.

HEATH, MOSES, Methuen. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (109 miles) included.

HEATH, MOSES. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at New Castle, Lincoln Co.

HEATH, NATHANIEL. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 4, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

HEATH, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.). Matross (also given Private), Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 6 weeks; detachment drafted for service in town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Private, same detachment and regt.; service, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; wages and bounty allowed by resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston.

HEATH, NATHANIEL. Captain, Ward No. 1 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Bromfield, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment of militia, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 6 weeks; detachment drafted for service in town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 8 mos. 12 days, under Col. Jonathan Reed and Col. Jacob Gerrish at Winter Hill; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Boston and Cambridge for the term of 6 months; *also*, Captain; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain; engaged Dec. 13, 1778; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston; *also*, Major; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under Maj. Gen. Heath and Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; commissioned May 8, 1779; *also*, Major, in command of a company; engaged May 8, 1779; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 17 mos. 1 day; above service from May 8, 1779, performed with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, general return dated Boston, July 14, 1780, made by said Heath, Major, of the detachment of guards commanded by him doing duty at Boston; detachment comprised 3 companies under Maj. Heath, Capt. Clap, and Capt. Champney; Capt. Champney's co. reported as engaged for 8 months and stationed at Boston; Capt. Clap's co. and Maj. Heath's co. reported as engaged for 3 months in successive terms, and the former company was stationed at Dorchester Heights, while the latter company was stationed at Boston, Prospect Hill, Watertown, Sherburne, and Sudbury.

HEATH, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HEATH, REUBEN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HEATH, RICHARD, Hampstead [N. H.]. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 37 yrs.; occupation, farmer; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

HEATH, RICHARD, Methuen. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Jones's (2d Methuen) co., dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778, and sworn to at Andover; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Grenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported sick at Albany; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Methuen; engaged Dec. 5, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; reported deserted Oct. 25 (also given Oct. 20), 1782.

HEATH, SAMUEL, Hampstead, N. H. (also given Salem). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Hampstead (also given Salem); arrived at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HEATH, SAMUEL, Haverhill (also given Plaistow, N. H.). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Heath and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.

HEATH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates.

HEATH, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.

HEATH, SIMEON. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.

HEATH, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; mileage out and home (252 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HEATH, STEPHEN, Plaistow [N. H.]. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Heath and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HEATH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 16, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; detachment drafted to do duty at Cambridge.

HEATH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

HEATH, STEPHEN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

HEATH, WILLIAM. Captain, 1st co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 10, 1779.

HEATH, WILLIAM. Colonel; list of officers belonging to said Heath's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 4th Brigadier General; list of officers appointed by Congress [year not given]; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston, and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Heath, Brigadier General, to command a brigade, which, with another brigade and a reserve corps for defence of the several posts north of Roxbury, were to be commanded by Maj. Gen. Putnam; said Heath's regt. to take post at No. 2, in lieu of Gen. Ward's regt.; *also*, 1st Major General; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776; *also*, Major General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; engagement, during war.

HEATH, ZEBEDIAH, Hampstead, N. H. List of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., who were not in the Continental service when enlisted, as returned by Capt. Cogswell [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Heath credited with allowance for 16½ days (310 miles); *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Cogswell's co., 26th regt., who furnished their own arms, sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777.

HEATHER, THOMAS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Charles Stone, Commissary [year not given].

HEATHERN, ROBERT. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

HEATON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heiton.]

HEATON, ISAAC, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; mileage from home and return (62 miles) allowed; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col'o Wheelocks Reg't;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt.

HEATON, ISAAC, *continued.*
Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

HEATON, JAMES, Swanzey (also given New Braintree). Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

HEATON, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, 8th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 14, 1780.

HEATON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel home; mileage to and from camp (120 miles) also allowed; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

HEATON, MOSES, Charlemont. Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home; also reported a Doctor.

HEATON, NOAH. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

HEATON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; mileage from home and return (40 miles) allowed; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col'o Wheelocks Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home; mileage to and from camp (102 miles) also allowed; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

HEAVEN, ISAAC, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

HEAVEN, NATHANIEL, Dummerstown, N. Y. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HEAVOUR, JOHN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged June 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with guards at Boston; company raised for 3 months.

HEAWARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 30, 1777.

HEAWOOD, WILLARD. Private, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 30, 1777.

HEAZRD, JAMES. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

HEBBARD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776.

HEBBARD, SOUTHWICK. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel 8 days (160 miles) from West Point to Charlton.

HEBBART, JOSEPH. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

HEBBERD, JACOB. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dracut; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

HEBBERD, JOSEPH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, certificate dated Methuen, Feb. 2, 1776, signed by Capt. John Davis, stating that said Hebberd, son of Joseph Hebberd, of Dracut, had enlisted into his company, Col. James Frye's regt., and served from April 19, 1775, until the battle of Bunker Hill when he was wounded, of which wound he died, and that he was entitled to a bounty coat, having never received one.

HEBBERD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; return of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Hebberd reported as belonging to alarm list.

HEBBERD, "JUTHRICK." List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 25, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Southwick Hebberd.]

HEBBERD, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged Jan. 18, 1782; term, 2 years.

HEBBERD, SAMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

HEBBERD, SOUTHWICK (also given SUTHRICK), Charlton. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Charlton; *also*, order on Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., payable to Mark Hebbeard, dated Charlton, April 12, 1784, signed by said Hebberd, for arrears of clothing due him for the years 1777-1779.

HEBBERT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HEBBERT, SOUTHWICK, Charlton. Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough,

HERBERT, SOUTHWICK, *continued.*
etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill Dec. 1, 1779.

HEBBIRD, JOHN, "Eastandover Surplus." Letter from James Eames to Gov. J. Brooks, dated Newry, Oct. 23, 1819, in behalf of said Hebbird, of "Eastandover Surplus," adjoining Newry, formerly of Methuen, requesting his assistance in proving that said Hebbird was not a deserter, but was discharged from the Continental service, Gov. Brooks having been Lieutenant Colonel of the regiment in which said Hebbird served; the application of said Hebbird was returned by the pension office on the ground of reported desertion April 15, 1779, but it was claimed that he enlisted in May, 1777, in Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt., Gen. Learned's brigade, and served until Feb. 15, 1779, when he was furloughed for 60 days, at the expiration of which time he was unfit for duty and he later secured a certificate to that effect from Dr. Warren and a discharge from Gen. Glover.

HEBBORD, JOSEPH, Sanford. Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days allowance, including travel 14 days (280 miles) on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous.

HEBBORD, LAZARUS. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hebbord and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

HEBBORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

HEBBRON, TIMOTHY. Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

HEBERY, ABNER, Brookfield. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

HEBNER, CHARLES. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 17, 1780; term, 3 years.

HEBNER, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

HEBO, JOHN. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 6, 1779; reported on board the "Warren." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HECKCOCK, THOMAS. Private; certificate dated Damariscotta, Oct. 11, 1777, signed by Stephen Hodsdon, Captain, 10th co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., stating that he and seven of his men, including said Heckcock, were at Pownalborough Sept. 10, 1777, at the retaking of a ship loaded with masts, lying in Pownalborough harbor, after she had been in possession of a party of men belonging to the enemy's ship "Rainbow."

HECOCK, AARON. Pittsfield. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co., endorsed "1778;" residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war.

HECOCK, DURLIN (also given DARLING), Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield; reported as serving 6 mos. 5 days as Corporal, 29 mos. 26 days as Sergeant; appointed July 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; company return dated Camp near "Valey Foard," Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Capt. Wheelar; term, 3 years.

HECOCK, ELIADA, Lenox. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt. [See Eliada Hitchcock.]

HECOCK, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HECOX, ELIHU (also given ELIJAH), Granville. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to the light infantry; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HECOX, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HECOX, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Cook's detachment, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; mileage home (118 miles) allowed.

HECTER, JOHN. List of men mustered; said Hecter appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Elliot's co.; engaged for town of Sutton.

HECTOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hacster, Hecter, Hextor, Hictor.]

HECTOR, ——, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported a negro.

HECTOR, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Berkley; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for same service, sworn to at Taunton.

HECTOR, JOHN, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Eliot's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; residence, Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

HECTOR, MONDAY, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. as Private, 25 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men reported as on furlough to whom gratuities were due; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1779, that a warrant be drawn for amount of gratuities; certificate signed by Capt. Knap, states that said men were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported absent in Oct., 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HEDDEN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 17, 1778, and Sept. 9, 1778, 5 days, at Rhode Island.

HEDG, ANDREW, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HEDG, ANDROS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; travel home 4 days (80 miles) also allowed.

HEDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hage, Hedg, Hedges, Hodge.]

HEDGE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HEDGE, AND'W, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HEDGE, ANDROS. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

HEDGE, ANDROS. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HEDGE, ASA, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Hedge; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, in state of New York, including 9 [6] days travel home; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Hedge by the town of Hardwick for 6 months service in the Continental Army in 1780.

HEDGE, ASA. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2¼ days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

HEDGE, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset," lost on Cape Cod Nov. –, 1778.

HEDGE, ELISHA, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, sworn to at Hardwick, Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp prior to Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Dec. –, 1777.

HEDGE, ELISHA, Yarmouth. Captain, 2d (1st Yarmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet, dated Yarmouth, Sept. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command three companies detached and formed by Brig. Joseph Otis from his brigade and placed under Maj. Winslow, of Col. Doane's regt., as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Captain; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

HEDGE, ISAAC, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 12) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Yarmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel (280 miles) included.

HEDGE, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week,

HEDGE, JOHN, *continued.*

6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, memorandum stating that said Hedge, a soldier in Capt. Daggett's co., Col. Learned's regt., received the bounty coat of Capt. Billings Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, in state of New York, including 9 [6] days travel home.

HEDGE, JOHN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged July 26, 1780; service, 1 mo., including travel (280 miles) home.

HEDGE, SOLOMON, Hardwick. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

HEDGE, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth Jan. 1, 1779.

HEDGES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hodges.]

HEDGES, ELISHA. Captain, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HEDGES, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel (60 miles) included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

HEDGES, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; mileage out and home (110 miles) allowed; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

HEDGES, THOMAS. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

HEDRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hedrok.]

HEDRICK, JACOB, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hedrick, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Jan. 10, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Hedrick; order for payment of above roll dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HEDROK, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HEED, ABRAHAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co. [See Abraham How.]

HEEL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

HEEL, PETER. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, stating that said Heel and others were in need of cartridge boxes; cartridge boxes later receipted for by Capt. McCobb.

HEELEY, WILLIAM. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HEESS, DAVID. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benj'a. Godfrey Nathan Bassett Capts.;" joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire in 1780; reported a transient.

HEETH, SAMUEL. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

HEFERON, JEREMY. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Heferon and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775. [See Jeremiah Heffron.]

HEFFERON, JEREMY. Quarter Master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

HEFFORD, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HEFFORD, WEBSTER. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

HEFFORDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hafford, Haffords, Hafords, Hayford, Heaford, Hefford, Heiford.]

HEFFORDS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HEFFORDS, JACOB, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

HEFFORDS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; wages allowed for 3 months; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth. [See Jacob Hawes.]

HEFFORDS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HEFFORDS, JAMES. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged May 15, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 20 days.

HEFFORN, TIMOTHY. Capt. Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

HEFFRON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hafero, Haffron, Hebbron, Heferon, Hefferon, Hefforn, Hefron, Hiffron, Hoffron.]

HEFFRON, JEREMIAH, Salem. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

HEFFRON, TIMOTHY, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 83 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Heffron and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.

HEFRON, JEREMIAH, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

HEFRON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

HEGENS, SIMEON, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

HEGERTY, JER'H. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 19, 1778, signed by Will Shattuck, of Boston, asking that Thomas Hawes be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council Sept. 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HEGGENS, BENJAMIN, Spencer. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Colonel's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Spencer.

HEGGINS, EDMUND. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

HEGGINS, RICHARD, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; mileage (95 miles) allowed.

HEGINS, EDMUND. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778; mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co., as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

HEGLEY, SIBA, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HEIFORD, JACOB, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

HEIFORDS, JACOB [?]. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

HEIKOCK, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HEILD, OLIVER, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Col. Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

HEINDRICHS, JACOB. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HEINDS, BARTLETT, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

HEIR, EDWARD, Worcester. Corporal, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776; company stationed at Boston.

HEIRDEN, EBENEZER. Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776.

HEIRIMGTON, DANIEL. Receipt dated Lanesborough, March 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Heirimgton by Ephraim Durwin, on behalf of a class of the town of Lanesborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HEIRINGTON, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

HEIRINGTON, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Heirington.

HEISLER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hiesler, Hiseler.]

HEITH, PLEASANT, Bedford. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bedford.

HEITMAN, JOH. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

HEITON, JOHN, Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15¼ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army.

HEITT, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Timothy Hoit.]

HEIVENOR, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported in hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

HEKOX, RUFUS. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; reported belonged to Capt. Couley's (Cooley's) co.; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson. [See Rufus Hitchcock.]

HELAND, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.; also reported a transient. [See John Helins and John Hellens.]

HELD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HELDDERICK, HEZEKIAH. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Heldderick and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HELDEN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Lexington; engaged Nov. 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

HELDRETH, ELIJAH, 7th, Dracut. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Dracut.

HELDRETH, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HELDRETH, WILLIAM, Dracut. Sergeant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Varnum's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt., returned probably in 1779.

HELDRETH, WILLIAM, Jr. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Dracut.

HELDRICK, PETER, Westford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 8th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Westford; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HELE, TIMOTHY. Fifer, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

HELER, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HELER, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HELEY, ELIPHAZ. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

HELEY, GEORGE. Fifer, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HELEY, JEDEDIAH, Worcester. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776; company stationed at Boston.

HELEY, JOHN, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HELEY, NATHANIEL. Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., service, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army and served until Oct. 26, 1777.

HELEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

HELEY, STEPHEN, Dudley. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778.

HELEY, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc. [name crossed out on return].

HELINS, JOHN. List of deserters [year not given]; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; deserted April –, 1777. [See John Heland and John Hellens.]

HELIT [?], SYLVANUS, Woburn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HELL [?], ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HELLARD, TIMOTHY, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; 304 miles travel allowed said Hellard.

HELLECK, ROBERT, Richmond. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond, endorsed "1778;" residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war.

HELLENBECK, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; mileage out and home (74 miles) allowed; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

HELLENS, JOHN, Danvers. Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; mustered by County Muster Master. [See John Heland and John Helins.]

HELLINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

HELLIR, EDWARD. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated [Prospect] Hill, Dec. 6, 1775.

HELLMES, PELEG. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HELLMON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HELLMON, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HELLMON, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HELLMON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HELLMON, PELEG. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HELLOCK, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; mileage out and home (177 miles) also allowed. Roll dated Chesterfield.

HELMAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island. [See Henry Holmes.]

HELME, PELEG. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for April, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported reduced to Private April 19, 1778.

HELMERHAUSEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Helmerhauson, Helmorehawson.]

HELMERHAUSEN, HENRY F. (also given F. H.), Boston. Return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Talmadge, Major Commandant; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged March 5, 1778, by Lieut. Col. Blackden; term, 3 years (also given during war).

HELMERHAUSON, H. F. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 5, 1778; term, during war.

HELMES, PELEG. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on the General's guard.

HELMET, HENDRICK (also given HENRY). Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in ; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point. [See John Hendrick Helmot.]

HELMET, JOHN H. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

HELMIT, JOHN H. Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of the clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.

HELMON, DAVID, [Martha's] Vineyard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, [Martha's] Vineyard; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

HELMOREHAWSON, H. F., Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HELMOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Helmet, Helmit, Helmott.]

HELMOT, JOHN HENDRICK. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, under resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Helmot reported as having been assigned to a class of which William Cunningham was Chairman; enlisted Dec. 23, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct., and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Helmot discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HELMOTT, JOHN H., Broadbay (Waldoborough). Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 35 (also given 36) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Germany; residence, Broadbay; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 23, 1780; term, during war.

HELMS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hellmes, Helme, Helmes.]

HELMS, JOHN. Saddler; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

HELMS, PELEG. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for March, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

HELMS, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Matthew Hobbs, dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, signed by said Helms, for "Last month Pay."

HELSERM, GEORGE, Bridgewater. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Boston.

HELTON, WILLIAM. Affidavit sworn to at Bristol, Lincoln Co., June 3, 1780, made by said Helton, stating that he had lost his gun "in the Expedition at Bagadus the Last Somor."

HELY, DANIEL, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone, dated Framingham, Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

HELY, GEORGE. Fifer, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HELY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HELY, LEMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778.

HELY, WILLIAM. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HEMANWAY, ADAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HEMANWAY, JOHN, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

HEMANWAY, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

HEMANWAY, THADDEUS, Framingham. List of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Framingham; deserted April 5, 1782, from West Point.

HEMAWAY, SOLOMON, Hutchinson (Barre). Fifer, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HEMEMWAY, JOSHUA, Royalston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died May 3, 1775.

HEMEN, JOSHUA. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

HEMENWAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hamingay, Haminway, Hammimway, Hannenway, Hemanway, Hemaway, Hememway, Hemeyay, Hemingway, Heminway, Hemmenway, Hemmingay, Hemminging, Hemmingway, Hemminway, Hemmonway, Hemoring.]

HEMENWAY, AARON, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; reported returned home.

HEMENWAY, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HEMENWAY, ADAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HEMENWAY, ASA, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

HEMENWAY, ASA. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Hemenway and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; enlisted May 1, 1775.

HEMENWAY, DANIEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, same co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel home; distance from camp 128 miles; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

HEMENWAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home.

HEMENWAY, EBENEZER, Framingham (probably). Clerk, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HEMENWAY, EBENEZER. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

HEMENWAY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HEMENWAY, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HEMENWAY, ELIAS. Private, Capt Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; mileage to and from camp (44 miles) allowed said Hemenway; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HEMENWAY, FRANCIS, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's (Prescott's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HEMENWAY, ISAAC, Framingham. Drummer, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Hemenway and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

HEMENWAY, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

HEMENWAY, ISAAC. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes; Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for ser-

HEMENWAY, ISAAC, *continued.*
vice in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home.

HEMENWAY, JACOB, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury.

HEMENWAY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department.

HEMENWAY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

HEMENWAY, JAMES. Receipt dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Hemenway and others belonging to Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Hemenway for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hemenway for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.

HEMENWAY, JEFFREY, Framingham. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hemenway and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order on Thomas Wolter, payable to Benjamin Haywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., dated Bergen, N. J., Oct. 9, 1776, signed by said Hemenway, for money to be allowed on said Wolter's note; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Hemenway, for money received on an order on Benjamin Howard (Heywood), Paymaster for Col. Nixon's regt., dated Peekskill, Dec. 27, 1776, signed by Job Gage.

HEMENWAY, JEFFREY, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 19, 1780, 4 mos. 19 days; enlistment, 6 months.

HEMENWAY, JN. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

HEMENWAY, JOHN, Holliston. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

HEMENWAY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HEMENWAY, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HEMENWAY, JONAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

HEMENWAY, JONATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hemenway and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

HEMENWAY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

HEMENWAY, JONATHAN. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 81."

HEMENWAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

HEMENWAY, JOSHUA, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

HEMENWAY, JOSHUA, Royalston. Certificate dated Winchendon, June 10, 1776, signed by Capt. Abel Wilder, stating that said Hemenway, of Royalston, had been a soldier in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt.; that he was the son of Sylvanus Hemenway, of Royalston, and a minor, and had not received a bounty coat or any consideration therefor; order dated June 10, 1776, for 25s in lieu of said coat, signed by Sylvanus Hemenway, appears on reverse of certificate.

HEMENWAY, JOSHUA, Sudbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield, July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HEMENWAY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HEMENWAY, JOSHUA. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

HEMENWAY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Holliston.

HEMENWAY, JOSHUA, Jr., Holliston. Fifer, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.

HEMENWAY, JOSIAH, Holliston. Lieutenant, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

HEMENWAY, NATHAN, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 11 days.

HEMENWAY, NATHAN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

HEMENWAY, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HEMENWAY, PHINEAS, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

HEMENWAY, PHINEAS, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

HEMENWAY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; mileage home (132 miles) allowed; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

HEMENWAY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home.

HEMENWAY, RUFUS. Fifer, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed March 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HEMENWAY [SAMUEL], Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HEMENWAY, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HEMENWAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

HEMENWAY, SILAS, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 11 days.

HEMENWAY, SILAS, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

HEMENWAY, SILAS. Receipt for advance pay, given to Micah Goodnow, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Hemenway and others. [Service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodnow was 1st Lieutenant.]

HEMENWAY, SILAS. Petition dated April 20, 1779, signed by said Hemenway, 2d Lieutenant, with Isaac Harrington, Captain, and Thomas Knoulton, 1st Lieutenant, stating that they had been chosen officers of the 7th co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., and had received commissions bearing date Dec. 3, 1778; that on Dec. 16, 1778, agreeable to an order of Council, 20 men belonging to said company had returned to the 1st co. in Shrewsbury, thus weakening the 7th co. so that non-commissioned officers could not be procured, and they were therefore unable to perform the duties required of them; in consequence whereof they proffered their resignations and insisted that the same should be accepted; the statement is made in addition that the oath of fidelity had never been offered the petitioners; ordered in Council May 5, 1779, that Col. Job Cushing be directed to return to the petitioners their commissions "which they have in an unbecoming manner sent in," and that he be also directed to tender the oath of fidelity to said officers and administer the same to them.

HEMENWAY, SILAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Tiverton.

HEMENWAY, SIMEON, Lancaster (also given Bolton). Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train May 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Artillery Barracks, Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.

HEMENWAY, SOLOMON, Hutchinson (Barre). Fifer, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

HEMENWAY, STEPHEN. Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

HEMENWAY, "SUP." Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

HEMENWAY, THADDEUS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

HEMENWAY, THADDEUS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

HEMENWAY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HEMENWAY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 19, 1780, 4 mos. 19 days; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, 3 years.

HEMENWAY, WILLIAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Hemenway and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Hemenway and others belonging to Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone, dated Framingham, Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

HEMEY, JOS., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

HEMEYAY, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt., who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

HEMINGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

HEMINGWAY, ADAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

HEMINGWAY, ASA, New Rutland (also given Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HEMINGWAY, ASA, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co., dated Warwick, April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 8 months.

HEMINGWAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

HEMINGWAY, DAVID. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HEMINGWAY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

HEMINGWAY, DAVID. Receipt dated Barre, Jan. 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Hemingway by Class No. 3 of the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

HEMINGWAY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list endorsed "Three month service at Boston Guarding Stores Dec. 1776 Janry & Feb 1777."

HEMINGWAY, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778.

HEMINGWAY, ELIAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights."

HEMINGWAY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel home; *also*, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HEMINGWAY, ISAAC, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; reported sick in flying hospital in Oct., 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780.

HEMINGWAY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1778; reported died Jan. 31, 1778.

HEMINGWAY, JACOB, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HEMINGWAY, JAMES. Return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 5th co., 6th Mass. regt.

HEMINGWAY, JEFFREY, Worcester. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Thomas

HEMINGWAY, JEFFREY, *continued.*
Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; company raised for 3 months.

HEMINGWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HEMINGWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for the forty days Service."

HEMINGWAY, JONATHAN, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Hemingway and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th) Middlesex Co. regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

HEMINGWAY, JONATHAN, Framingham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Framingham; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Lieut. Dorathy; enlistment, during war.

HEMINGWAY, JONATHAN. Certificate dated Grafton, April 14, 1776, signed by Capt. Luke Drury, certifying that said Hemingway was a soldier in his company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., in the year 1775 and had not received a bounty coat; order on Committee on Clothing for said coat appears on reverse of certificate.

HEMINGWAY, JOSHUA, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HEMINGWAY, JOSHUA, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Buckminster's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham.

HEMINGWAY, JOSHUA, Royalston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 9 days.

HEMINGWAY, JOSHUA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, list of men who arrived at camp and were not receipted for [year not given]; arrived at camp Aug. 12; credited to town of Sudbury.

HEMINGWAY, PHINEAS, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 98 days.

HEMINGWAY, RICHARD, Framingham. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined

HEMINGWAY, RICHARD, *continued.*
July 14, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HEMINGWAY, RUFUS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Framingham; enlisted for town of Framingham; mustered by State Muster Master; said Hemingway with others reported "never yet Join'd the Company And are Return'd Deserters."

HEMINGWAY, RUFUS, Southborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough, April 19, 1779; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HEMINGWAY, RUFUS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Newton's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southborough; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

HEMINGWAY, SAMUEL, Falmouth (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth (also given Boston); *also*, Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 54 days allowance, travel (336 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported attending the sick at Hartford.

HEMINGWAY, SAMUEL, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 230 miles travel allowed said Hemingway.

HEMINGWAY, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered July 17, 1779.

HEMINGWAY, SILAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. David Moor's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

HEMINGWAY, SILAS, Southborough (also given Framingham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough, April 19, 1779; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.;

HEMINGWAY, SILAS, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; mustered by Muster Master Barber.

HEMINGWAY, SILAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's 7th (also given 8th) co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 3, 1778.

HEMINGWAY, THADDEUS, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 14, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Sept. 26, 1781; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 6 months.

HEMINGWAY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for the forty days Service."

HEMINGWAY, WILLIAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; reported 320 miles from home.

HEMINWAY, DANIEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days.

HEMINWAY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HEMINWAY, ISAAC. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co. by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Framingham.

HEMINWAY, JACOB, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

HEMINWAY, JAMES, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July-Oct., 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Chambers's co. July 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point.

HEMINWAY, JEFFREY, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

HEMINWAY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported with the artificers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on command with artificers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 24, 1777; reported on command with main army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. 15 days as Sergeant.

HEMINWAY, JOSHUA, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HEMINWAY, RUFUS. Fifer, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in camp at Phillipsborough; appointed March 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

HEMINWAY, SAMUEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HEMINWAY, SAMUEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel.

HEMINWAY, THADDEUS. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Framingham.

HEMINWAY, WILLIAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Framingham; reported as serving 24 mos. 9 days as Corporal, 9 mos. as Private; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name cancelled on return]; *also*, Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported omitted in July, 1779, sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; reported sick in general hospital in Aug.-Oct., 1779, omitted in Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; residence, Framingham; reported discharged March 22, 1780.

HEMMAND, JOSHUA. Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted March 19, 1777, by Lieut. Hall; reported discharged March 19, 1780.

HEMMENWAY, DAVID. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

HEMMENWAY, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Sept. 2, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HEMMENWAY, FRANCIS. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

HEMMENWAY, JEFFREY. Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated North Kingston.

HEMMENWAY, JOHN. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

HEMMENWAY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HEMMENWAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll sworn to at Boston Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

HEMMENWAY, JOSHUA, Holliston. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported sent with the wounded.

HEMMENWAY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Sept. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HEMMENWAY, PETER. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HEMMENWAY, PHINEAS. Capt. Joseph Moors's co.; return of men who were in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

HEMMENWAY, RUFUS. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

HEMMENWAY, SILAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, certificate dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 27, 1775, signed by Micah Goodnow, certifying that said Hemmenway was a soldier in the company commanded by said Goodnow, Col. Nixon's regt. "this present Campaign," and had not received a bounty coat; money in lieu of coat paid Dec. 30, 1775, as per endorsement on certificate.

HEMMENWAY, SILAS. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

HEMMENWAY, SIMEON, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775.

HEMMINGAY, EBENEZER. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co.,

HEMMINGAY, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HEMMINGAY, ELIAS. Corporal; list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HEMMINGAY, JOSHUA Corporal; list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HEMMINGING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.

HEMMINGWAY, DAVID. Receipt dated Sept. 2, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HEMMINGWAY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Framingham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HEMMINGWAY, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 31, 1779.

HEMMINGWAY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HEMMINGWAY, JAMES, Framingham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Framingham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Lilley; enlistment, during war.

HEMMINGWAY, JEFFREY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

HEMMINGWAY, JOHN, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775.

HEMMINGWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HEMMINGWAY, JONATHAN. 1st Sergeant, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at the barracks in Rutland; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Hubbardston.

HEMMINGWAY, JOSHUA, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HEMMINGWAY, PHINEHAS, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported sick.

HEMMINGWAY, SAMUEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 25, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

HEMMINGWAY, THADDEUS, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Sept. 26, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 28 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Framingham; residence, Framingham; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HEMMINGWAY, THOMAS, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days.

HEMMINWAY, ISAAC, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham.

HEMMINWAY, RUFUS, Southborough. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Southborough; credited to town of Southborough; reported as serving 16 mos. as Private, 20 mos. as Fifer; promoted to Fifer May 1, 1778.

HEMMINWAY, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from time of marching, May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HEMMINWAY, SAMUEL. List of men mustered; said Hemminway appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Lovell's co.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered July 10 [year not given].

HEMMINWAY [SIMEON], Sudbury. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

HEMMINWAY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

HEMMONWAY, PHINEHAS, Ashburnham. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; company raised for 3 months.

HEMORING, DENNIS. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

HEMPHILL, CUST, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport.

HEN, JOHN, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HENAS, JAMES. Lieutenant, sloop "Revenge" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 26, 1778, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that Ezekiel Burroughs be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council May 26, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HENCHA, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; said Hencha reported as having taken the place of Thomas Dodge, of Brookfield.

HENCHE, JOSIAH (also given JOSEPH). Corporal, Capt. John Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged April 10, 1780.

HENCHEE, SAMUEL, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (186 miles) travel to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

HENCHER, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Brookfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779.

HENCHER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days; mileage (96 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon July 30, 1777.

HENCHETT, OLIVER, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HENCHMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hinchman.]

HENCHMAN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Henchman and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

HENCKLEY, JOB. Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 8, 1778; service to June 10, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

HENCOCK, HEZEKIAH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

HENCOCK, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; roll dated Springfield.

HENCOCK, JOHN, Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HENCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; roll dated Springfield.

HENCOCK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

HENCOCK, NATHAN, Berwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HENCOCK, OLIVER, Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HENCOCK, SAMUEL, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; occupation, painter; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Hencock; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Hencock.

HEND, DAVID. Return of sentences by a court-martial of the 3d brigade, Maj. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hend, of Capt. Adams's co., Col. Poor's regt., tried on charge of deserting from his company, re-enlisting with the militia, and again deserting; pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes.

HENDECY, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HENDEL, CHRISTOPHER, Egremont. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; joined Col. V Schack's (Van Schaick's) regt.; reported engaged for state of New York.

HENDER, NICHOLAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

HENDERS, NOAH. Return of sentences by a court-martial of the 3d brigade, Maj. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Henders, Corporal, of Capt. Bell's co., Col. Poor's regt., tried on charge of neglect of duty when Cor-

HENDERS, NOAH, *continued.*
poral of the guard and permitting prisoners to escape; pleaded guilty and sentenced to be severely reprimanded by the Colonel at the head of his regiment and to be reduced to Private.

HENDERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Anderson, Andison, Handerson, Handeson, Handison, Hardison, Hendersons, Hendeson, Hndrson.]

HENDERSON, BENJAMIN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HENDERSON, BENJAMIN, Topsham. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, Topsham; enlisted in 1778, from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, certificate sworn to in Lincoln Co., Jan. 14, 1778 [1779], signed by Capt. Acter Patten, certifying that he had detached said Henderson and John Wire from his company, of Topsham, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1778, and that they had received bounty and marched agreeable to orders; *also*, Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage (76 miles) allowed.

HENDERSON, CHARLES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 21, 1781; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

HENDERSON, DANIEL, Oakham (probably). Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

HENDERSON, DANIEL, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Henderson.

HENDERSON, DANIEL. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Henderson rated 2½ shares.

HENDERSON, DAVID, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dickerson's (Dickinson's) co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Deerfield; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

HENDERSON, DAVID, Needham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Smith's co., Col.

HENDERSON, DAVID, *continued.*
McIntosh's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, black; eyes, black; complexion, negro; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also,* list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

HENDERSON, DAVID, Oakham (also given Rutland). Private, Capt. Simeon Hazletine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also,* company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also,* Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also,* Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also,* list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Phinehas Walker and Capt. David Bent, dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland, engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also,* Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1778; *also,* return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; mustered by Capt. Newall (Newhall), State Muster Master.

HENDERSON, EDMUND, Rutland. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HENDERSON, EDWARD, Paxton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 14, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HENDERSON, EDWARD, Rutland. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Rutland; mustered July 14, 1779; *also,* Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also,* Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment, Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

HENDERSON, GIDEON, Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also,* Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Gideon Andison.]

HENDERSON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos., with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until the last of Nov., 1777. [See James Anderson.]

HENDERSON, JOHN, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 4, 1775; *also*, order dated Lunenburg, April 29, 1776, signed by William Henderson, for a bounty coat due his son, said John Henderson, deceased, for service in Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Duelittle's (Doolittle's) regt.

HENDERSON, JOHN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 14, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HENDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

HENDERSON, JONATHAN, Oakham (also given Rutland.) Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. endorsed, "Brookfield Sept. 15 1777;" residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phinehas Walker, dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Henderson claimed by Oakham and Rutland; allowed to Rutland; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell (Newhall), State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH, Coxhall. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Coxhall; engaged Feb. 1, 1778; term, during war; said Henderson appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt., who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 1, 1778.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH, Salem. Sailor, brig "Lexington," commanded by Capt. David Smith, Jr.; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH. Council order dated Feb. 14, 1778, directing Robert Pierpont, (late) Commissary of Prisoners, to deliver to said Henderson, appointed Commissary of Prisoners by the General Court, a list of the names and ranks of prisoners confined on board the prison ship "Rising Empire," and the charge and custody of said vessel; *also*, Council order dated Feb. 17, 1778, directing the Commissary General to deliver to said Henderson, Commissary of Prisoners, such provisions as were necessary for the prisoners of war and the crew on board the "Rising Empire;" *also*, Council order dated May 12, 1779, directing said Henderson, Commissary of Prisoners, to send some proper person to Newport with Edward Elms (whose parole the Commissary was directed to take) to procure the exchange of George Pilsbury, (late) Prizemaster of a schooner, or some other prisoner of equal rank, for said Elms; *also*, Council warrants dated June 21, and Nov. 1, 1779, for money to be paid said Henderson, Commissary of Prisoners, to enable him to furnish necessaries for prisoners on board the guard-ship; *also*, Council warrant dated Dec. 17, 1779, for £3,000 to be paid said Henderson, Commissary, to enable him to defray cost of hiring a snow and a schooner and other contingent charges; *also*, Council warrant dated Feb. 4, 1780, for £2,000 to be paid said Henderson, Commissary, to enable him to furnish necessaries for prisoners on board the prison-ship.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 14 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; mileage home (170 miles) also allowed; company reported as having marched to Thomastown. Roll sworn to at York.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.

HENDERSON, NATHANIEL, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

HENDERSON, ROBERT, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 15, 1777; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 20, 1777, signed by Capt. John Reed, certifying that said Henderson, of Boston, enlisted into his company, Col. Allden's battalion, to serve for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Wilmington and had received the bounty given by said town; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Wilmington; mustered by Capt. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley Feb. 24, 1779; reported killed Nov. 11, 1778.

HENDERSON, ROBERT. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Henderson reported as belonging to the sloop "Industry."

HENDERSON, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HENDERSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty.

HENDERSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Danvers (also given Lancaster). Receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Henderson by Jeremiah Page, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown (also given light); hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lancaster; residence, Lancaster (also given Danvers); engaged for town of Danvers; engaged June 14, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private; orders dated Sept. 19, and Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May-Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, 3d co.; order dated Jan. 9, 1784, for wages for Sept.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Paxton (also given Rutland and Waltham). Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Henderson and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill; reported joined the train; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day; service reported to have ended June 7, 1775; *also*, company receipt dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Henderson and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard, dated Paxton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Jan. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; Col. Nixon's regt.; residence, Waltham.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported in hospital at Albany.

HENDERSON, "ZORH," Lincoln. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by County Muster Master Barrett; reported transferred by prior enlistment to Col. Cilley's regt.

HENDERSONS, DAVID. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778.

HENDESON, SAMUEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance and mileage home; 290 miles travel allowed said Hendeson; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

HENDLE, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Yarnum's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; discharged April 1, 1776.

HENDLEY, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lizzard" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 27, 1778, signed by Thomas Adams, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that John Blacker be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council March 27, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HENDLEY, CHARLES, Concord. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service."

HENDLEY, JACOB. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 20, 1781.

HENDLEY, JAMES. Certificate dated Cambridge, South Precinct, Oct. 22, 1781, signed by Samuel Sparhawke, Chairman of a class, certifying that a bounty had been paid said Hendley by the class to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HENDLEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

HENDLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

HENDLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

HENDLEY, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

HENDLEY, WILLIAM, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 7, 1780; residence, Boston; reported discharged July 7, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Boston; engaged July 7, 1777; term, 3 years.

HENDLEY, WILLIAM, Stoughton. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

HENDLY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

HENDLY [CHARLES]. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HENDLY, JOHN, Boston. Col. Mason's corps of Artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 31, 1779, under R. Honnewell, Foreman.

HENDLY, JOHN. Corporal; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said Hendly and others belonging to Capt. Francis Felton's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Marblehead for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, same co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

HENDLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 28, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 5 days; company stationed at Cambridge.

HENDLY, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner.

HENDLY, MAURICE. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

HENDLY, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

HENDLY, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

HENDRA, PETER. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged Aug. 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

HENDRECK, JOHN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

HENDRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Handrick, Handricks, Hendreck, Hendrik, Henrick.]

HENDRICK, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HENDRICK, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Acton; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro; also reported deserted; *also*, certificate dated Acton, June 19, 1781,

HENDRICK, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
signed by Joseph Robbins, certifying that he had hired said Hendrick, on behalf of a class of the town of Acton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HENDRICK, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HENDRICK, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, Indian; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel (200 miles) included.

HENDRICK, ISRAEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Hendrick.

HENDRICK, JACOB, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Armant's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; said Hendrick, with others, reported as prisoners of war or convention troops.

HENDRICK, JAMES, Amherst. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co. of matrosses, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Captain; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; distance to headquarters 95 miles; *also*, certificate dated Jan. 10, 1776, signed by [Col.] John Paterson, certifying that said Hendrick, Captain, with a company, joined his regiment Dec. 19, 1775, and served continuously to date, and requesting that he be commissioned; *also*, Captain; list of officers under Col. Patterson who reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's (Porter's) regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; reported a Captain; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Hendrick credited with service for 8 mos. 2 weeks; reported a Captain.

HENDRICK, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1781, 22 mos ; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hendrick for Dec., 1782.

HENDRICK, JOHN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th, cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated

HENDRICK, JOHN, *continued.*
Northampton, April 16, 1779; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported killed Sept. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; reported deceased.

HENDRICK, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

HENDRICK, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 25, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged Feb. 24 (also given Feb. 22), 1779; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 30, 1779.

HENDRICK, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Greenwich. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 6th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 16, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

HENDRICK, JOSEPH. Certificate signed by said Hendrick, certifying that Charles Chapen, of South Hadley, was 1st Lieutenant, and Ebenezer Warnner, of Granby, 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Capt. James Hendrick, of Amherst, which joined Col. John Patirson's (Paterson's) regt. Dec. 19, 1775, as a temporary reinforcement; ordered in Council Feb. 6, 1776, that said Lieutenants be commissioned.

HENDRICK, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; reported on furlough; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, account of money paid soldiers by the Selectmen, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Hendrick detached from militia to join army under Gen Stark and received bounty and mileage for 78 miles.

HENDRICK, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HENDRICK, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; detachment marched by the way of Albany near Fort Edward on the alarm at Ticonderoga.

HENDRICK, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778. [See Samuel Kindrick.]

HENDRICK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HENDRICKSON, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HENDRIK, ISRAEL, Northampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (103 miles) allowed said Hendrik; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

HENDRY, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hendry, Ensign, Col. Maxwell's regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Aashmer, deceased.

HENDY, SALATHIEL, Dartmouth. Descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 9, 1780; Light Infantry co., 10th Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Dartmouth; term, during war.

HENEREY, FRANCIS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HENERY, ——. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HENERY, ADAM, Barre. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

HENERY, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; mileage (90 miles) also allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Bridge at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

HENERY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; mileage (90 miles) also allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Bridge at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner.

HENERY, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 17 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island.

HENERY, JOHN. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

HENERY, JOSEPH, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Malcom Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HENERY, JOSIAH, South Hadley. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; residence, South Hadley; credited to town of South Hadley; reported hired a substitute March 1, 1779; also reported discharged March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

HENERY, MALCOLM, Murrayfield. Captain, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HENERY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

HENERY, "MIELS." Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Henery and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Addison Richardson, for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, March 14, 1776.

HENERY, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of returning home, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (90 miles) home.

HENERY, SILAS. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; receipt for pouches, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Henery and others, dated June –, 1775.

HENERY, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

HENERY, WILLIAM, Rutland District. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Oliver's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

HENESA, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 9, 1776.

HENESAY, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

HENESEY, PHILIP. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

HENESSAY, JAMES, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp [year not given]; mileage (166 miles) allowed said Henessay.

HENESY, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775.

HENEY, ZEBULON, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., as returned by Capt. Curtis to Col. Nathaniel Purrunton (Purrinton), dated Harpswell, Dec. 15, 1777, and endorsed "to the Honorable Colonel Jonathan Mitchell att Northyarmouth;" residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

HENEYFERD, WILLIAM, Casco Bay. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1777; reported died Oct. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Casco Bay; enlisted for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master.

HENFEILD, GIDEON. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and Elias Hasket Derby, of Salem, asking that said Henfeild be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Sentipe" ("Centipede"), privateer; ordered in Council Aug. 3, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HENFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Handfield, Henfeild.]

HENFIELD, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HENFIELD, EDMUND, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 28 [9 mos. 28] days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

HENFIELD, GIDEON. Petition dated Salem, May 16, 1780, signed by Josiah Orne, asking that said Henfield be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Griffin" (privateer); ordered in Council May 17, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain; list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," sworn to May 23, 1780; said Henfield rated 8 shares; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Griffin" (privateer); return of prisoners comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given]; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 9, 1780, signed by Elisha Sigourney, in behalf of Nathaniel Silsby and others, of Salem, asking that said Henfield be commissioned as commander of the ship "Roe Buck" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HENFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 17, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company raised in Salem.

HENFIELD, JOS. Return of prisoners comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given]; signature of said Henfield with other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

HENKERSON, WILLIAM. List of men who enlisted into the army for 3 years but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

HENKOCK, MOSES, Natick. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Natick; engaged for town of Attleborough. [See Moses Hancock.]

HENLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Handley, Handly, Hanly, Hendle, Hendley, Hendly, Henly, Hindley, Hundley.]

HENLEY, BARNABAS (also given BARNEY), Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported deserted June 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported on command at Easton; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported in Pennsylvania; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonels co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 12, 1777; term, during war.

HENLEY, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Concord; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phinehas Parker.

HENLEY, DAVID, Charlestown. Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of said Henley's, Lieut. Col. Smith's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to said Henley's, Col. Lee's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Colonel; residence, Charlestown; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; said Henley returned among officers who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned.

HENLEY, JACOB. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HENLEY, JOHN, Boston. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Henley and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported discharged Dec. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Boston, Jan. 28, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. John Callander, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regiment, of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Colonel Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 55 (also given 56) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown (also given dark).

HENLEY, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

HENLEY, MAURICE, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone, dated Framingham, Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Spur's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut.

HENLEY, MAURICE, *continued.*
Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

HENLEY, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 25, 1778, signed by Maj. William Courtis, certifying that said Henley was a Lieutenant in Col. David Henley's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henley's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return of supernumerary officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt., according to the arrangement of April 1, 1779, when said regiment was incorporated, as certified by Col. Jackson at Camp Providence, July 10, 1779; appointed April 1, 1777; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Charlestown; appointed April 1, 1777; said Henley returned among officers belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported transferred from the regiment April 9, 1779, and made up in Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; reported sick and absent; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Feb. 3, 1780; reported sick at Boston; *also*, Captain, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. Moore's (5th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of effectives, dated York Hutts, Jan. 11, 1782; reported sick at Boston, Nov. 11, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment, 1st brigade, Feb. 22, 1782; reported sick at Boston from June, 1781.

HENLEY, WILL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HENLEY, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

HENLEY, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

HENLEY, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Dedham; reported from Old England.

HENLON, SAMUEL, Cape Cod. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

HENLY, BARNABAS, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Easton, Penn.; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

HENLY, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

HENLY, CHARLES. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Concord.

HENLY, HUGH, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HENLY, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

HENLY, RUSSELL. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodwin, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Charlemont.

HENLY, SAMUEL. Captain Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment, 1st brigade, March 1, 1782; reported sick at Boston; *also*, recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by N. Rice, Major, 4th Mass. regt., asking that certain officers be commissioned in said regiment; said Henly, Captain Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt., reported promoted and transferred Aug. 9, 1781, and Lieut. Ephraim Hunt to be commissioned in his stead; ordered in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Ensign Edward Phelon.

HENLY, WILLIAM, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weymouth; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Fox's

HENLY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
(7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

HENMAN, ANDREW, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HENMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, order on Paymaster of Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Noble, dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778, signed by said Henman and others, for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co.; receipt dated Continental Village, Jan. 28, 1779, signed by Capt. Enoch Noble, for amount of said order appears on reverse.

HENMAN, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, order on Paymaster of Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Noble, dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778, signed by said Henman and others, for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co.; receipt dated Continental Village, Jan. 28, 1779, signed by Capt. Enoch Noble, for amount of said order appears on reverse.

HENMAN, ENOS. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

HENMAN, GIDEON. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 29, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 21 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough.

HENMAN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

HENMAN, JOSEPH, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Henman and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Addison Richardson, for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, March 14, 1776.

HENMAN, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

HENMAN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HENMAR, NATHAN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a passenger.

HENNE, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's (Simonds's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

HENNECY, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Carlile to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Brewer's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported with the light infantry; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master.

HENNESAY, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

HENNESEY, JOHN. Pay roll of a detachment known as "Irish Volunteers" for service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, under Col. Allan at Machias; service, ⅔ of a month.

HENNESSEY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hendecy, Henesa, Henesay, Henesey, Henessay, Henesy, Hennecy, Hennesay, Hennesey, Hennesy, Hennicay, Hensy, Henussey.]

HENNESY, PHILIP. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 5, 1779; reported died April 24, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HENNESY, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; credited to town of Lunenburg; reported discharged Jan. 25, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HENNEWELL, PETER. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Craft's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 80 days, including 4 days preceding march.

HENNEY, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

HENNEY, ZEBULON, Lincoln Co. List of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Lincoln Co.; deserted Nov. 21, 1777, from Albany.

HENNICAY, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

HENNING, JOHN. Private, in a company of bakers under John Torrey, Director; service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 3 mos. Roll certified at Boston.

HENNING, JOSIAH. Foreman, in a company of bakers under John Torrey, Director; service from Oct. 1 to Oct. 8, 1778, 8 days. Roll certified at Boston.

HENNIS, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

HENNY, ANDREW, Colrain. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Henny.

HENNY, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Cutts's co., 2d regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kittery; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Kittery; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; term, during war; deserted April 27, 1780.

HENNY, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HENNY, ZEBULON, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deserted.

HENOS, CHARLES. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

HENREY, FRANCIS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day.

HENREY, "MIELS," Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HENRICK, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Powars's (6th) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

HENRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hanrey, Hanry, Henerey, Henery, Henny, Henrey, Honery.]

HENRY, ADAM, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of

HENRY, ADAM, *continued.*
April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged July 30, 1777; term, 3 years; said Henry appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777.

HENRY, ADAM, New Rutland. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3. 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Henry credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Henry.

HENRY, ADAM. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Henry and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

HENRY, ADAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's (1st) co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the 1st and 10th cos. in said regiment, as returned by Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Barre, May 5, 1777; ordered in Council May 14, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 14, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Captain of a company of guards; engaged Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

HENRY, ADAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Boyanton's (Boynton's) regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged Jan. 28 [year not given]; term, 3 years.

HENRY, ANDREW, Colrain. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Henry credited with allowance for 6 days (120 miles).

HENRY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (180 miles) allowed.

HENRY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

HENRY, ANDREW. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; mileage home (83 miles) allowed; company marched on the alarm at Bennington.

HENRY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

HENRY, "BARZEL." Collier and Wood cutter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 1st Continental regt.

HENRY, CHARLES, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, negro; residence, Lancaster; reported mustered May 13 [1778]; also reported "pock broken & talks good English;" *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

HENRY, DAN., Baltimore [Md.]. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Henry, a Master, reported as having been taken in a schooner.

HENRY, FRANCIS. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HENRY, GEORGE, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HENRY, HUGH. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern Army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HENRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

HENRY, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years.

HENRY, JOHN, Deerfield (also given Sunderland). Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Henry and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Caleb Montague, dated Sunderland, April 2, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return" [year not given]; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 7 (also given Jan. 1), 1777; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13,

HENRY, JOHN, *continued.*

1778, Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778, White Plains, July 20, Aug. 5, and Sept. 1, 1778; reported sick in flying hospital on rolls dated July 20, and Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; reported on command at White Plains; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; reported on command at White Plains; *also*; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick at New Hackensack July 20, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, to Jan. 7, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; reported discharged Jan. 7, 1780.

HENRY, JOHN. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

HENRY, JONATHAN, Blandford. Corporal, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

HENRY, JO'S. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778. [See Joseph Phinney.]

HENRY, JOSEPH, Murrayfield. Corporal, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks.

HENRY, JOSEPH, Murrayfield. List of men raised by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.

HENRY, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HENRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; mileage home (83 miles) allowed; company marched on the alarm at Bennington.

HENRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HENRY, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moscley's) regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton. Roll sworn to at Chester.

HENRY, JOSIAH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9⅔ days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, order for State bounty, payable to Noah Goodman, dated South Hadley, March 25, 1779, signed by said Henry.

HENRY, MALCOLM (also given MICHAEL), Murrayfield. Captain; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt. in camp at Roxbury; company under said Henry reported made up and on the way to camp; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Captain, list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Captain, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks.

HENRY, MALCOLM. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; mileage home (83 miles) allowed; company marched on the alarm at Bennington.

HENRY, MICHAEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

HENRY, MILES, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

HENRY, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HENRY, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 21, 1776; reported resigned April 5, 1781; *also*, Col. Goose Van Schaick's detachment from 1st New York regt.; returns of effectives between March 9 and March 29, 1781, dated West Point; reported on leave of absence at Albany where he obtained permission to resign.

HENRY, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

HENRY, ROBERT. Corporal, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HENRY, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

HENRY, ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

HENRY, SAMUEL. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Henry and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HENRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Cannon's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; mileage out and home (320 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Continental Army.

HENRY, SAMUEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

HENRY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

HENRY, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged June 18, 1781.

HENRY, SILAS, Worcester. Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, certifying that said Henry and others were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HENRY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

HENRY, SILAS. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for March, 1783; *also*, register of deserters from Capt. Watson's co.; said Henry reported as having deserted but retaken at Worcester March 12, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 mos. 11 days.

HENRY, WILLIAM, Dighton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Henry and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Henry and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HENRY, WILLIAM, Rutland District (also given Barre). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Holden's (10th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Sparhawk and others, field officers, dated Petersham, March 24,

HENRY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1776; residence, Rutland District; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the 1st and 10th cos. in said regiment, as returned by Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Barre, May 5, 1777; ordered in Council May 14, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 14, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (170 miles) travel to camp and home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Captain; engaged Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel home; distance to camp 73 miles; company raised in Worcester Co. for service at Castle and Governor's Islands.

HENRY, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, same co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

HENRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

HENSDELL, JOHN, Deerfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HENSHAW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hancher, Hanshaw, Hencha, Henche, Henchee, Hencher, Hincha, Hinche, Hincher, Hinchey, Hinshaw, Hunshu.]

HENSHAW, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham.

HENSHAW, DAVID, Leicester. Captain; return of wood delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Crafts; wood delivered said Henshaw Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Sept. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. in Continental service, 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HENSHAW, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazar Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days [probably at Hull]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

HENSHAW, JOSEPH. Order of the day, dated May 8, 1775; said Henshaw, with Maj. Brook, appointed field officers of the picket guard "tonight;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1775; said Henshaw, Lieutenant Colonel, with

HENSHAW, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Maj. Biglow, appointed field officers of the main guard "tomorrow morning;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; said Henshaw, Colonel, appointed field officer of the day for May 16, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of field officers of the Massachusetts forces [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, account sworn to June 15, 1776, rendered by said Henshaw, Lieutenant Colonel, Gen. Ward's regt., for money due for 1 mo. 10 days service and travel allowance, said service having been rendered in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Little's regt., Maj. Gen. N. Green's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

HENSHAW, JOSH., Milton. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Milton.

HENSHAW, JOSH., Milton. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Milton. [Name appears twice on roll.]

HENSHAW, JOSHUA, Bradford (also given Falmouth, Cumberland Co.). Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Haverhill (also given Bradford); joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to May 7, 1778; residence, Bradford (also given Falmouth); reported died May 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow (Ilsley), County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge.

HENSHAW, JOSHUA, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775.

HENSHAW, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

HENSHAW, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days, under Col. William McIntosh; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778; roll dated Stoughton.

HENSHAW, SAMUEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army.

HENSHAW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

HENSHAW, THOMAS. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Henshaw credited with 2⅔ mos. service.

HENSHAW, WILLIAM, Leicester. Colonel; pay roll of staff officers belonging to said Henshaw's regt., who marched from Leicester on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 34½ days; *also*, order of the day, dated May 19, 1775; said Henshaw, Colonel, appointed officer of the day; *also*, copy of a commission to said Henshaw as an Adjutant General, dated Watertown, June 27, 1775; *also*, letter from said Henshaw, Adjutant General of the Massachusetts forces, to Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 13, 1775, concerning a horse taken by his guard which was ordered by the General to be returned to headquarters; *also*, Adjutant General; list of field and staff officers of the Mass. army [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Prospect Hill, March 30, 1776, signed by said Henshaw, stating that he went to camp in June, 1775, at request of Maj. Gen. Ward, that he was appointed and commissioned by the Provincial Congress an Adjutant General in the army and had acted in that capacity until the end of the "last campaign," and asking reconsideration of a resolve passed March 29, 1776, concerning a former petition preferred by him, and that adequate payment be made for his service and reimbursement allowed for the loss of a horse, etc.

HENSHAW, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

HENSHAW, WILLIAM. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Henshaw credited with 5 mos. service.

HENSHAW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island.

HENSHAW, WILLIAM. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

HENSHAW, WILLIAM, Jr. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Henshaw credited with 6½ mos. service.

HENSY, WILLIAM. Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

HENTOON, SAMUEL. Capt. W. Hudson Ballard's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hentoon and others, dated June 8, 1775.

HENUSSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777.

HEORED, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos. [See Jacob Hayward.]

HEORICKE, JOHN. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Heoricke and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

HEPKINS, JOSIAH, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 15, 1777; term, during war; said Hepkins appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Jan. 13, 1778.

HEPPORTH, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Massachusetts; term, during war; reported transferred to Springfield laboratory Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, return dated Springfield Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the state; above men certified as enlisted for 3 years or during war and as being in actual service at date of return; engaged for town of Palmer; company stationed at Springfield.

HEPWORTH, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hapworth, Hepporth.]

HERALD, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Aurora" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 1, 1778, signed by George Lynham, asking that Redmond Hackett be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Aug. 1, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HERBART, JOHN, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 39 days.

HERBERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harbait, Harbert, Harbort, Harbot, Harbote, Harbott, Harburt, Harbut, Herbart, Herbet.]

HERBERT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service, 4 mos.; company stationed at Plum Island from July 9, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776.

HERBERT, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 18 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

HERBERT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

HERBERT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home.

HERBERT, JO'S, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HERBERT [NATHAN]. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's (Simonds's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

HERBERT, REUBEN, Salisbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, dated Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Low's co., Col. Kosicusko's (Kosciuszko's) regt.; term, 1 year.

HERBERT, THOMAS. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

HERBESON, J'N. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HERBET, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

HERCEY, OBADIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

HERCEY, STEPHEN, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

HERCOOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

HERCY, EZEKIEL. Drummer, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island.

HERCY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island. Roll dated Castle Island.

HERD, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

HERD, JOHN. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Winter Hill.

HERD, RICHARD, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

HERD, THOMAS, Holden. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

HERDEN, PERRY, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

HERDLE, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777. [See John Hendley.]

HERDS, AMOS. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

HERDY, EPHRAIM. Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Herdy, dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775.

HERECY, JAMES, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HERECY, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HEREDEN, JOHN, Norton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Norton; enlisted May –, 1780, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war.

HEREDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

HEREDON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

HEREFORD, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HEREMAN, EDW'D, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [See Edmund Harriman and Edward Herrimon.]

HEREMAN, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

HEREMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

HEREMAN, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq. [See Nathaniel Harrington.]

HEREMAN, SIMON, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

HEREMAN, WILLIAM, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

HERENDEEN, THOMAS, Halifax. Receipt given to Col. Asa Whitcomb, for advance pay, signed by said Herendeen, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

HERENDEEN, WILLIAM, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, memorandum on reverse of a return, dated Douglas, May 28, 1778, made by Capt. Isaac Martin to the Superintendent for Worcester Co., of men belonging to the Continental Army who had not joined; said Herendeen reported as abiding at Douglas or Gloucester without leave.

HERENDEN, PETER. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel (70 miles) included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

HERENDEN, WILLIAM, Douglas. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Emerson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Greenfield; term to expire in 1780.

HERENDON, THOMAS. Return of men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Whately, as returned by Lieut. Thomas Sanderson and Capt. Salmon White, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HERENTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

HERENTON, ALLEN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HERENTON, DANIEL, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HERENTON, EBENEZER, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HERENTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HERENTON, JASON. Receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, Nov. 19, 1777, signed by Josiah Flagg, for wages due said Herenton for 3 mos. 13 days service in Capt. Nelson's co.

HERENTON, NOAH, Rutland. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; service 3 mos. 16 days, probably between Aug. and Dec., 1781, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HERENTON, OZIEL. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

HERENTON, WILLIAM, Greenfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 7, 1779; residence, Greenfield; enlisted for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Keeth's (Keith's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

HERICK, ——, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Herick credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

HERICK, BENJAMIN. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return made by Capt. Amos Upton, for equipments, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton. [Name crossed out on return.]

HERICK, EBENEZER. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Dudley Carlton, dated Bradford, May 27, 1776, signed by Reuben Carlton, Administrator to the estate of said Herick, for money allowed for a gun and cartridge box lost by said Herick at the battle of Bunker Hill where he was killed.

HERICK, EDWARD, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HERICK, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HERICK, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island.

HERICK, ISRAEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock; company raised in Essex Co. for service at Castle Island.

HERICK, JOSHUA. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Herick and others, for wages for Sept., 1776 for service, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Herick and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., dated Feb. 1, 1777, signed by said Herick and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

HERICK, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Comple's (Campbell's) co., Col. Holmon's (Holman's) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sutton.

HERICK, NEHEMIAH, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HERIMAN, JOEL, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. James Mallon's co.; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock; company raised in Essex Co. for service at Castle Island.

HERIMAN, JOSEPH, Haverhill. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HERIMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 2, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

HERIMAN, NATHANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (180 miles) home. [See Nathaniel Harrington.]

HERIMAN, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

HERIMON, EDW'D, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HERIMON, JOEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

HERIN, EBENEZER, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

HERIN, PELETIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

HERIN, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

HERINDEEN, WILLIAM, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

HERING, JOHN, Sandisfield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, white; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

HERING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 31, 1781.

HERINGTON, ABIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (94 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

HERINGTON, ADAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERINGTON, AMMI, Shirley. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war and received State bounty, dated West Point, Feb. 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Shirley.

HERINGTON, ASA. Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported a wagoner for Gen. Glover.

HERINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERINGTON, EBENEZER, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day.

HERINGTON, ELISHA. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

HERINGTON, ELISHA. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover.

HERINGTON, JACOB, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777.

HERINGTON, JASON, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged June 20, 1775.

HERINGTON, JONATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

HERINGTON, MICAH, Paxton. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777.

HERINGTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (94 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

HERINGTON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; list of men in need of pouches; receipt for said pouches, signed by Capt. Hubbard, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775.

HERINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; roll dated New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HERINGTON, SAMUEL. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781."

HERINGTON, SETH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HERINGTON, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

HERINGTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 25 days; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1783.

HERINTON, EBENEZER. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

HERINTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

HERINTON, MICAH. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

HERINTON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

HERINTON, ROBERT. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt., dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.

HERINTON, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th) co., dated Chesterfield, April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years.

HERLEY, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; residence, Boston; enlisted into Capt. Lieut. Clark's co., Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt., for 3 years; reported received town bounty; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with a warrant of said Hawes of same date.

HERLEY, SOLOMON, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; residence, Boston; enlisted into Capt. Lieut. Clark's co., Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt., for 3 years; reported received town bounty; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date.

HERMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harman, Harmon, Hermer, Hermon.]

HERMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

HERMAN, DANIEL, Pearsontown. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (400 miles) allowed said Herman.

HERMAN, ELIJAH, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

HERMAN, JOHN. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Conti-

HERMAN, JOHN, *continued.*
nental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark.

HERMAN, SAMUEL, Sanford. Corporal, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 14, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Sanford; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1778; family of said Harmon reported as at Old York.

HERMER, GEORGE. Receipt dated West Springfield, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Hermer by Horace White, on behalf of his class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HERMON, ANAN. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.

HERMON, ASA. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

HERMON, ELI. Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.

HERMON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield; 100 miles travel allowed said Hermon; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HERMON, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

HERMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

HERMON, JOHN. Private; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards who enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged June 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at and about Boston.

HERMON, JOSIAH. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (160 miles) home.

HERMON, MOSES, Jr. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

HERMON, PETER, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Peter Hammond.]

HERMON, PETER, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war. [See Peter Hammond.]

HERMON, RUFUS. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.

HERMON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

HERMON, URIAH. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; mileage from home to place of rendezvous (60 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

HERN, MAURICE. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 70 days, including 4 days preceding march; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; rolls sworn to at Boston.

HERN, PIERCE, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilmington; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; term, 3 years; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1779, signed by E. Cumpston, Captain, 2d Mass. regt., certifying that said Hern and Denis Cavener were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave from proper authority; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's regt.; also reported discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 2 (also given June 1), 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

HERNDEN, JOSHUA. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 2, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

HERNDON, ISAAC, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HERNS, DAVID, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4 days.

HERNTON, WILLIAM. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Reed's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Dec. 21, 1775.

HERO, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HEROD, EZRA, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol.

HEROD, EZRA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

HEROD, NOAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; term, 3 months.

HERONDON, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Western shores in March and April, 1779.

HERONTON, URIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HERRADON, IGNATIUS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 2 mos. 28 days; roll made up for service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778.

HERRECK, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; wages allowed by resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Herreck allowed 14 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 2 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Herreck allowed 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

HERREDEN, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Ward's co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan 16 [?], 1776; company stationed at Salem.

HERREDON, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (48 miles) home.

HERREMAN, JEREMIAH, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.

HERREMAN, NATHANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

HERREMAN, WILLIAM, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

HERREMIN, JOEL, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given.]

HERREN, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

HERREN, JOHN, Sandisfield. Receipt dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Herren by a class of the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, given to the Selectmen, for mileage from Sandisfield to Springfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Groton [Conn.]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported received from 10th regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; reported joined from 10th Mass. regt. Dec. 17, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months.

HERREN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HERREN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot.

HERREN, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 16, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge.

HERREN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported on duty at Charlestown; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

HERRENDEN, JOHN, Douglas. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said Herrenden drafted from Douglas; drafted into Capt. Samuel Cragin's co.

HERRENDEN, NEHEMIAH. Receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Herrenden and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay.

HERRENDEN, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; arrived at Fishkill June 6, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HERRENDON, ABRAHAM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years.

HERRENG, LEMUEL. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

HERRENTON, ABIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HERRENTON, CHARLES. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777.

HERRENTON, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, Dec. 18, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had mustered and received said Herrenton of Mr. Baxter Hall, of Class No. 3 of the town of Uxbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HERRENTON, PETER. Receipt dated Hancock, Aug. 4, 1780, for bounty paid said Herrenton by Capt. William Douglas to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780.

HERRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harick, Harock, Harrack, Harreck, Harrick, Hearich, Hearick, Hearrick, Heoricke, Herick, Herreck, Herrik.]

HERRICK, ANDREW, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Poter's (Porter's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 39 days allowance; travel (240 miles) also allowed said Herrick; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point.

HERRICK, ASA, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HERRICK, ASA. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 17 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

HERRICK, ASA. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Herrick and others by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 26 (also given April 6), 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

HERRICK, BENJAMIN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Herrick marched April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army April 24, 1775.

HERRICK, BENJAMIN, Methuen. Capt. James Mallon's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

HERRICK, BENJAMIN, Methuen. Private, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days. [Name crossed out on roll.]

HERRICK, BENJAMIN, Reading. Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Herrick and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

HERRICK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

HERRICK, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Ashby; engaged July 14, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1781, 19 mos.

HERRICK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HERRICK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; distance from home (100 miles); company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

HERRICK, EBENEZER. Sergeant Major, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported died June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Methuen, March 12, 1776, signed by Capt. John Davis, certifying that said Herrick, a soldier who had belonged to his company, Col. Fry's regt., was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, where he had lost a gun and cartridge box; request to the General Court for an allowance for said articles, signed by Reuben Carlton, Administrator, accompanies certificate; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Jonathan Webster, Esq., dated Haverhill, April 9, 1776, signed by Reuben Carlton, Administrator to the estate of said Herrick, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Herrick.

HERRICK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; said Herrick returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's (Moseley's), Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?], cos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; enlistment, 3 months.

HERRICK, EBENEZER. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Amos Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home;

HERRICK, EBENEZER, *continued.*
also, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HERRICK, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.). Receipt dated Westfield, March 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Herrick by the town of Westfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

HERRICK, EDMUND, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Herrick and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HERRICK, EDWARD, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 9 days as Private, 22 mos. 2 days as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Feb. 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 62 days, including subsistence for 11 days (220 miles) travel to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported sick at Andover; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780.

HERRICK, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

HERRICK, ELIJAH, Worthington. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Whealer's (Wheeler's) co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; re-

HERRICK, ELIJAH, *continued.*
turn of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Dec., 1779; enlisted March 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

HERRICK, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler); roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

HERRICK, EZEKIEL. Captain, 9th also given 8th (Great Barrington and Tyringham Hoplands) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776.

HERRICK, GIDEON, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; travel (80 miles) home allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HERRICK, GIDEON. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; reported unfit for service.

HERRICK, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.

HERRICK, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HERRICK, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Aug. 29 (also given Sept. 1), 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 (also given 5 mos. 2) days, at Rhode Island; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

HERRICK, GIDEON. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 29, 1781.

HERRICK, HENRY, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Herrick and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service,

HERRICK, HENRY, *continued.*
2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lowe's (6th) co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given].

HERRICK, HENRY, Beverly. Account of 2 days service and 48 miles travel allowance, rendered by said Herrick, Lieutenant Colonel, of Beverly, who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Herrick chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Isaac Smith's (Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Herrick chosen Colonel of 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers in Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of militia raised to serve until April [year not given], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Herrick, Colonel, and others, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; *also*, resignation addressed to the Council, dated Beverly, Aug. 18, 1777, signed by said Herrick, stating that he had been appointed to command the 8th Essex Co. regt. but owing to old age and infirmity was no longer able to fulfil the duties of his office and asking that his resignation be accepted, but offering to continue as Colonel of said regiment for a short time longer if necessary; resignation accepted in Council Sept. 26, 1776.

HERRICK, HENRY (also given HENRY, Jr.), Beverly. Adjutant, 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Henry Herrick and others, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 19, 1776; said Herrick chosen Adjutant, 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 22, 1776; reported commissioned April 22, 1776; *also*, list of officers recommended for commissions, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis and Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Thayer; said Herrick recommended for Adjutant; ordered in Council Aug. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 16 [?], 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Adjutant, list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct'o 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 20 [1776]; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; abstract for travel allowance from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 27, 1776; said Herrick credited with allowance for 2 days (34 miles).

HERRICK, HENRY, Beverly. Lieutenant, Capt. Lowe's (6th) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Francis's regt.; return of effectives made by Brigade Major Peleg Wadsworth; regiment stationed at Dorchester Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Gay's co., Col. Francis's regt.; abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Herrick credited with allowance for 2 days (34 miles); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

HERRICK, HENRY. Captain of a company of grenadiers, Col. Larkin Thorndike's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 4, 1779.

HERRICK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

HERRICK, HENRY, 3d., Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

HERRICK, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

HERRICK, ISAAC, Preston [Conn.]. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

HERRICK, ISAAC, Richmond. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, dated Granby, and sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1777; also reported joined and made up from Oct. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted Nov. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HERRICK, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

HERRICK, ISRAEL, Levestown [?]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

HERRICK, ISRAEL. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Herrick and others, for advance pay for one month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester under Lieut. Joseph Lane; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

HERRICK, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

HERRICK, ISRAEL. List dated Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen of Salem, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Green-

HERRICK, ISRAEL, *continued.*
wich; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HERRICK, JACOB, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt John Flint to Col. David Green, at Reading; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

HERRICK, JACOB. Adjutant; list of officers to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Herrick and others detached from Suffolk and Essex county brigades; commissioned Oct. 28, 1779; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1779; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Cyprian How's regt.; pay abstract for horse rations from date of appointment, June 28, 1780, to date of discharge, Sept. 18, 1780, dated Camp "Butts hill;" credited with 83 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; appointed June 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HERRICK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Herrick and others, for advance wages for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Baker's (7th) co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given].

HERRICK, JASON. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll, dated Stockbridge, and signed by Capt. Marsh.

HERRICK, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

HERRICK, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

HERRICK, JOHN, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Herrick credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles); company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; company stationed at

HERRICK, JOHN, *continued.*
Middleton, R. I., for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

HERRICK, JOHN, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given Western); joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported with Gen. Washington's guards; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

HERRICK, JOHN, Middleton. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock; company raised in Essex Co. for service at Castle Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERRICK, JOHN, Richmond. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond, endorsed "1778;" residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Chadwck's (Chadwick's) co., Col. Brewer's regt.

HERRICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; mileage home (84 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

HERRICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge.

HERRICK, JOHN. 1st Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HERRICK, JOHN. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HERRICK, JOHN WARREN. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Mark Poole's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at North river, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; reported joined in Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HERRICK, JONATHAN, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

HERRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 29, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Mark Poole's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.

HERRICK, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, Ensign; list of lieutenants and ensigns in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at the Northward; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; company raised for 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; return for rations allowed officers of said regiment, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Herrick from Aug. 15 [1777], to Oct. 7 [1777]; credited with 53 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage for said company from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

HERRICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

HERRICK, JOSHUA, Salem (also given Wenham). Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated

HERRICK, JOSHUA, *continued.*
Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

HERRICK, JOSHUA, Sutton. Certificate dated Sutton, May 25, 1778, returned to Maj. Seth Washborn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., certifying that said Herrick and Oliver Barret had engaged for Continental service for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at North river, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ [?] in.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Holmon's (Holman's) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 7, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Chace's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

HERRICK, JOSHUA, Wenham. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Herrick; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wenham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Fry, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wenham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged at camp Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (250 miles) home; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 18, 1780, 4 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Herrick and others by the town of Wenham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

HERRICK, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., signed by said Herrick and others, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, as corporals in said regiment; *also*, order on Paymaster Howard (Heywood), payable to Richard Hubard Dodge, dated March 12, 1777, signed by said Herrick, for three months wages, etc., due for service in Capt. Barns's co.

HERRICK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

HERRICK, JOSIAH, Jr. Receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Herrick and others by the town of Wenham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HERRICK, MARTIN, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775].

HERRICK, MARTIN. Surgeon, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

HERRICK, NATHANIEL, Methuen. Lieutenant, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

HERRICK, NATHANIEL, Topsfield (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Herrick; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., 3d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term. during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Beverly; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Boston, March 29, 1779; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780.

HERRICK, NEHEMIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cummins's (9th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, petition dated Topsfield, Jan. 10, 1780, signed by said Herrick, stating that he had served as Captain of the 9th co., 3d Essex Co. regt., from Sept. 27, 1777, but that a few months previously he had been thrown from his horse and had broken his leg, being thus rendered incapable of performing the duties of his office, and asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council March 21, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

HERRICK, RICHARD, Cape Ann. Fifer, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous, and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

HERRICK, RICHARD. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

HERRICK, SAMUEL, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775].

HERRICK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

HERRICK, SCIPIO, Beverly. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 33 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Herrick; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, and the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Feb. 20, 1780; reported discharged.

HERRICK, SCIPIO. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Beverly; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

HERRICK, "SP.," Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; residence, Beverly.

HERRICK, THEOPHILUS, Beverly. Ensign, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st (Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Henry Herrick and others, field officers, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776.

HERRICK, THOMAS, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Herrick; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

HERRICK, THOMAS, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

HERRICK, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Chipman's (1st) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

HERRICK, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous, and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

HERRICK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HERRICK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March-Aug., 1776; enlisted April 22 [year not given, probably 1776].

HERRICK, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 19, 1780, signed by Larkin Thorndike, in behalf of John Loviet, of Beverly, asking that said Herrick be commissioned as commander of the snow "Diana" (privateer), and that the vessel be permitted to clear for the French West Indies with a cargo of fish; ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1780, that said Herrick be commissioned and that the naval officer of the port of Salem be directed to clear said snow, any embargo to the contrary notwithstanding.

HERRICK, WILLIAM, Jr., Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

HERRICK, WILLIAM HASKELL. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HERRICK, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HERRICK, ZEBULON, Chesterfield (also given Pittsfield). Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1777; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 22 and 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); occupation, tailor (also given shoemaker and farmer); birthplace, Coventry, Conn. (also given Chesterfield); residence, Chesterfield; enlisted April –, 1779 (also given March –, 1777), by Lieut. Buffington; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Herrick discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Pittsfield.

HERRIDAN, DAN., Sturbridge. List of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Moore's (late Fish's) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Sturbridge; enlistment, during war; deserted April 1, 1780; reported left regiment at Highlands; last heard of at Woodstock.

HERRIDAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Herridan Jan. 29, 1780.

HERRIDEN, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from June 21, 1778. Roll dated Attleborough.

HERRIK, HENRY, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HERRIK, ZEBULON, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st) co., sworn to at Chesterfield, April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March –, 1777; term, 3 years; reported hired.

HERRIMAN, AMOS, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

HERRIMAN, AMOS, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

HERRIMAN, ASA, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

HERRIMAN, ASA. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HERRIMAN, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HERRIMAN, ASAHEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Keys's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

HERRIMAN, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HERRIMAN, DANIEL. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HERRIMAN, EZEKIEL. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 (also given 16) days, on Penobscot expedition.

HERRIMAN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HERRIMAN, JOAB. List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

HERRIMAN, JOEL. Descriptive list dated Andover, June 2, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778; Capt. Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HERRIMAN, JOEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark.

HERRIMAN, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

HERRIMAN, JOSEPH, Hampstead [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported as serving in room of Nathaniel Hutchinson.

HERRIMAN, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hill's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Herriman; *also*, descriptive list dated Andover, June 2, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HERRIMAN, MOSES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Savory's 8th (Bradford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

HERRIMAN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERRIMAN, NATHANIEL, Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; distance to headquarters 100 miles.

HERRIMAN, NATHANIEL, Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HERRIMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

HERRIMAN, NATHANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

HERRIMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HERRIMAN, SIMON, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

HERRIMAN, SIMON. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army near West Point for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, treasury pay roll under warrant dated Dec. 20, 1782, of Capt. Isaac Gage's co.; said Herriman reported as having never joined company.

HERRIMAN, TRUEWORTHY, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock; company raised in Essex Co. for service at Castle Island. [See True Harriman.]

HERRIMAN, WILLIAM, Hampstead [N. H.]. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days.

HERRIMAN, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th. 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Nov. 23, 1779, by Lieut. Clap, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

HERRIMAN, WILLIAM, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

HERRIMON, EDWARD, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Edmund Harriman and Edw'd Hereman.]

HERRIN, DANIEL. Receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Herrin and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

HERRIN, EBENEZER. Corporal, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

HERRIN, LEMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll sworn to at Little Compton, Oct. 21, 1778.

HERRIN, PATRICK. Receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Herrin and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, receipt for fire-arms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Herrin and others.

HERRIN, PETER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; account of wages due men belonging to said regiment, made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782. [See John Herring.]

HERRIN, SAMUEL. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; detachment raised for 3 months and marched to Claverack. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HERRIN, THOMAS, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Gloucester; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; enlisted July –, 1778 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported on command with Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; term, during war; reported as waiter to Gen. Gates.

HERRINDEEN, PETER, Douglas. Return dated June 4, 1778, made by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler, of men belonging to Douglas who had enlisted into Capt. Turtelot's co., Col. Carary's [?] regt., to serve at Rhode Island for 1 year.

HERRINDEN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

HERRINDON, WILLIAM, East Hoosuck. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, East Hoosuck; arrived at Fishkill June 6, 1778.

HERRING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harring, Hering, Herren, Herrin, Huring, Hurring.]

HERRING, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; mileage out and home (84 miles) allowed.

HERRING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

HERRING, BENJAMIN. Ensign, Capt. Cornelius Jansen's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781; appointed May 28, 1778; reported on command at Fort Edward; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fort Edward; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, March 22 and March 29, 1781; reported on command at Fort Edward; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between April 28, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.

HERRING, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HERRING, EBENEZER, Dedham. Gunner, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, sworn to at Boston; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Marett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marrett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777,

HERRING, EBENEZER, *continued.*
to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HERRING, EBENEZER. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HERRING, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.). Sergeant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazar Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days [probably at Hull].

HERRING, JN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.

HERRING, JOHN. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

HERRING, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 29, 1781, 19 mos. 3 days.

HERRING, LEMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of Minute-men, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, return sworn to at Dedham, Dec. 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of men detached for defence of Rhode Island to whom bounties were paid agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

HERRING, MICHAEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Prize Master.

HERRING, PELATIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

HERRING, PELATIAH. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

HERRING, PELATIAH. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HERRING, PELATIAH, Jr. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HERRING, SAMUEL, Holden. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 14, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including travel (175 miles) home; residence, Holden; engaged for town of Holden; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

HERRING, SAMUEL, Lancaster (also given South Hadley). Corporal, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; reported as serving in behalf of Elihu Goodman; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (70 miles) included; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marsh'l's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, order for State bounty, payable to Noah Goodman, Esq., dated South Hadley, March 26, 1779, signed by said Herring; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780; residence, South Hadley.

HERRING, THOMAS, Cape Ann (also given Middleton). Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt., pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to John Andrus, dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1777, signed by said Herring, for travel allowance from Peekskill to Cape Ann in Jan., 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark (also given light); occupation, farmer; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Bridgewater; enlisted April 22, 1778, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported with Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782; also reported as servant to Maj. Gen. Gates in March and April, 1783; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Cape Ann; engaged for Cape Ann; engaged Aug. –, 1780; term, during war; reported received clothing on various dates between Dec. –, 1782, and Sept. 25, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co; list of men furloughed in 1783; said Herring furloughed June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

HERRING, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Guild, certifying that said Herring and Nathan Colburn were soldiers in his company, Col. Greaton's

HERRING, THOMAS, *continued.*
regt., for the present campaign and had not received bounty coats; endorsement on certificate shows payment to have been made.

HERRINGDON, JONATHAN, East Hoosuck. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of East Hoosuck; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.

HERRINGTON, ——. Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Ticonderoga, Aug. 24, 1776.

HERRINGTON, ABIEL, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Hardwick.

HERRINGTON, ABIJAH, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HERRINGTON, ABIJAH. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HERRINGTON, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Charlestown and Cambridge.

HERRINGTON, ABRAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

HERRINGTON, AHAB, Adamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned to Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HERRINGTON, AMMI, Lunenburg (also given Pepperell). Private, Capt. Parks's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Lunenburg; engaged March 2, 1777, by Lieut. Dodge; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Pepperell.

HERRINGTON, AMOS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

HERRINGTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

HERRINGTON, ASA, Leicester. Private, Major's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Leicester; enlisted March –, 1777, by Lieut. Crosman; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

HERRINGTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Oct. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to camp and home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HERRINGTON, BEZELAH [?]. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HERRINGTON, CALEB. Corporal; list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Herrington credited with 2 mos. service at Dorchester, 3 mos. service at Ticonderoga.

HERRINGTON, CHARLES, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

HERRINGTON, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1778; reported died Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, State Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years; reported missing.

HERRINGTON, DANIEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HERRINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1781, 16 mos. 20 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 20, 1782.

HERRINGTON, DANIEL. Sergeant; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Maj. Lamson, of Weston.

HERRINGTON, EBENEZER, Fitchburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Stearns; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to May 10, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778, sworn to in Camp Valley Forge; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command at general hospital in Sept., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Cumberland March-June, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on bullock guard; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bed-

HERRINGTON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
ford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged May 10, 1780.

HERRINGTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Aug. 4, 1778; service, 9 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

HERRINGTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERRINGTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

HERRINGTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; engaged Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

HERRINGTON, ELISHA, Brookfield. Fife Major, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts, near West Point; residence, Brookfield; engaged Feb. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 27, 1780.

HERRINGTON, ELISHA, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Rice's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sudbury; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

HERRINGTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Charlestown and Cambridge.

HERRINGTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

HERRINGTON, ISAAC, Princeton (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 23, 1775; service, 4 days.

HERRINGTON, ISAAC, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

HERRINGTON, JASON, Marlborough. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Herrington reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

HERRINGTON, JASON. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

HERRINGTON, JASON. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Merean's (Marean's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); engaged for town of Hubbardston; marched July 29, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

HERRINGTON, JASON. List endorsed "Cap't Benj'a Munroes Returns etc. from 1778 to 1779"; *also*, Private; list of men in Capt. Munroe's co. [year not given]; *also*, pay abstract [year not given]; entered service Jan. 2; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, list of men who deserted Jan. 21 [year not given]; *also*, entry dated Jan. 25 [1778], stating that said Herrington returned into camp with a pardon from the General; *also*, list of men who returned to duty Feb. 1 [year not given]. The foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

HERRINGTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge. Roll endorsed "Service at Charlestown."

HERRINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Hills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, roll for same service, certified at Sheffield.

HERRINGTON, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.

HERRINGTON, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 8, 1781; marched Aug. 19, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 5 mos., at West Point, travel (200 miles) included; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.

HERRINGTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denny on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

HERRINGTON, JONATHAN. Fifer, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Cambridge. Roll endorsed "Service at Charlestown."

HERRINGTON, JONATHAN. Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll certified at Lancaster.

HERRINGTON, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERRINGTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1 [1777].

HERRINGTON, JOSIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HERRINGTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

HERRINGTON, LEVI. Drummer; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to Capt. Bridge's or Capt. Brown's co., of Lexington; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company detached from militia of Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERRINGTON, MICAH. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

HERRINGTON, MOSES, Grafton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co.; list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from [Brig.] Jonathan Warner's brigade, as returned by said Warner July 27, 1776, the companies to serve at and about Boston; *also*, Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who engaged to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

HERRINGTON, MOSES, Princeton (probably). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 27, 1775; service, 8 days.

HERRINGTON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Marshel's (Marshall's) co.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

HERRINGTON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777. Roll dated Providence.

HERRINGTON, PATRICK, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; enlisted May 9, 1775; reported went to Canada.

HERRINGTON, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth (also given Scarborough and Falmouth). Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, etc., dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Herrington; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

HERRINGTON, RUFUS, Adams. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. White's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Adams; engaged for town of

HERRINGTON, RUFUS, *continued.*
Adams; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.

HERRINGTON, RUFUS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return" [year not given].

HERRINGTON, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; mileage (91 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HERRINGTON, SETH, Shirley. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt; return of men who were in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to March 4, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778, sworn to in Camp Valley Forge; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick in general hospital in Sept., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Shirley Oct.-Dec., 1778, on command at the hospital in Jan., 1779, on guard at the general hospital in March and April, 1779, "Gen'ls Gardner" in May, 1779, sick but present in June, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highland; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged March 4, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Shirley raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HERRINGTON, SIMEON, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days.

HERRINGTON, THADDEUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days.

HERRINGTON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; enlistment, 3 months.

HERRINGTON, THADDEUS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 27, 1782, 9 mos. 5 days.

HERRINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster

HERRINGTON, THOMAS, *continued.*
roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported on command at Greenbush; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported deserted Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Whately; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

HERRINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

HERRINGTON, THOMAS. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Maj. Lamson, of Weston.

HERRINGTON, TIMOTHY, Beverly. Descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Beverly; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, New Boston.

HERRINGTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

HERRINGTON, URIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

HERRINGTON, WILLIAM, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the town of Belchertown, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Bardwell and Capt. Elijah Dwight; residence, Belchertown; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Greenfield; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry from May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported died Oct. 24, 1781.

HERRINGTON, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co.; engaged Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

HERRINGTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Herrington; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.

HERRINGTON, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 28, 1781, 6 mos. 18 days; reported deserted Nov. 16, 1781; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported deserted in 1783.

HERRINGTON, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return" [year not given]; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

HERRINTON, BERZ'A. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HERRINTON, CALEB. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9½ days (185 miles) travel home; enlistment, 3 months.

HERRINTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; enlistment, 3 months.

HERRINTON, JACOB. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 12 (also given Aug. 15), 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

HERRINTON, JOSEPH. Lieut. Thomas Gould's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched from Hancock to Manchester.

HERRINTON, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; enlistment, 3 months.

HERRINTON, PETER. Lieut. Thomas Gould's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched from Hancock to Manchester.

HERRINTON, RUFUS, Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 7, 1779; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.

HERRIOT, BENJAMIN. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan'y 6, 1776."

HERRIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HERRIS, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Herris credited with allowance for 15 days (300 miles).

HERRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown.

HERRIS, SILAS. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

HERRIS, WILLIAM. Capt. Greenleaf's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

HERRISON, NEWBEGAN. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

HERRISS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776.

HERRISS, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March and May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Herriss credited with allowance for 15 days (300 miles).

HERRITON, ELISHA. Major's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 11, 1779; discharged March 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

HERRITON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Adams, April 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Herriton by Giles Barns, on behalf of Class No. 13 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HERRITY, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

HERROD, NOAH. Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Herrod by Joseph Wood, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Lunenburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HERROD, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Herrod from May 23, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 33 months; reported last mustered May 23, 1782; rejoined Aug. 27, 1782.

HERSA, JESSE, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days.

HERSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Harcy, Harsey, Harssy, Harsy, Hasey, Hasse, Hearsay, Hearsey, Hearsy, Hercey, Hercy, Herecy, Hersa, Hersy, Hervy.]

HERSEY, ABIJAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HERSEY, ADAM. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

HERSEY, ADAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

HERSEY, ADAM. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined [Col. Wade's] regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

HERSEY, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

HERSEY, ADAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERSEY, ADAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted April 1, 1783; discharged May 24, 1784; service, 13 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HERSEY, BRADFORD, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HERSEY, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

HERSEY, DANIEL, Hingham. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; residence, Hingham.

HERSEY, DAVID, Hingham. Drummer, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

HERSEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol. [See Ebenezer Hasey and Ebenezer Hervy.]

HERSEY, ELIJAH (also given ELIJAH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

HERSEY, ELISHA, Scituate. Drummer, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HERSEY, EZEKIEL, Hingham. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HERSEY, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

HERSEY, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

HERSEY, GILBERT, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HERSEY, ISAIAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HERSEY, JAMES, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Cobb's co.; residence, Abington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERSEY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HERSEY, JEREMIAH, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HERSEY, JESSE, Hanover (also given Bridgewater). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover (also given Scituate); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Carr; enlistment, during war.

HERSEY, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

HERSEY, JOHN. Drummer; return of Capt. David Copp's co. stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

HERSEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

HERSEY, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1 to Nov. 30, 1776, 1 mo.

HERSEY, JONATHAN, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 28 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HERSEY, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777; 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

HERSEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

HERSEY, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HERSEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 18, 1783; discharged Nov. 22, 1783; service, 8 mos. 5 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HERSEY, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HERSEY, JOSIAH. Private; return of Capt. David Copp's co. stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

HERSEY, LABAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage out and home (140 miles) allowed.

HERSEY, NOAH, Abington. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Cobb's co.; residence, Abington.

HERSEY, NOAH, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HERSEY, NOAH. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; mileage home (78 miles) allowed; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HERSEY, OBADIAH. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; mileage home (30 miles) allowed; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HERSEY, PELEG. Capt. Merritt's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HERSEY, PETER, Hingham (probably). Drummer, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Drum Major; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HERSEY, REUBEN, Hingham. Fifer, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HERSEY, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, in defending and retaking a mast ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

HERSEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HERSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

HERSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HERSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; mileage out and home (140 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HERSEY, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HERSEY, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; mileage out and home (140 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HERSEY, ZADOK, Hingham. Drummer, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HERSEY, ZERUBBABEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HERSOM, ——. [This name appears under the form of Harsham, Hassom, Hircum, Horsham, Horshom, Horsom, Horssom, Hoseham, Hosom, Hossom, Hosum, Husham.]

HERSSELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

HERSY, DAVID. Drum Major, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780, 60 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island.

HERSY, EZEKIEL, Hingham. Drummer, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (75 miles) included.

HERTH [?], THOMAS. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; credited to town of Greenwich.

HERTLY, WILLIAM, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

HERTSHORN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

HERTZ, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HERVEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

HERVEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

HERVEY, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

HERVEY, GEORGE, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated June 19, 1776, and sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.

HERVEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

HERVEY, JOHN, Southborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Aaron Heynes's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered Feb. 28, 1777; term, during war.

HERVEY, JOHN. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hervey and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775.

HERVEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

HERVEY, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Aug. 7, 1781; term, during war.

HERVEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HERVEY, JONATHAN. Capt. Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

HERVEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 20 (also given March 25), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts and sworn to at West Point.

HERVEY, JOSIAH, Granville. Surgeon's Mate; list of field officers appearing on a return of Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. [probably Oct., 1775].

HERVEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HERVEY, SETH, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, dated Middleton, Feb. 12, 1778, and sworn to at Danvers; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HERVEY, THOMAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 17, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 93 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master.

HERVEY, THOMAS. Private; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1780, to May 1, 1781, under Col. Allen at Machias; said Hervey also credited with service from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779.

HERVEY, ZEBULON. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Taunton.

HERVY, ABEL, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

HERVY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; reported died Sept. 21, 1776.

HERVY, EBENEZER. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

HERVY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay. [See Ebenezer Hasey and Ebenezer Hersey.]

HERVY, FREDERICK. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

HERVY, GEORGE, Bowdoinham. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted for Canada.

HERVY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

HERVY, JONATHAN, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HERVY, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

HERVY, RUFUS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

HERVY, ZACHARIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HERWOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

HERWOOD, GERSHOM, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minutemen in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days. Roll dated Camp at Roxbury.

HERWOOD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

HERWOOD, OLIVER, Windsor. Fifer, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Windsor; enlisted for town of Windsor; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

HERWOOD, WEBB, Plantation No. 5. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HERZBERG, FREDERICK. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HESCOCK, [JAM]ES. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HESCOCK, RICHARD, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Hescock reported as in camp and fit for duty.

HESCOCK [SAMUEL]. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HESCOCK, THOMAS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Hescock reported as in camp and fit for duty.

HESELTINE, JONAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day.

HESELTINE, PETER. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 mos. service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Heseltine hired John Fox; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Heseltine reported as belonging to train band.

HESELTINE, RICHARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HESELTINE, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Ensign, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Heseltine credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles); company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

HESELTINE, THOMAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day.

HESELTINE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

HESELTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776.

HESELTON, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Heselton.

HESETINE, WILLIAM. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

HESLEY, DAVID, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 20, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 11 days.

HESS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hiss.]

HESS, DAVID, Chatham. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepherd's regt.; mustered March 11, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Chatham; engaged for town of Chatham; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, during war; deserted Oct. 21, 1777; reported left regiment at Albany; also reported a foreigner.

HESSELTINE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

HESSELTINE, RICHARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Hesseltine.

HESSELTINE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

HESSELTINE, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Haverhill). Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed Hesseltine.

HESSELTON, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HESSETINE, WILLIAM, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

HESSEY, PETER. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hessey and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

HESSEY, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

HESTEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 31, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HESTING, BENJAMIN. Capt. Greenleaf's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

HESTINGS, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HETCHINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

HETH, ENOCH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phinehas Parker.

HEVETT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HEUIT, EPHRAIM. Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

HEULEN, JOHN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Heulen and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

HEULEYN, ELIAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

HEVREN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

HEWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

HEWATE, BARTIMEUS. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

HEWEN, INCREASE. Captain, 6th co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

HEWENS, ELIJAH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Hewens chosen 2d Major, Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

HEWENS, ELIJAH. Surgeon, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment marched to the Northward to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778.

HEWENS, ENOCH, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown, May 24, 1775.

HEWENS, JOSEPH. Fifer (also given Private), Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

HEWENS, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

HEWENS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

HEWES, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for mileage from home to camp at Boston, etc., where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HEWES, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Hewes reported as having marched; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HEWES, DANIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

HEWES, DANIEL, Attleborough. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp "Orringtown;" enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780, 200 miles from home; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

HEWES, DANIEL, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted June 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

HEWES, G. R'T TWELVES. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HEWES, GEORGE, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched July 13, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HEWES, JOHN, Connecticut. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Connecticut.

HEWES, JOHN. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

HEWES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HEWES, JOHN. List of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlistment, 3 years; deserted April 15, 1779; reported left regiment at Providence; also reported a foreigner.

HEWES, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 24, 1781.

HEWES, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HEWES, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Everett's co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1778.

HEWES, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HEWES, JOSEPH, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Carpenter's co., Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 28, 1778.

HEWES, JOSHUA, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Hewes reported hired by David Clark who was drafted; also reported as having marched April 22, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under command of Capt. Sabin Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of September, 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant

HEWES, JOSHUA, *continued.*
from Col. Hawes dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

HEWES, ROBERT, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's (Ward No. 11) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several ward companies in the town of Boston, as returned by Col. Henry Bromfield, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.

HEWES, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Aug. 28, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

HEWES, THOMAS. Boatswain, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned Feb. 23, 1779; *also*, Boatswain, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

HEWES, THOMAS. Order dated Feb. 1, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

HEWES, ZEPHANIAH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; a mark previously used to denote men sick and unable to march appears against the name of said Hewes.

HEWET, ACORS [?]. Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; company raised in Taunton, Norton, Mansfield, Easton, and Attleborough.

HEWET, BARTIMEUS, Easton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Taunton.

HEWET, EPHRAIM, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

HEWET, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed; company raised for 40 days service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

HEWET, JOB, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Mansfield.

HEWET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

HEWET, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

HEWET, RICHARD, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by J. Leonard, County Muster

HEWET, RICHARD, *continued.*
Master; term, 8 months; reported refused by Continental Muster Master; also reported discharged Jan. 10 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

HEWET, ROGER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

HEWET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

HEWETT, ASA, Lenox. Fifer, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lenox.

HEWETT, BARTIMEUS, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775, signed by said Hewett and others of Easton, soldiers in Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Walker's regt., stating that they had each received a bounty coat of David Manly, of Easton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

HEWETT, CHARLES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HEWETT, EPHRAIM, [New] Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775.

HEWETT, GEORGE, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 2, 1776.

HEWETT, HENRY, Easton. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Easton; enlisted for town of Easton; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varack.

HEWETT, JEDEDIAH. Receipt dated Lenox, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Hewett by John Hewett, Chairman of a class of the town of Lenox, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison, West Point; reported sick and absent in Jan., 1782, sick in general hospital at New Windsor in Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for March-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; said Hewett reported as having been succeeded by Aaron Smith.

HEWETT, JOHN, Lenox. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Lenox.

HEWETT, SUEL [?], Providence [R. I.]. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Seargeant's (Sargent's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 88 days.

HEWETT, THOMAS, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

HEWETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt given to Bezaleel Taft, dated Uxbridge, Jan. 13, 1783, signed by Henry Hewett, for wages due his son, Thomas Hewett, for service on the alarm at Rhode Island in 1781 [1780].

HEWEY, AMOS, Boxford. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boxford; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boxford.

HEWING, ELIJAH. Surgeon, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the Light Infantry regt. raised for defence of the New England states, agreeable to resolve of April 16, 1779; commissioned June 1, 1779.

HEWING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HEWINGS, JOHN. Capt. Stoddard's co.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779 [service not given]; term, 9 months.

HEWINGS, JOHN. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt., for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 (also given 23) days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

HEWINGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

HEWINGS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HEWINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hewen, Hewens, Hewing, Hewings.]

HEWINS, BENJAMIN, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HEWINS, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HEWINS, ELIJAH, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

HEWINS, ELIJAH, Stoughtonham. Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported a doctor; *also*, Surgeon's Mate; copy of a return of the staff of engineers and artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, pay roll of field and staff officers of the artillery in the Provincial service, made up to July 31, 1775, as returned by Col. Richard Gridley, sworn to Jan. 24, 1776; entered service May 26, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, petition signed by said Hewins, stating that he had been appointed Surgeon of Col. Gill's regt. destined to reinforce the Northern army, and asking that an order for a box of medicines be given him; ordered in Council Aug. 19, 1777, that the petition be granted and that said Hewins be directed to apply to Dr. John Greenleaf, of Boston, for a box of medicines for the use of the regiment to which he belonged; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; credited with 360 rations; service in Northern department; *also*, Surgeon, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; entered service June 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel home; mileage to and from camp (120 miles) allowed.

HEWINS, ELIJAH. 2d Major, Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; muster roll of field officers who marched with the regiment on the alarm of March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, resignation dated Stoughtonham, May 4, 1777, signed by said Hewins, resigning his commission as 2d Major, Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, on account of business affairs; resignation accepted in Council May 6, 1777.

HEWINS, ENOCH, Stoughtonham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HEWINS, ENOCH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 35 yrs.; residence, Stoughtonham.

HEWINS, INCREASE. Captain, 18th (West Stockbridge) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Benjamin Simonds; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions to be dated June 1, 1776.

HEWINS, JACOB, Stoughtonham. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

HEWINS, JACOB, Jr., Stoughtonham. Fifer, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

HEWINS, JOHN, Harpswell. Sergeant, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 17 days, in defence of seacoast; reported died Aug. 26, 1775.

HEWINS, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Fifer, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Stoughtonham.

HEWINS, JOHN, Stoughtonham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, to the credit of the town of Stoughtonham, as returned by Capt. William Billing, dated Stoughtonham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], and endorsed "sent by sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Billings's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 20 (also given 27) yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughtonham; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; reported delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

HEWINS, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Robert Swan of Stoughton, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777. Roll dated Stoughton.

HEWINS, JOSEPH, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

HEWINS, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

HEWINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

HEWINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

HEWINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos.; company raised to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co.

HEWIT, ABRAHAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or on behalf of the South co. in Leicester, as returned by Lieut. Ebenezer Upham

HEWIT, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
and Lieut. William Watson, dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1781.

HEWIT, ABRAHAM. Lieutenant, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HEWIT, ACORS [?]. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Hewit and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HEWIT, ASA, Lenox. Fifer, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; rank, Fifer; residence, Lenox; enlisted Nov. 13, 1776; enlistment, during war.

HEWIT, BENJAMIN, Lenox. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Foster's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Lenox; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

HEWIT, EPHRAIM, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from militia of Bristol Co. for 6 days service. Roll dated Norton.

HEWIT, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

HEWIT, JEDEDIAH, Lenox. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Foster's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Lenox; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

HEWIT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

HEWIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; mileage from camp home (140 miles) allowed; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service, certified at Sheffield.

HEWIT, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

HEWIT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

HEWIT, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1780, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley.

HEWIT, LODEWICK (also given LODERICK). Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

HEWIT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; mileage from camp home (140 miles) allowed; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service, certified at Sheffield.

HEWIT, RICHARD, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 3, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance.

HEWIT, THOMAS, Sheffield. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported died Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; reported sick and absent.

HEWITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heuett, Heuit, Hewate, Hewet, Hewett, Hewit, Howet, Howett, Hueit, Huet, Huett, Huewitt, Huiet, Huit, Huite, Huitt.]

HEWITT, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

HEWITT, ACORS [?], Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HEWITT, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Lenox, March 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Hewitt by John Leffingwell, Chairman of a class of the town of Lenox, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HEWITT, CHARLES, Boston (also given Philadelphia, Penn.). Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; engaged for Boston; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Traicey; term, during war.

HEWITT, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

HEWITT, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point.

HEWITT, JOHN, Lancaster. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; entered service May 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 21 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported absent without leave from Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 80 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported furloughed Nov. 19 [year not given], by leave of Gen. Patison (Paterson); *also*, list of officers who served in Col. Marshall's regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; reported mustered out March 1, 1779.

HEWLET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days, on expedition to Bennington; mileage out and home (64 miles) allowed.

HEWLET, JOSEPH, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HEWLET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

HEWLET, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 22, 1777; term, 3 years.

HEWLETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hewlet, Hewlit, Hulet, Hulett, Hulit, Hullet.]

HEWLETT, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775.

HEWLETT, SYLVANUS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (80 miles) home.

HEWLIN, ELIAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead.

HEWLIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany.

HEWS, ABRAHAM, Weston. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HEWS, BENJAMIN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band and equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported as in the army July –, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Medfield; enlisted for town of Medfield; reported arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778.

HEWS, CHARLES, Blandford. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; enlisted March 19, 1778; reported deserted July – (also given June 20), 1779.

HEWS, CHRISTOPHER, Salem. Quarter Master, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HEWS, DAN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HEWS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

HEWS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HEWS, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Grea-

HEWS, DANIEL, *continued.*
ton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 12, 1780.

HEWS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HEWS, GEORGE R. T. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HEWS, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

HEWS, JOHN, Pownalborough. 1st Major, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Pownalborough; appointed Feb. 14, 1776.

HEWS, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 65 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HEWS, JOSEPH, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HEWS, JOSHUA, Medfield. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 mos. service when Capt. Chenery had command, and were accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; said Hews credited with 8 mos. service; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HEWS, JOSHUA, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HEWS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

HEWS, JOSIAH. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Massachusetts; enlisted June 20, 1777; said Hews appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1777.

HEWS, MOSES, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men raised in Medfield and Walpole, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 mos. service when Capt. Chenery had command, and were accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; said Hews cred-

HEWS, MOSES, *continued.*
ited with 8 mos. service; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 24 yrs.; reported as in the army July –, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; reported a supernumerary; also reported as having been released from said draft.

HEWS, PETER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged May 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted May 28, 1781; reported died Oct. 18, 1781.

HEWS, SAMUEL, Montague. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hews and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported with Col. Arnold.

HEWS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HEWS, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York; reported marched Sept. 26, 1776, under command of Lieut. Plimpton; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Hews reported as having marched.

HEWSON, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778.

HEWSTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HEWSTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

HEWSTONE, THOMAS, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days.

HEWSTONE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

HEXEN, JOSEPH, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

HEXTOR, JOHN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778.

HEYDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

HEYDEN, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, May 22, 1779, signed by Leonard Jarvis, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Heyden be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Diana" (privateer); ordered in Council May 22, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 20, 1780, signed by Leonard Jarvis, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Heyden be commissioned as commander of the ship "Juno" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 20, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HEYDON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HEYDON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HEYES, JOSEPH. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 8 days.

HEYFORDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 12, 1777. Roll dated Middleborough.

HEYS, WILLIAM, Pelham. Corporal, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775.

HEYTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hayter.]

HEYTER, STEPHEN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, same vessel and commander; service from date of capture, May 5, 1781, to time of return from captivity, Aug. 11, 1782, 15 mos. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HEYWARD, BENJAMIN. Captain and Paymaster, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, muster roll of field

HEYWARD, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
and staff officers made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; reported furloughed March 4, 1778, by Maj. Thompson for 40 days; *also,* returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also,* Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also,* Captain Lieutenant, in command of Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; reported serving as Paymaster; *also,* Captain, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1779; *also,* same regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779; reported serving as Paymaster and Clothier.

HEYWARD, ELIAS, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

HEYWARD, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

HEYWARD, LEVI. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

HEYWARD, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HEYWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hayward, Haywood, Heyward, Howard.]

HEYWOOD, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also,* Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.

HEYWOOD, BARZILLAI (also given BEZALEEL), Brookfield. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779, by Lieut. Benjamin Lynde; enlistment, during war.

HEYWOOD, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford (probably). List of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775; *also,* company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also,* company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

HEYWOOD, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Thomas Nixon's) 6th regt.; rank, Private; age, 42 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Mendon; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Crane; enlistment, during war; *also,* Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Heywood for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 mos.; reported absent in Aug. and Sept., 1782.

HEYWOOD, BENJAMIN. Quarter Master, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; engaged May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

HEYWOOD, BENJAMIN. Paymaster, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also,* receipt signed by said Heywood, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also,* Captain, acting as Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* Captain, acting as Paymaster and Clothier, same regt.;

HEYWOOD, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on extra service at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned April 10, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for April-July, 1782; reported on furlough in April, 1782; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1782; reported absent on leave at Boston Sept. 1, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; reported on command at Boston from Sept. 1, 1782; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March and April, 1783.

HEYWOOD, DANFORTH, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; reported deceased.

HEYWOOD, DAVID, Holden. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deaney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the Northward, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Hubbard to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Holden, May 18, 1778; Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; stature, about 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Holden.

HEYWOOD, EDWARD, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Heywood and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Heywood and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

HEYWOOD, ELIJAH. Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HEYWOOD, JESSE, Chelmsford (probably). List of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

HEYWOOD, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deaney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the Northward, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.

HEYWOOD, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Heywood and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

HEYWOOD, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co.; list of officers chosen in a company raised in Concord, Sudbury, Weston, Acton, and Lincoln, to serve until April 1, 1776, as a reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776.

HEYWOOD, JOHN. Company receipt, dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, for service in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

HEYWOOD, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance from Albany home, etc., dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

HEYWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

HEYWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, order for wages for 3 mos. service, dated July 15, 1780, signed by said Heywood and others who had been detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, payable to the Selectmen of Winchendon.

HEYWOOD, JONAS. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

HEYWOOD, JONAS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Heywood appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776, among those who went at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne [year not given, probably 1777], and among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

HEYWOOD, JONAS. Captain; Council warrant dated June 15, 1779, drawn for £1000 in favor of said Heywood, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., to enable him to pay bounties to men who enlisted into the Continental Army.

HEYWOOD, JONATHAN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Heywood appears among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776.

HEYWOOD, JOSEPH, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 73 days.

HEYWOOD, LEMUEL. Order on Capt. John Potter, for wages, dated Holden, April 20, 1779, signed by said Heywood, payable to Samuel Thompson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holden; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt., service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 6 months; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 24, 1780.

HEYWOOD, LEVI, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Heywood and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Provincial Army until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.

HEYWOOD, LEVI. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 14, 1780, 4 mos. 14 days; enlistment, 6 months.

HEYWOOD, NATHANIEL, Worcester. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Heywood and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

HEYWOOD, REBECCA. List of persons appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Rebecca Heywood appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777."

HEYWOOD, SAMUEL, Chelmsford (probably). List of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775.

HEYWOOD, SETH, Lancaster. Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HEYWOOD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HEYWOOD, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Heywood for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported reduced to Private in July, 1782.

HEYWOOD, TIMOTHY. Lieutenant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marched to New York."

HEYWOOD, TITUS, Acton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazar Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Munrow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HEYWOOD, TITUS. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1777; reported sick in hospital.

HEYWOOD, URIEL. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon.

HEYWOOD, ZIMRI. Resignation endorsed "June 27, 1777," signed by said Heywood, stating that he had been commissioned as Captain of the 6th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt., and had performed the duties of that position to the best of his ability, but felt compelled on account of disaffection in the company to resign his commission and asking that his resignation be accepted.

HEZELANE, JOHN, Rochester. List of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, during war.

HEZELTIN, DANIEL. Receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, July 5, 1779, signed by Abner Hazeltine, for wages due said Daniel Hezeltin, for service in Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Col. Sprott's (Sprout's) regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

HEZELTINE, ASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; reported deserted; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served at Providence.

HEZELTINE, JOHN, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HEZELTINE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HEZELTINE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; company return [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

HEZELTINE, PETER, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HEZELTON, MOSES. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

HEZELTON, RICHARD. List of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., 26th regt., who furnished their own arms, sworn to at Haverhill, June 30, 1777.

HEZELTON, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., 26th regt., who furnished their own arms, sworn to at Haverhill, June 30, 1777.

HEZZELTINE, SAMUEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for choice of officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Hezzeltine chosen Surgeon's Mate, Col. Isaac Smith's (Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

HEZZER, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

HEZZER, WILLIAM, Rowley. Private Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

HEZZERD, JAMES (also given JAMES CAR HEZZERD), Chester [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

HEZZLETON, PRINCE. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered June 7, 1777; term, 3 years.

HGETEY, JEREMY, Boston. Prizemaster, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Catheart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Boston.

HI——[?], SAMUEL. Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt, given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence.

HIBARD, ELNATHAN. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's regt.

HIBARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.

HIBARD, SOUTHWICK, Charlton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HIBARY, ABNER, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HIBBARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hebbard, Hebbart, Hebberd, Hebbert, Hebbird, Hebbord, Hibard, Hibbart, Hibberd, Hibbert, Hibboard, Hibbord, Hiberd, Hubbard.]

HIBBARD, ASA, Woodstock. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Woodstock; enlisted for town of Woodstock; reported deserted.

HIBBARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; mileage out and home (172 miles) allowed; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

HIBBARD, ISRAEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

HIBBARD, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Hibbard credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Hibbard.

HIBBARD, JOHN, Methuen. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Jones's (2d Methuen) co., dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778, and sworn to at Andover; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

HIBBARD, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Lyon" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Aug. 19, 1777, signed by Jonathan Peele, Jr., of Salem, asking that Ishmael Hardy be commissioned as commander of said brigantine, fitted out for a 6 months cruise; ordered in Council Aug. 20, 1777, that a commission be issued.

HIBBARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HIBBARD, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

HIBBARD, JOSEPH, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, to serve in Col. Brewer's regt.

HIBBARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; mileage (50 miles) allowed; company marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780.

HIBBARD, SAMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

HIBBARD, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; reported deserted March 2 [year not given].

HIBBARD, SOUTHWICK, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; occupation, turner; birthplace, Reading; residence, Charlton; enlisted March 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, return of recruits belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who had been mustered out by the Inspector General, dated West Point, May 26, 1782; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who were transferred to the regiment of invalids, or assigned to other duties, or discharged, dated West Point, June 23, 1782; said Hibbard reported old and decrepit and transferred to regiment of invalids.

HIBBARD, TIMOTHY. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 23, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt dated May 31, 1783, for wages to May 10, 1783, for service on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HIBBARD, WILLIAM, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hibbard credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles); company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

HIBBART, JOSEPH. Letter from And. Finucane, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners, at Ipswich, dated Headquarters, Camp at Majorbagaduce, Nov. 13, 1779, notifying him that certain persons had been sent on board the cartel "Lavinia," said Hibbart, Master, bound for Ipswich, by order of Gen. McLean, and requesting that certain other persons might be sent to Majorbagaduce; ordered in Council Nov. 24, 1779, that Joseph Henderson, Commissary of Prisoners, forward the persons requested at their own expense.

HIBBERD, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HIBBERD, ISRAEL. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HIBBERD, JACOB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HIBBERD, JOHN, Methuen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Whittier's (3d Methuen) co., dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778, and sworn to at Andover; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

HIBBERD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

HIBBERD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 19 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service. Roll dated Sutton.

HIBBERD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

HIBBERD, SOUTHWICK. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted March 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782.

HIBBERS, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Hibbers, a Prizemaster, reported taken in the snow "Lord Stanley," a prize of the "True Blue" (privateer).

HIBBERT, JACOB, Dracut. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Dracut; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HIBBERT, JEREMIAH. Petition signed by said Hibbert, in behalf of Jackson, Tracy, & Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawke" (privateer); ordered in Council June 18, 1777, that a commission be issued.

HIBBERT, JOHN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; term, 3 years; furlough reported allowed for 60 days under date of Feb. 14, 1779; also reported unfit for duty at the end of his furlough as per physician's certificate dated Salem, July 8, 1780; facts also certified by Dr. J. Warren May 31, 1781, accompanied by certificate of discharge from Gen. Glover. [See John Hebbird.]

HIBBERT, JOHN. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the Committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5¼ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hibbert credited with 5 mos. service.

HIBBERT, MOSES, Wenham (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hibbert credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. at Rhode Island; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

HIBBERT, SAMUEL, List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

HIBBERT, SOUTHWICK. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, April-June, 1782; enlisted March 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 months 13 days.

HIBBOARD, EBENEZER, Cape Ann. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

HIBBORD, ISRAEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HIBBORD, JACOB. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men hired to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Hibbord hired by David Jones and others.

HIBBORD, JAMES, Methuen. Private, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

HIBBORD, JOHN, Jr., Methuen. Private, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

HIBBORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported died June 20, 1775.

HIBBORD, JOSEPH. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Hibbord appears among men raised agreeable to resolve of March –, 1778, to man the Lines for 3 months.

HIBBORD, LAZARUS. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

HIBBORD, MARK. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Stedman's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged March 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

HIBBORD, NATHANIEL, Methuen. Private, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

HIBBORD, SOUTHWICK. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth

HIBBORD, SOUTHWICK, *continued.*
Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Stedman's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 55 [?] yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged March 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

HIBBORD, WILLIAM, Methuen. Private, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

HIBERD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HIBRAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hebery, Hibary.]

HIBRAY, ABNER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

HIBRISH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hibrus.]

HIBRISH, GEORGE, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 28, 1775; service, 11 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

HIBRUS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Lancaster.

HICER, ADAM, *alias* ABNER, Marblehead. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Jan. 1, 1779, to serve during the war, dated Aug. 7, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; *also*, Maj. Thompson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Marblehead; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Private; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marblehead; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1780; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity by act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.

HICH, PLEASANT. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 11th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Dartmouth. [See Pleasant Heith and Pleasant Hitch.]

HICHBARN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HICHBORN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hichbarn, Hitchbourn.]

HICHBORN, BENJAMIN. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, signed by William Gale and others, praying for the incorporation of the Boston Independent corps, and desiring that the officers chosen by said corps be commissioned, Maj. Gen. John Hancock being named as Colonel, Henry Jackson as Lieutenant Colonel, said Hichborn as 1st Major; ordered in Council Dec. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Major, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived in camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, April 8, 1779, signed by said Hichborn and Perez Morton, asking permission to resign their commissions as Lieutenant Colonel and Major, respectively, of the Boston Independent co. on account of business reasons and ill health; resignations accepted in Council April 12, 1779.

HICHBORN, SAMUEL. Captain Lieutenant; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders.

HICHBORN, SAMUEL. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived in camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

HICHBURT, THOMAS, Boston. Quarter Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Boston.

HICHCOCK, DANIEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 22, 1780; residence, Westfield; reported deserted June 22, 1780.

HICHCOCK, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; said Hichcock supposed to have deserted [service not given].

HICHCOCK, JOTHAM, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775.

HICHCOCK, LUKE (also given LUTHER), Greenwich. Ensign, Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1778; reported discharged March 31, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Patrick's (6th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, Ensign, in a regiment lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Col. Alden's (7th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. John Brooks;

Hichcock, Luke (also given Luther), *continued.*
return of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; residence, Greenwich.

Hichcock, Thomas. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777.

Hichcock, Winchester. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Reuben Lilley, dated Brimfield, April 11, 1782, signed by said Hichcock and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

Hichcok, John, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days.

Hichcok, Jotham, Hatfield (probably). Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

Hichcok, Luke, Greenwich. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Hichcok, Luke, New Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775.

Hichman, Salsbury, Wareham. Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hichman tried May 22, 1781, by general court-martial, Col. Smith, President, on charge of absenting himself without leave; sentenced to receive 50 lashes and to be reduced; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported on command at the Block House in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer (also given sailor); enlisted March –, 1777 (also given Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Bates); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Wareham; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hichman discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Hichmond, Salsbury, Wareham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's (1st Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, dated Wareham, May 9, 1777; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Josh. Edy's (Eddy's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged May 9, 1777; term, 3 years.

Hichons, John, Brunswick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers, sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Rollen's regt.; term, 3 years; said Hichons reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.

Hickcock, Reuben. Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage (80 miles) allowed; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to the Northern frontiers by order of Col. Barns.

HICKCON, GODFREY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; mileage out and home (60 miles) allowed; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

HICKCON, LEVI. Sergeant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; mileage out and home (60 miles) allowed; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

HICKCON, LUKE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; mileage out and home (24 miles) allowed; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

HICKCOX, LEVI, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

HICKCOX, REUBEN, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's (Granville) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo.

HICKCOX, STEPHEN. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (160 miles) home.

HICKE, DANIEL. Certificate dated Boston, April 8, 1777, signed by Capt. Benjamin Bullard, certifying that said Hicke, a soldier in his company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt., had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

HICKEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hickin.]

HICKEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; term, during war; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported "Return'd dead Nov, 1st, 1778 but since joyn'd," in March, 1779.

HICKERBACKER, HERMONIUS. List of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.

HICKES, ISAAC. List of men in Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

HICKEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hicke, Hicky, Huckey, Hucky.]

HICKEY, DANIEL, Boston. Private, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported gone to Quebec; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 47 days, including 4 days preceding march; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; rolls sworn to at Boston.

HICKEY, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec.

HICKEY, DANIEL, *continued.*
31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Hickey and others; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

HICKEY, DANIEL. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1779; discharged May 16, 1780; term, 9 months.

HICKEY, DANIEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.

HICKEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 19 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Jan. 27, 1781; discharged Aug. 25, 1781; service, 7 mos.; company detached at Camden.

HICKEY, JOHN, Boston (also given Sturbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up from Nov. 13, 1777, for 24 months; residence, Sturbridge; reported deserted.

HICKEY, JOHN. Return of sentences by a court-martial of the 1st Brigade, held at Mt. Independence, Lieut. Col. Sreve, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Oct. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hickey of Capt. Scott's co., Col. Maxwell's regt., tried on charge of rioting and disturbing Capt. Poor's encampment and threatening the life of Lieut. Lyford; found guilty and sentenced to be reprimanded and to receive 39 lashes for each offence.

HICKEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; part of said service probably performed by Samuel Fletcher; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

HICKEY, PATRICK. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Hickey and others; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Hickin, George. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Hickin and others, by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army; said Hickin enlisted into Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

Hickle, William, Billerica. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including travel (11 days) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Hickley, George, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780.

Hickling, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hukling.]

Hickling, William, Boston. Paymaster, Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported a Supernumerary Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779, signed by Maj. Daniel Whiting, certifying that said Hickling, Paymaster, Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., joined at camp at Stillwater before Aug. 15, 1777, and was not absent except on command until Oct. 1, 1778, when he was returned a Supernumerary under the new arrangement in said regiment; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; residence, Boston.

Hickling, William. Gunner, in a company commanded by Maj. Gen. Hancock, raised for defence of the Castle and Fort on Governor's Island, Boston Harbor; commissioned March 17, 1780; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted March 17, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 19 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands, and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1784, 36 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service between Oct. 25, 1784, and Jan. 24, 1785, 18 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

Hickman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hichman, Hichmond, Hitchman, Hitchmon.]

Hickman, Salsbury, Wareham. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined May 25, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Hickock, Darling. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780, 30 miles from home; service, 4 days, on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Hickock, David. Corporal, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780, 30 miles from home; service, 4 days, on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

HICKOCK, ICHABOD. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

HICKOCK, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780, 30 miles from home; service, 4 days, on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

HICKOCK, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HICKOCKS, AARON. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington, Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

HICKOK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heacock, Heckcock, Hecock, Hecox, Hickcock, Hickcox, Hickock, Hickocks, Hickox, Hicock, Hicocks, Highcock, Hitchcock.]

HICKOK, DARLING, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Jenkins's co.

HICKOK, DAVID, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 9 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; *also*, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; mileage out and home (174 miles) allowed; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HICKOK, EZRA. Quarter Master; pay roll of field and staff officers of a detachment from Col. Mark Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (180 miles) allowed; detachment called out and stationed at Peekskill, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

HICKOK, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; *also*, detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 28 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

HICKOK, JEREMIAH, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. William Beacon's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Dewey's 1st co. (Middle co. in Sheffield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins, and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant,

Hickok, Jeremiah, *continued.*
Capt. Enoch Noble's (1st) co.; letter from Lieut. Col. Aaron Root, on behalf of Col. Hopkins, to the Council, dated Sheffield, Sept. 23, 1776, stating that in consequence of the death of Capt. Daniel Dewey, of the 1st Sheffield co., a new choice of officers had been made and asking that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council Oct. 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26 [1777]; discharged May 20 [1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; mileage (100 miles) allowed; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, Captain, Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included; company raised for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's regt."

Hickox, Elihu, Granville. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Granville; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March –, 1780.

Hickox, Rufus. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hickox, Stephen. Corporal, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Hicks, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hicx, Hiks, Hix, Hixks.]

Hicks, Andrew. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 18 days, at Penobscot (also given Machias); roll sworn to at Machias; *also*, Private, in an Artillery co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; enlisted July 22, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days; reported deserted Oct. 18, 1781.

Hicks, Benjamin. Captain, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Feb. 16, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives dated West Point, March 22 and March 29, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Captain Commandant, same regt.; returns of effectives between May 11, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point.

Hicks, "Casham." List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Hicks, "Chaice," Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HICKS, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HICKS, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HICKS, DURPHEY (also given DURFEE). Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

HICKS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

HICKS, FRANCIS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 17, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HICKS, GABRIEL. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

HICKS, GIDEON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HICKS, HENRY. Order on Benjamin Haward (Haywood), Paymaster, payable to Gad Smith, dated "Camp Phillip Mannar," signed by said Hicks, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1776.

HICKS, ISRAEL. Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; pay abstract for wages and mileage due officers and soldiers belonging to said regiment, approved at Providence and also at Tiverton by Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell, who states that service was performed in his brigade; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Hicks, Captain, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HICKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

HICKS, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Andover, June 15, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hicks and others by the several districts and classes of the

HICKS, JAMES, *continued.*
town of Andover to serve in the Continental Army as said town's quota, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Hicks hired by Class No. 10, North District.

HICKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 25, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HICKS, JOHN, "Grants." Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, "Grants;" reported deserted.

HICKS, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; term, 3 years.

HICKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 16 [1775]; discharged Sept. 11 [1775]; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 2 [1775]; credited with 50 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

HICKS, JOHN. Return of sentences by a court-martial of the 1st brigade, Capt. Gould, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Sept. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hicks, of Col Porter's regt., tried on charge of desertion, pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back.

HICKS, JOHN. Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Robert Earl, Col. John Hatherway's (Hathaway's) regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Dartmouth.

HICKS, JOHN. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.

HICKS, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

HICKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

HICKS, JOHN. Sergeant; pay roll of men raised for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of General Court of June 8, 1779, but served as guards at Dartmouth, agreeable to a later order of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

HICKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HICKS, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; company raised for 3 months and marched to North river.

HICKS, JOHN, Jr. Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth by order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

HICKS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HICKS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, order on H. Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Hicks, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

HICKS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll dated Sturbridge; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hammon's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered July 6, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hamant's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Col. Greaton's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

HICKS, LATON (also given LAWTON). Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HICKS, LEMUEL. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Hicks rated 1 share.

HICKS, MOSES. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; travel to and from camp (285 miles) allowed; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sutton.

HICKS, MOSES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HICKS, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Cole's 7th (also given 8th) Rehoboth co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

HICKS, NATHAN, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HICKS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HICKS, SAMUEL, Casco Bay. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc.; mileage (130 miles) allowed said Hicks; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 2, 1776; discharged Oct. 27, 1776; service, 5 mos. 2 days, including 4 days preceding march; reported sick and discharged.

HICKS, SAMUEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edward Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 48 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. 2 days as Private, 32 mos. 28 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's (Skillings's) co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days allowance, travel (336 miles) included; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged April 3, 1777; term, 3 years.

HICKS, SAMUEL, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HICKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HICKS, SAMUEL. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

HICKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HICKS, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 15, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HICKS, TIMOTHY. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HICKS, WILLIAM, Lynn. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lynn.

HICKS, WILLIAM, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Middleborough; term, 3 years.

HICKS, WILLIAM. Captain; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain of a Dartmouth co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Jan. 3, 1778; service, 28 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HICKS, WILLIAM. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

HICKS, ZACHARIAH, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HICKS, ZACHARIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 8, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Hinckley's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, that previous order be reconsidered and that commissions be issued only to officers of the Light Infantry co.; reported commissioned Aug. 11, 1777.

HICKSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HICKSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779. [See Joseph Nixon.]

HICKY, DANIEL, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war.

HICOCK, AARON, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.

HICOCK, AARON. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, baker; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted May 15, 1777, by (late) Capt. Warren at Lanesborough; enlistment, during war.

HICOCK, *alias* HITCHCOCK, ICHABOD, Pittsfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army by the town of Pittsfield, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; engaged May 5, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lanesborough.

HICOCKS, ELIHU, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in the town of Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years.

HICTOR, LOT, Dighton. Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 27, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 4 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 12, 1777; joined June 1, 1777; reported died Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dighton; enlisted for town of Dighton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deceased.

HICX, HENRY. Order on Paymaster Hayward, payable to Lieut. Silas Walker, dated Nov. 21, 1776, signed by said Hicx, for wages for Sept., 1776.

HICX, NATHAN. Receipt dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Hicx and others belonging to Capt. Hodges's co., for wages for Nov., 1776.

HID, JOHN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HIDDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hiden.]

HIDDEN, ADONIRAM (also given ADONIJAH). Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged May 7, 1780; term, 9 months.

HIDDEN, EPHRAIM, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, statement dated Camp at Brookline, Dec. 6, 1775, made by various soldiers belonging to Capt. Mighill's co., (late) Col. Gerrish's regt., showing losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

HIDDEN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, 2d Corporal; order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Hidden and others belonging to Capt. Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Hidden and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

HIDDEN, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

HIDDEN, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported furloughed; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Aug. 13, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 17 days; order for payment of above roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston, Jan'y, 1779," signed by said Hidden and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; reported discharged.

HIDDEN, PRICE. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

HIDDEN, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. [probably in May and June, 1777], at Rhode Island; 9 days (180 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent on leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778, of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt., showing amounts due them for losses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778.

HIDDER, JONATHAN, Wilmington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jonathan Kidder.]

HIDE, ——. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Cambridge, travel (160 miles) included.

HIDE, AARON, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Buckminster's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham.

HIDE, ABEL, Rehoboth. List of men belonging to Capt. Jabez Barney's co., as returned to Lieut. Col. Luke Drury, at West Point; marched July 12 [1781]; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8 [1781]; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth. [See Abel Ide.]

HIDE, ABIJAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

HIDE, AMOS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

HIDE, AMOS, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Draper's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" [probably Ticonderoga] and last of Nov., 1776; reported died Oct. 12, 1776.

HIDE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

HIDE, ANDREW. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

HIDE, BENJAMIN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Hide credited with allowance for 4 days (72 miles); *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel home; mileage out and home (160 miles) also allowed; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Aug. 18, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 20, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; enlistment, 3 months.

HIDE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Worcester and Hampshire counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

HIDE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, with Northern Army; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HIDE, DANIEL, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

HIDE, EBENEZER, Southborough. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777;

HIDE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bennington; horse hire and mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier.

HIDE, ELIHU, Sharon, [Conn.]. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HIDE, ELISHA, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

HIDE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

HIDE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HIDE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Cap't."

HIDE, ELISHA. List of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given].

HIDE, ELISHA, Jr. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

HIDE, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; engaged Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (114 miles) allowed.

HIDE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1778; discharged March 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HIDE, GERSHOM, Brookline. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and July 8, 1777, 1 mo. 29 days, at Providence, R. I.; mileage out and home (86 miles) allowed.

HIDE, GERSHOM, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

HIDE, GERSHOM. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. who were in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

HIDE, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 12, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 19, 1776.

HIDE, JACOB. Captain, 1st co., Col. John Daggatt's (Daggett's) 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Daggatt and others, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776. [See Jacob Ide.]

HIDE, JAMES, Canterbury, N. H. (also given Gageborough or Partridgefield). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Hide and others belonging to Gageborough and Partridgefield.

HIDE, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1781 [service not given]. Roll made up for service to date of capture of vessel or date of return from captivity.

HIDE, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 3, 1782, 5 mos. 28 days.

HIDE, JOB. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

HIDE, JOHN, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

HIDE, JOHN, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HIDE, JOHN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777.

HIDE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

HIDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; reported 100 miles from home; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Stillwater.

HIDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

HIDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill for 15 days.

HIDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

HIDE, JOHN. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HIDE, JOHN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos.; above service performed with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

HIDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

HIDE, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 10 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Stillwater.

HIDE, JONATHAN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Uxbridge, March 6, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

HIDE, JOSEPH, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Wheeler's co.; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Whelar.

HIDE, JOSEPH, Southwick. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga.

HIDE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 16, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge.

HIDE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, N. Y., including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HIDE, JOSHUA, Putney [Vt.]. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hide and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HIDE, JOSHUA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HIDE, LEE, Norwich [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

HIDE, LEVI, Attleborough. List of men belonging to Capt. Jabez Barney's co., as returned to Lieut. Col. Luke Drury at West Point; marched July 13 [1781]; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported on command at Newbury cutting wood. [See Levi Ide.]

HIDE, MOSES, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Lieut. John Marean; service, 8 days.

HIDE, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade to serve for 3 months under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777. [See Nathaniel Ide.]

HIDE, NOAH, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

HIDE, NOAH, "New Town." Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, endorsed Aug. 21, 1779; said Hide reported cooper under William Hunt, Assistant Commissary of Issues, at magazine at Watertown; residence, "New Town."

HIDE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

HIDE, NOAH. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston; company raised for 3 months.

HIDE [NOAH ?], Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days.

HIDE, OTHNIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

HIDE, OTHNIEL. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hide credited with 2 mos. service.

HIDE, PHILIP, Deerfield (also given Dedham). Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train July 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 3 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; residence, Dedham; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

HIDE, PHINEAS, Stockbridge (also given Barrington). Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

HIDE, PHINEAS, *continued.*
May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

HIDE, RUFUS. Sergeant, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 28, 1778, signed by Abner Pomeroy and Phineas Wright, stating that said Pomeroy, (late) Lieutenant in Capt. Kirtland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which was raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and said Wright, Sergeant in said company, were sent by Col. Woodbridge Nov. 4, 1777, to bring to camp said Hide and others who had deserted from the company, that they did so, the men returning without guard or compulsion; said men received punishment ordered and served until expiration of engagement.

HIDE, SAMUEL, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

HIDE, SAMUEL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with guards at and about Boston.

HIDE, SIMON (also given SIMEON). Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 24, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovell to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HIDE, THADDEUS, Brookline (also given Newton). Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hide and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 6, 1775.

HIDE, THADDEUS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

HIDE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Albany from March 1, 1781.

HIDE, WILLIAM, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; reported

HIDE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, Capt. Dench's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Hide discharged Nov. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

HIDEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; pay roll for service in Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island, dated April 24, 1782.

HIDES, SAMUEL (also given SIMON). Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service 1½ mos; detachment drafted for service in town and harbor of Boston; State bounty allowed by resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.

HIDNS, NIMROD, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Hidns credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles).

HIEL, JONATHAN. Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.

HIELD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

HIER, CONRAD. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service with guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

HIERON, DANIEL, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Oct. 21, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

HIERON, PATRICK, Boothbay. Corporal, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

HIESLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hiseler.]

HIESLER, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HIFFRON, TIMOTHY. Receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Hiffron and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co.

HIGANS, HEMAN. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; said Higans appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

HIGBAY, WHEELER. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Worthington; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

HIGBE, DANIEL. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

HIGBE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 15 days; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HIGBE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

HIGBE, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

HIGBE, ELNATHAN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command Quebec;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

HIGBE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage out and home (110 miles) allowed; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet; mileage (200 miles) allowed.

HIGBE, SAMUEL, Jr. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

HIGBE, WHEELER, Chesterfield (also given Worthington). Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; list of men to whom guns were delivered, dated May 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Webber's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 39 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given brown); residence, Worthington; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

HIGBEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Higbay, Higbe, Higby, Highbe.]

HIGBEE, ANDERSON. Sergeant, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

HIGBEE, CHRISTOPHER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

HIGBEE, DANIEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

HIGBEE, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engagement to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; travel home 7 days (140 miles) allowed.

HIGBEE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 22 days; company served until July 26, 1777, in Northern department.

HIGBEE, ELNATHAN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

HIGBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

HIGBEE, WHEELER, Worthington. Corporal, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778].

HIGBY, CHRISTOPHER, Brookline (also given Long Island, N. Y.). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; residence, Brookline; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778[9]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Long Island, N. Y.

HIGBY, DANIEL, Sheffield. Corporal, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

HIGBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater.

HIGBY, SAMUEL. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

HIGE, JOHN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

HIGEH, JOHN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Higeh and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775.

HIGENBOTON, WILLIAM, "Grants." Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, "Grants;" reported deserted.

HIGENS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

HIGENS, SIMEON, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

HIGGANS, EDMUND. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 17, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 17, 1779.

HIGGANS, JOEL, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HIGGANS, JOSIAH, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HIGGANS, LEWIS, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HIGGANS, OBADIAH, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HIGGENS, BENJAMIN, Spencer (also given Partridgefield). Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Spencer; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept. 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry from May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Partridgefield; bounty delivered to William Ward Oct. 21, 1818.

HIGGENS, EDMUND, Scarborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Larrabee's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

HIGGENS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga.

HIGGENS, ISAAC, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 19, 1776; mileage (93 miles) allowed said Higgens; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

HIGGENS, JEDEDIAH. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Higgens and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay and travel allowance from home to Boston.

HIGGENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HIGGENS, JOSIAH, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

HIGGENS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt., enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HIGGENS, LEWIS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HIGGENS, PAINE, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; mileage (108 miles) allowed.

HIGGENS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage (76 miles) allowed. Roll certified at Topsham.

HIGGENS, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage (76 miles) allowed. Roll certified at Topsham.

HIGGENS, SETH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

HIGGENS, TIMOTHY, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

HIGGENS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Stillwater. Roll dated Chesterfield.

HIGGENS, ZEDEKIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 19, 1776; mileage (93 miles) allowed said Higgens; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

HIGGENSON, HENRY. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 13, 1781, signed by Daniel and Rob McNiell, of Boston, asking that said Higgenson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Venus" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 15, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HIGGENSON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Higgenson, a Master, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

HIGGERTY, JEREMIAH. Petition dated Boston, March 16, 1781, signed by William and John Shattuck, in behalf of John Moriarty and others, of Salem, asking that said Higgerty be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Languedock" (privateer); advised in Council March 16, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HIGGESON, TIMOTHY, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

HIGGIN, ROBERT, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days.

HIGGINBOTHAM, ——. [This name appears under the form of Higenboton.]

HIGGINGS, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; enlistment, 3 months.

HIGGINGS, THOMAS, Grafton. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at the Westward (also given with Northern army).

HIGGINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heagen, Hegens, Heggens, Heggins, Hegins, Higans, Higens, Higgans, Higgens, Higgin, Higgings, Higgns, Higgons, Higins.]

HIGGINS, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on the alarm at Falmouth of Sept. 9, 1778. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

HIGGINS, ABISHAI, Wellfleet. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, travel (13 days) included; 118 miles reported as distance from Wellfleet to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, ANDREW, Baltimore [Md.]. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 9, 1779; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Capt. Ashley, at Peekskill; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Baltimore; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Huts, near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

HIGGINS, ARCHIBALD, Worcester. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported right arm shot off Oct. 6, 1775, and as having died in Oct., 1775.

HIGGINS, BENAIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," William Williams, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1779; engaged Dec. 7, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 41 days.

HIGGINS, BENJAMIN, Spencer. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt., sworn to at Charlton, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slaten's (Slayton's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted March 9, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command with light infantry.

HIGGINS, BENJAMIN, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (218 miles) allowed said Higgins.

HIGGINS, BERIAH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on the alarm at Falmouth of Sept. 9, 1778. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

HIGGINS, DANIEL. Seaman, ship "Gen. Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HIGGINS, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, 3d, and EBENEZER, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Doane's 6th (2d Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Eastham, April 1, 1779, signed by said Higgins, asking permission, on account of advanced age and impairment of health, to resign his commission as 1st Lieutenant in 6th co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in which capacity he had served a long time; certificate signed by Barnabas Freeman, certifies that the discharge of said Higgins would be for the good of the service; ordered in Council April 21, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

HIGGINS, EDMUND. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, EDWARD, Portsmouth [N. H.]. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

HIGGINS, ELEAZAR, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of roll dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home 5 days (110 miles) allowed.

HIGGINS, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 1 [1775]; discharged Sept. 20 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, same co.; entered service June 27 [1775]; credited with 55 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

HIGGINS, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from the time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

HIGGINS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on the alarm at Falmouth of Sept. 9, 1778. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

HIGGINS, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

HIGGINS, FREEMAN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, GEORGE, Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HIGGINS, HEMAN, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Swanzey.

HIGGINS, HEMAN, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, travel (13 days) included; 118 miles reported as distance from Wellfleet to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

HIGGINS, HEMAN. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll made up for service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march from home, to Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported enlisted into the naval service June 21, 1776.

HIGGINS, HENRY, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HIGGINS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; mileage (95 miles) allowed.

HIGGINS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on the alarm at Falmouth of Sept. 9, 1778. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

HIGGINS, ICHABOD. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," William Williams, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1779; engaged Dec. 7, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 41 days.

HIGGINS, ISAAC, Eastham. Order for wages, dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others, payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (90 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, ISAIAH, Eastham. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (204 miles) allowed said Higgins.

HIGGINS, ISAIAH (also given JOSIAH), Eastham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; engaged July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain; return of officers of Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d reg't. to be raised for the defence of Boston, May 8th" [1776]; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, same regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Higgins; *also*, same regt.; entered service May 14, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Hull, July 1, 1776, Castle Island, July 24, Aug. 17, Aug. 23, and Aug. 29, 1776; reported sick at Long Island on returns dated Aug. 17, and Aug. 23, 1776; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home 5 days (95 miles) allowed; *also*, Captain, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on the alarm at Falmouth of Sept. 9, 1778; roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford;" *also*, Captain, 6th co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1780.

HIGGINS, ISAIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 4, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

HIGGINS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

HIGGINS, JEDEDIAH, Truro. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including 6 days (115 miles) travel home.

HIGGINS, JEDEDIAH. Mate, sloop "Republic," Caleb Dyer, Master; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Jan. 14, 1779; engaged Dec. 5, 1778; service to Jan. 12, 1779, 38 days.

HIGGINS, JETHRO. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on the alarm at Falmouth of Sept. 9, 1778. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

HIGGINS, JOEL. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 18, 1781.

HIGGINS, JOHN, Eastham. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (204 miles) allowed said Higgins; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; mileage (52 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

HIGGINS, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, receipt for cartridge boxes, given to Lieut. Abijah Lincoln, dated New York, May 31, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

HIGGINS, JOHN. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Higgins and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HIGGINS, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.

HIGGINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

HIGGINS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll made up for service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march from home, to Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported enlisted into the naval service June 21, 1776.

HIGGINS, JOSEPH. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777.

HIGGINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

HIGGINS, JOSEPH. Order dated Boston, Aug. 22, 1779, signed by said Higgins, for £32 8s to be deducted from his wages, payable to Mr. Horty; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 13, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

HIGGINS, JOSHUA. Captain, 11th (3d Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; pay roll of said Higgins's co. made up for service on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HIGGINS, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, JOSIAH. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 19, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HIGGINS, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 4 mos. 1 day.

HIGGINS, JOSIAH. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days.

HIGGINS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; mileage (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

HIGGINS, LEVI. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Young's (7th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

HIGGINS, LEWIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

HIGGINS, LOT. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, LOWDEN D. (also given LOWDEN NONA), Sheffield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Sheffield.

HIGGINS, MORRIS, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HIGGINS, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Barnstable (also given Eastham). Sergeant, Col. Lamb's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Barnstable; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781, signed by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; rank, Sergeant; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; engaged May 25, 1777, by Capt. Thomas; term, during war.

HIGGINS, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, NATHAN. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll made up for service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march from home, to Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported enlisted into the naval service June 21, 1776; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 27 days; officers and crew reported discharged at Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days.

HIGGINS, OBADIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

HIGGINS, OBADIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HIGGINS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 3 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

HIGGINS, OBADIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days.

HIGGINS, PAINE, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Higgins.

HIGGINS, PETER, Boston. Gunner, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days; *also*, Gunner, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll for wages due men who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed said Higgins from Jan. 20, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 5 mos. 22 days, deducting advance pay for 1 month; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. –, 1777, signed by John Hinkley and Andrew Oliver, stating that said Higgins, of Boston, had engaged as a gunner on board the brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston,

HIGGINS, PETER, *continued.*
in Feb., 1777, and had made a cruise to France and return, assisting in the capture of several prizes, but owing to a dispute with the Captain, said Higgins left the ship 3 weeks before the crew was discharged and engaged on board another armed vessel in which he was cast away, later returning to Boston in great distress; that having been reported a deserter by Capt. Clouston he had forfeited his wages and prize money; that the petitioners had purchased one and one-fourth shares interest of said Higgins's prize money and had advanced money to his family to relieve their necessities; and asking that his wages, etc., for service on board the "Freedom" be allowed said Higgins; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1777, that wages and prize money be allowed said Higgins.

HIGGINS, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 2, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, REUBEN, Truro. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, travel (14 days) included; 126 miles reported as distance from Truro to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

HIGGINS, REUBEN. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Boston" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 21, 1776, signed by Henry Bass, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Capt. Silas Atkins, Jr., be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Aug. 21, 1776, that a commission be issued.

HIGGINS, REUBEN. Captain, 5th (1st Truro) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Truro; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Aug. 16, 1777.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home 5 days (95 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, Truro. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march from home, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including 6 days (115 miles) travel home.

HIGGINS, RICHARD. Sailor, sloop "Republic," Caleb Dyer, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Jan. 14, 1779; engaged Dec. 5, 1778; service to Jan. 12, 1779, 38 days.

HIGGINS, SAMUEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776,

HIGGINS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel 5 days (95 miles) home allowed; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, SAMUEL, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported deceased.

HIGGINS, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, SETH, Eastham. Order for wages, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (90 miles) included; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

HIGGINS, SETH, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, travel (13 days) included; 118 miles reported as distance from Wellfleet to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

HIGGINS, SETH. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HIGGINS, SIMEON, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

HIGGINS, SIMEON. Private. Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, SOLOMON, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HIGGINS, SOLOMON, Harwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

HIGGINS, SOLOMON. Captain of an Eastham co.; engaged July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.

HIGGINS, SOLOMON. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Samson; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned Sept. 19, 1776; said Higgins reported resigned and Charles Dyer appointed in his stead.

HIGGINS, SOLOMON. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick in hospital.

HIGGINS, SYLVANUS. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; mileage (52 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

HIGGINS, TIMOTHY, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich.

HIGGINS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, URIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; mileage from home (90 miles) allowed; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

HIGGINS, WALTER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage home (120 miles) allowed. Roll certified at Thomaston.

HIGGINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

HIGGINS, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; mileage home (120 miles) allowed. Roll certified at Thomaston.

HIGGINS, ZACCHEUS, Jr. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HIGGINS, ZEDEKIAH, Eastham. Order for wages, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (90 miles) included.

HIGGINS, ZEDEKIAH, Harwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

HIGGINS, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

HIGGINS, ZOATH. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; *also*, receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Higgins and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll made up for service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march from home, to Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 9, 1776; reported enlisted into the naval service July 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

HIGGINS, ZOATH. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 5 days (98 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

HIGGINS, ZOATH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

HIGGINSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Higgenson, Higgeson.]

HIGGINSON, ISAAC. Receipt dated Boston, June 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Higginson by Richard Littleale, on behalf of the town of Gloucester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HIGGNS, RICHARD. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Higgns and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance from home to camp, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Higgns and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HIGGONS, JOHN, Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HIGGONS, NATHANIEL, Eastham. Sergeant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Eastham; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.

HIGH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hige, Higeh, Hii, Hye.]

HIGH, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from port of Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1777; engaged Dec. 5 [year not given].

HIGH, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Nov. 24, 1781, 13 mos. 6 days.

HIGH, NICHOLAS. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days.

HIGH, PHILIP, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

HIGH, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light.

HIGHBE, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HIGHCOCK, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

HIGHERS, GODFREY, Milford. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 [?] days. Roll dated Camp Battes Hill.

HIGHLAND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Farley's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 31, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

HIGHLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 7 months; reported sick at New Windsor.

HIGHT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoyt.]

HIGHT, HANSON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.

HIGHT, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Hart's 8th (Royalsborough) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

HIGINS, OBADIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (98 miles) home.

HIGLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hegley.]

HIGLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; mileage home (50 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HIGLEY, MICAH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; travel home (90 miles) allowed; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; mileage home (50 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

HIGLEY, SEBA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

HII, PHILIP. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company order for bounty coats or equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; order for said Hii's coat signed by his master, Ebenezer Clough.

HIKAMON, THOMAS, Stockbridge. 2d Sergeant, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

HIKS, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HIKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HIKS, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

HIKS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HILAND, AMASA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Hiland; *also*, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; entered service Aug. 8, 1779; discharged March 8, 1780; term, 9 months.

HILAND, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service Sept. 23, 1779; discharged July 10, 1780.

HILARD, "LADRICK." Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (73 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HILBERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Filburt, Hilbord, Hilbort, Hilburn, Hilburt.]

HILBERT, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days.

HILBERT, JOSEPH. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

HILBERT, NATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

HILBERT, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hilbert credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

HILBORD, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HILBORN, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

HILBORT, JOSEPH, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hilbort and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

HILBORT, NATHAN, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hilbort and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th)

HILBORT, NATHAN, *continued.*
regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

HILBORT, WILLIAM, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 7, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 46 days allowance; travel (240 miles) allowed said Hilbort; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, and the rest to march March 12, 1777.

HILBURN, NATHAN, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers, sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.

HILBURN, WILLIAM, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers, sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.

HILBURT, NATHAN, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Danvers; reported died Jan. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; no allowance credited to said Hilburt; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, and the rest to march March 12, 1777.

HILDLRICK, PETER. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HILDICH, HEZEKIAH. Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Hildich and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.

HILDRAK, ZACHARIAH, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HILDRAKE, ZACHARIAH, Boston. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Fitchburg; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt., pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt., pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1778, and March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

HILDRE, ZACHARIAH, Boston. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; engaged June 3, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Hildre reported as at Boston; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported discharged June 3, 1780.

HILDRETH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heldderick, Heldreth, Heldrick, Hilderick, Hildich, Hildrak, Hildrake, Hildre, Hildrich, Hildrick, Hildrith, Huldreth.]

HILDRETH, ABEL. Copy of a list of men who enlisted Jan. 29, 1776, for the term of 2 months or who procured others to serve in their stead; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, copy of a list of men who voluntarily engaged as Minute-men, June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months; *also*, copy of a list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward; *also*, copy of a list, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777, of men raised to serve for 30 days; said men arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, in Northern department; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

HILDRETH, ABIJAH, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dauglass's (Townsend) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

HILDRETH, AMAZIAH, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported absent; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

HILDRETH, AMAZIAH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 1, Sept. 17, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HILDRETH, EBENEZER, Acton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazar Brooks; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Allden's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

HILDRETH, EBENEZER, *continued.*
service from March 15, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Feb. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted March 15, 1777; reported died Feb. 2, 1778.

HILDRETH, ELIJAH, Dracut. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hildreth and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

HILDRETH, ELIJAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HILDRETH, ELIJAH. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

HILDRETH, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Hildreth and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776.

HILDRETH, ELIJAH. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

HILDRETH, EPHRAIM. Account dated Westford, June 19, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Hildreth reported as a member of the class which engaged David Johnston.

HILDRETH, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel 15 days (300 miles) home also allowed; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported 140 miles from home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Ashby, and Townsend, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

HILDRETH, HEZEKIAH. Cooper, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HILDRETH, HOSEA, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HILDRETH, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; enlistment, 3 months.

HILDRETH, JAMES, Townsend. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Douglass's (Townsend) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

HILDRETH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Westford; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

HILDRETH, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

HILDRETH, JOHN. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hildreth, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775.

HILDRETH, JONATHAN, Ashby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bennett's co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Ashby; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HILDRETH, JONATHAN, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dauglass's (Townsend) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HILDRETH, JONATHAN, Westford. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said Hildreth reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 30th 1775;" enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Ashby to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Bennett, sworn to at Ashby, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Ashby; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, endorsed "Westford Feb. 16, 1778;" *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 13, 1780.

HILDRETH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel, 15 days (300 miles) home also allowed.

HILDRETH, JOSIAH. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to perform 5 mos. service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Hildreth hired Abijah Fox; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Hildreth with others hired Jacob Hibbord and reported as having paid £20 towards his hire.

HILDRETH, MICAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hildreth, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*,

HILDRETH, MICAH, *continued.*

order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's co.; list of officers chosen Jan. 29, 1776, in a company raised in Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Tewksbury, and Bedford, to serve until April 1, 1776, as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Provincial Congress Feb. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's (1st) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1, 1776;" commissions to be dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Hildreth and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; abstract for rations; rations allowed said Hildreth from July 11, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 143 days allowance.

HILDRETH, OLIVER, Townsend (also given Westford). Private, Capt. Samuel Danglass's (Townsend) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 6th Corporal (also given Private), Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at North river, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

HILDRETH, PETER, Westford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 8th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford.

HILDRETH, SAMPSON, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Hildreth chosen 1st Major, Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, appointment dated Watertown, Feb. 14, 1776, appointing said Hildreth 1st Major, Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; *also*, letter from said Hildreth to the Council, dated Dracut, March 22, 1776, declining to accept his appointment as 1st Major, 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, on account of his consciousness of being unqualified for that important post; in Council April 4, 1776, read and sent down; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 6, 1776; Jonathan Brown chosen 1st Major, 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of said Hildreth who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council April 6, 1776.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM. Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9½ mos. as Ensign, 2½ mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, request addressed to the General Court, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 15, 1780, signed by Michael Jackson, Colonel of 8th Mass. regt., that warrants be issued for promotion of said Hildreth and other officers to fill certain vacancies in above named regiment; said Hildreth, an Ensign, promoted to Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Obadiah Witherell, who resigned Sept. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; return dated Phillipsborough, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Col. Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; date of warrant, Sept. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1782.

HILDRETH, ZACHARIAH, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

HILDRETH, ZACHARIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zachariah Wright's 8th (2d Westford) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

HILDRETH, ZACHARIAH. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778.

HILDRICH, JONATHAN, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days.

HILDRICK, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Ashby; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HILDRICK, ABIJAH, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 15, 1778.

HILDRICK, HEZEKIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

HILDRICK, JOSIAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HILDRICK, OLIVER, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

HILDRICK, WILLIAM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HILDRITH, JONATHAN, Ashby (also given Westford). Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ashby; credited to town of Ashby; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Ashby; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779.

HILE, ALEXANDER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

HILE, ANDREW. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to April 30, 1778, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos. [See Andrew Hill.]

HILE, JOHN, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whitcomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Bolton, June 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Hile by a class of the town of Bolton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at New Windsor in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Stow; residence, Bolton; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HILER, JACOB. Carpenter, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 12 days.

HILER, JACOB. Master-at-Arms, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Hiler rated 1½ shares.

HILER, SIMEON. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HILER, WILLIAM. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered the noncommissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and June, 1776.

HILEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Highley, Hile, Hilk, Hill.]

HILEY, DANIEL. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above 16 years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of the 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776."

HILEY, "ISAAS." Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above 16 years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of the 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776."

HILEY, JOHN, Stow. Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return for the month of May, 1782, with an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months; reported sick at New Windsor Huts; *also*, 8th co.; orders dated Oct. 23, and Dec. 22, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HILFINN, CHARLES, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchel's regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HILGATE, THOMAS. Matross, 1st Artillery regt.; list of men belonging to the Continental Army who were entitled to gratuity, agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

HILK, ANDREW. Capt. Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

HILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hale, Hall, Heal, Hell, Hiel, Hile, Hilk, Hills.]

HILL, ——. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, showing bounties paid men who served in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Hill, with Jonas Wyeth, hired George Lenord; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on expedition to Canada; said Hill, with Jonas Wyeth, credited with one turn; reported a deacon.

HILL, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

HILL, AARON, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield.

HILL, AARON, Cambridge. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Jan. 14, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 14, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Ensign; residence, Cambridge; appointed April 16, 1777; said Hill appears among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in above arrangement; reported resigned Jan. 14, 1778.

HILL, AARON, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HILL, AARON, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Buckminster's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Framingham; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also* list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HILL, AARON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; company return [year not given]; *also*, pay abstract [year not given]; entered service Jan. 2; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, list of men who deserted from Capt. Munroe's co., dated Jan. 21, 1778; reported returned to camp Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, order on Capt. Munroe, payable to Lieut. Joshua Haynes, dated North Kingston, Feb. 26, 1778, signed by said Hill, for $5 to be deducted from his wages; *also*, order on Capt. Munroe, payable to Bezaleel Hale, dated Camp at North Kingston, March 5, 1778, signed by said Hill, for $7 to be deducted from his wages; *also*, list endorsed "Cap't Benj'a Munroe's Return from 1778 to 1779." The foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

HILL, AARON, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775. [See Aaron Hall.]

HILL, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

HILL, AARON. List of men dated Brookfield June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Hill.

HILL, AARON. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HILL, AARON. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll sworn to at Bellingham.

HILL, AARON. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; mileage out and home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

HILL, AARON. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts [dates not given]; reported discharged.

HILL, ABIATHAR, Douglas. Receipt given to Capt. Jonathan Carriel, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Hill and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 11 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30) 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's

HILL, ABIATHAR, *continued.*
regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Douglas; engaged March 11, 1782; term, 3 years; reported delivered March 15, 1782.

HILL, ABIJAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HILL, ABRAHAM, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Cambridge; enlisted May 4, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; delivered to Ensign T. Clarke; *also*, Major's co.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

HILL, AHIRA. List of deserters [year not given]; Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; deserted April 20 [year not given].

HILL, ALEXANDER. Private, Sergt. John Holbrook's detachment of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Blue Hills.

HILL, ALPHEUS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

HILL, AMBROSE, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Rosseter's co., Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dis-

HILL, AMBROSE, *continued.*
charged 97 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March –, 1778; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

HILL, AMOS, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILL, ANDREW, Truro. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Truro; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Truro; credited to town of Truro; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; reported invalided Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred from Col. Bailey's regt.

HILL, ANDREW. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778; reported a Captain.

HILL, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HILL, ANDREW. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 63 days; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 3 mos. [See Andrew Hile.]

HILL, ANDREW. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged June 30, 1780; service, 2 mos., with guards at and about Boston.

HILL, ANSELL (also given ANSON), Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp

HILL, ANSELL (also given ANSON), *continued.*
Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HILL, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

HILL, ARTHUR. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HILL, ARTHUR. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HILL, ARUNA, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service June 30, 1780; discharged July 26, 1780, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; mileage out and home (210 miles) allowed; detachment raised for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

HILL, ASA, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

HILL, ASA, Reading. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days; *also*, list of men entitled to bounty coats, dated Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; *also*, order on Capt. Ford, payable to James Hill, brother of said Asa Hill, dated Reading, June 30, 1778, signed by said Asa Hill, for wages due him for the month of January for service in Col. Brooks's regt.; *also*, Private, return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

HILL, ASA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., known as the South co. in the West Parish of Wrentham, 4th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned to Col. Haws; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to July 22, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died July 20 [1777].

HILL, ASA. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted June 1, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

HILL, ASA. Bombardier, Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

HILL, ASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (251 miles) travel home.

HILL, ASA. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HILL, ASA. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched "to Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also* Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army; mileage (100 miles) allowed; *also*, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's (Rosseter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows on an alarm; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HILL, ASA. Fifer, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga; mileage (140 miles) allowed.

HILL, BARNET (also given BARNARD), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send relief from the 2 months men; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3

HILL, BARNET (also given BARNARD), *continued.*
mos. 1 day; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILL, BARTHOLOMEW, Brookfield. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1775.

HILL, BELA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at or near West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. [See Bille Hill.]

HILL, BENAJAH. Receipt dated Springfield, April 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Hill by Lieut. Thomas Day, Chairman of a class of the town of West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HILL, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted March 1, 1776; reported on command at Fort George; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hill credited with 5½ mos. service; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to March 25, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 7, 1777; reported sick at Brookfield; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Fife Major, Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 6, 1777.

HILL, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (105 miles) home; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin

HILL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Townsend; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (220 miles) included. [See Benjamin Hale.]

HILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HILL, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HILL, BENJAMIN. Pilot, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.

HILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill.

HILL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HILL, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Monmouth" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 28, 1779, signed by Alexander Ross, in behalf of John Collin Jones and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Ross be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HILL, BILLE. Medfield. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Miller's co.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged May 6, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medfield; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Bela Hill.]

HILL, BILLIOUS, Lenox. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Hill by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster

HILL, BILLIOUS, *continued.*
roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Constitution Island in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 47 (also given 50) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Connecticut; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged April 13 (also given April 14), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return for the month of May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; reported on duty as carpenter; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months; reported sick at New Windsor in May and June, 1783.

HILL, CALEB, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1777, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights."

HILL, CALEB. Captain, 2d co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Thomas Carpenter; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

HILL, CHARLES, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co.; marched June 13, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley by order of Gen. Lincoln.

HILL, COMFORT, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

HILL, CORNELIUS, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

HILL, CYRENUS. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

HILL, CYRUS, Grafton. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Blachard's (Blanchard's) co., Col.

HILL, CYRUS, *continued.*
Wesson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 15, 1780; reported discharged.

HILL, CYRUS, Williamstown. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Hill by the town of Williamstown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

HILL, DAN. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised for 3 months.

HILL, DANIEL, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant June 10, 1776, re-engaged as Ensign Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1778; reported resigned Feb. 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 16, 1777; reported discharged Feb. 8, 1778.

HILL, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HILL, DANIEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

HILL, DANIEL, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester.

HILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

HILL, DANIEL. Capt. Chamberlain's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Hill discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

HILL, DANIEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Hill and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

HILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*,

HILL, DANIEL, *continued.*
Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

HILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbie's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, Nova Scotia, but continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Hill and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

HILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

HILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army near West Point, N. Y., for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HILL, DAVID, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 23, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bellingham; reported detached from Capt. Metcalf's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including (210 miles) travel from camp home; company raised for 3 months.

HILL, DAVID, Billerica. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Marlborough; *also*, list of men probably belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given]; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col.

HILL, DAVID, *continued.*
Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's (7th) regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted July 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 11, 1780; reported discharged July 11, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged July 11, 1777; term, 3 years.

HILL, DAVID, Candia [N. H.]. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Hill reported sick in camp 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

HILL, DAVID, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

HILL, DAVID, Newcastle. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Jones's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt.; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. Baley's (Bailey's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1778; reported died Sept. 2, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 3 mos. 2 days.

HILL, DAVID. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

HILL, DAVID. Cook, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 9 days.

HILL, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

HILL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

HILL, DAVID, *alias* JOHN ADAMS. List of men who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; said Hill mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem; reported deserted July 11, 1782.

HILL, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged March 21 (also given March 22), 1781; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Hill mustered March 20, 1781, to the credit of the town of Billerica; *also*, receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Hill by a class of the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hill discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, having procured a man to serve in his stead.

HILL, EBENEZER, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Edgel's (2d) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions to be dated Feb 5 [year not given, probably 1776].

HILL, EBENEZER, Merrimac [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HILL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

HILL, EBENEZER. List of men appearing on a wage account of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments made up for 1778-1782. [See Ebenezer Still.]

HILL, ELEAZAR, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 18 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included.

HILL, ELIPHALET, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as post-rider.

HILL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia for service at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet; mileage (200 miles) allowed; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Richmond; delivered to

HILL, ELISHA, *continued.*
Ensign Hubble; *also,* Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

HILL, ENOCH, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HILL, ESQUIRE, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.

HILL, FREDERICK, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also,* Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 26, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also,* Fifer, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was discharged 97 miles from home; *also,* Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also,* Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on an alarm.

HILL, GARDNER. Receipt dated Aug. 4, 1780, for bounty paid said Hill by Capt. William Douglas to serve for the term of 3 months to the credit of the town of Hancock, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780; *also,* Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780, 120 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

HILL, GEORGE, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also,* Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HILL, GIDEON. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778. [See Gideon Rice.]

HILL, HENRY. Drummer, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.

HILL, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

HILL, HOMES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

HILL, HUGH. Petition dated Salem, Sept. 11, 1778, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Salem, asking that said Hill be commissioned as commander of the ship "Pilgrim" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1781, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of Andrew Cabott and others, of Beverly, asking that said Hill be commissioned as commander of the ship "Cicero" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 15, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HILL, ICHABOD, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order dated Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775, signed by said Hill, for money due him in lieu of a bounty coat; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; reported sick in hospital in March and April, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co.;" enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Buds Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; residence, Westfield; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

HILL, IRA. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

HILL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

HILL, ISRAEL, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777; credited to town of Barre; reported killed; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Aug. 25, 1777.

HILL, ISRAEL. Receipt dated Barre, Jan. 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Hill by Class No. 18 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged Jan. 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

HILL, JABEZ, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; reported enlisted into the artillery June 5, 1775.

HILL, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

HILL, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported enlisted June 27, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

HILL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

HILL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HILL, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Pronty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Douglas.

HILL, JACOB. List dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

HILL, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HILL, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1775.

HILL, JAMES, Brookfield. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 7, 1777; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported sick at Brookfield; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester

HILL, JAMES, *continued.*
Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780; reported died Feb. 13, 1780.

HILL, JAMES, Douglas. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Martin's (4th) co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service on expedition to Rhode Island.

HILL, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hill and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Pelham; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.; *also*, return of men drafted from the town of Pelham, as sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779, by Capt. John Thompson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 4th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, as returned by Col. Elisha Porter; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pelham; mustered by Col. Porter July 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pelham; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted May 14, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive list dated April –, 1782; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11¾ in.; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; return of sick in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783.

HILL, JAMES, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to bounty coats, dated Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; *also*, return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 30 (also given July 1), 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

HILL, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

HILL, JAMES, Swanzey. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 8th co., 1st regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; residence, Swanzey; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778. [See James Hall.]

HILL, JAMES, Vassalborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Kittery; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; term, 3 years.

HILL, JAMES. Captain, 1st co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in 1st and 10th cos. in said regiment, as returned by Col. Thomas Carpenter, dated Rehoboth, Sept. 28, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Oct. 30, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777.

HILL, JAMES. Order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to detach said Hill and others from said Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge and march to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Hill and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

HILL, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

HILL, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 21, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

HILL, JAMES. Seaman, U. S. brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Hill rated 1 share.

HILL, JAMES PLAISTED. Captain, 3d (Biddeford) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

HILL, JAMES, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

HILL, JAPHET. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbie's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 6 days, at Penobscot; roll sworn to at Machias.

HILL, JEPHTHA. Receipt dated Wilbraham, May 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Hill by James Shaw and his class of the town of Wilbraham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

HILL, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), Biddeford. Captain, Col. James Scammon's regt.; regimental return dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered the captains of said regiment; *also*, Captain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 14 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, power of attorney, dated Cambridge, March 15, 1776, given by Peter Page, 2d Lieutenant of Capt. Whiting's co., 24th regt., to said Hill, Captain, 18th regt.; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Captain in Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 5, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 5, 1777; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Robert Davis's co., who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported Captain; also reported discharged Nov. –, 1777;

HILL, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), *continued.*
also, Captain; list of officers commissioned for service on Penobscot expedition; said Hill commissioned Adjutant General July 2, 1779; *also*, Adjutant General; service from July 2, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 7 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, letter from said Hill to the Council, dated St. Georges, Aug. 28, 1779, requesting a duplicate of his commission, he having lost the original one dated July 2, 1779, during the retreat from Majorbagaduce.

HILL, JEREMIAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hill and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, company receipt, dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Hill and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hill and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 23, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed June 23, 1777; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of field, staff and commissioned officers, dated Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, 2d Lieutenant; residence, Billerica; appointed June 23, 1777; reported Aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. De Portail June 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, abstract for 3 months pay due said Hill, Lieutenant, 9th Mass. regt., he having been ordered to march with the first party of recruits, as returned by John Crane, Colonel of artillery; warrant allowed in Council April 27, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated July 11, 1783; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1783.

HILL, JESSE, Douglas. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands,

HILL, JESSE, *continued.*
including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

HILL, JESSE, Oxford. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Dorchester.

HILL, JESSE, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HILL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted June 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HILL, JOB, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

HILL, JOB (also given JOB, Jr.), Douglas. Account dated April 21, 1777, attested by Eben Prout, of bounties paid said Hill and others by the town of Douglas to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 23, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to March 18, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died March 18, 1779; *also*, order on Benjamin Haywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Moses Whitney, dated Douglas, Sept. 17, 1784, signed by Abigail Hill, widow of said Job Hill, Corporal, for wages for his service in Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt., in 1777, 1778, and 1779.

HILL, JOB. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HILL, JOB. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 26 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HILL, JOB. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; milcage (198 miles) allowed said Hill; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

HILL, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HILL, JOEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

HILL, JOEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

HILL, JOHN, Acton. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, order dated Acton, Dec. 19, 1775, signed by Sarah Hill, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due her late husband, said Hill, who took the place of John Parlin, 3d, of Concord, and served in Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nickson's regt.; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits to Sarah Hill amount due, and it was receipted for by Mark White.

HILL, JOHN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HILL, JOHN, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 80 days, including 4 days preceding march; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1776, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.

HILL, JOHN, Boston (also given Charlestown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amos Ellis; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bellingham (also given Tewksbury); joined Capt. Samuel Trescott's co., Col. D. Henly's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. of West Parish in Wrentham, 4th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Fairbanks to Col. Benjamin Haws, dated Wrentham; residence, Boston (also given Charlestown); engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; mustered Nov. 19, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Eastown;" *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 6, 1780; reported hanged May 6, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sher-

HILL, JOHN, *continued.*
burne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported on command in Pennsylvania.

HILL, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered Sept. 6, 1779.

HILL, JOHN, Brookfield or Spencer. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 10 days.

HILL, JOHN, Connecticut. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; occupation, tanner; complexion, Indian; residence, Connecticut.

HILL, JOHN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council, Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Hill and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and was discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton; *also*, certificate dated Harvard, Oct. 18, 1785, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Hill and others served 2 mos. in Capt. David Moor's co., Col. Jacobs's regt., in 1779.

HILL, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black, for cartouch boxes for his company to be delivered to Aaron Holdin; receipt for above boxes signed by Sergt. Aaron Holden; *also*, Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

HILL, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HILL, JOHN, Lunenburg. Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported resigned Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; mustered by Col. Barret, of Concord, Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported furloughed April 6, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on fur-

HILL, JOHN, *continued.*
lough from April 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July-Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on general court-martial in Sept., 1778; also reported discharged Oct. 31, 1778.

HILL, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Hill credited with allowance for 2 days (39 miles); *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, abstract for gun and blanket money for a number of men belonging to Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt., stationed at Boston in March, 1777; said men reported as in service in Col. Dike's regt. from the first of his marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

HILL, JOHN, Oakham. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777.

HILL, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched July 12, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILL, JOHN, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Livermore's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Hill appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Livermore's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HILL, JOHN, Stoneham (also given Andover). Descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Gould's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Green's co., Col. Fox's

HILL, JOHN, *continued.*
regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoneham; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of the sick in "the Train" made up from Nov. 24, 1779, to Dec. 22, 1779, dated Boston, and signed by J. Whipple, Surgeon; reported admitted Nov. 24, 1779; recovered Dec. 4, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Hodgsdon's Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported made up in Col. Crane's regt. and certified twice for his 3 months pay; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, descriptive return made up for the year 1780, dated New Windsor; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; term, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; Col. Crane's regt.; residence, Andover.

HILL, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HILL, JOHN, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Partrick's (Patrick's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported discharged March –, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 12, 1779, signed by Lieut. Benjamin Billings, certifying that said Hill, a soldier in Capt. Partrick's (Patrick's) co., Col. Alden's regt., was enlisted and mustered in said regiment prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and was discharged Feb. 18, 1778, by order of Gen. Heath for reasons mentioned in said discharge.

HILL, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; mileage (16 miles) also allowed from Providence.

HILL, JOHN, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HILL, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

HILL, JOHN. Receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19 and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Hill and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

HILL, JOHN. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died June 9, 1776.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

HILL, JOHN. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched on the alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.

HILL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

HILL, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, June 4, 1778, signed by Henry Williams, asking that said Hill be commissioned as commander of the brig "Pluto" (privateer); ordered in Council June 5, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HILL, JOHN. List of men dated Brooktield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5¼ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hill credited with 5¼ mos. service.

HILL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (215 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HILL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home and 3 days preparation for camp; company raised for 8 months; *also*, order on John Potter, Paymaster for Col. Ezra Wood's regt., for wages, dated Mendon, March 15, 1779, signed by said Hill, payable to Enos Taft; receipt for said wages, dated Brookfield, April 8, 1779, signed by Enos Taft, appears on reverse of order.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days; said Hill reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company; company served to May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition. [See John Heall and John Hilt.]

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates with guards at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

HILL, JOHN. Certificate dated May 31, 1780, signed by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., certifying that in July, 1779, he had mustered said Hill and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months as the quota for the town of Great Barrington.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HILL, JOHN. Return dated Boston, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Stoughton; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 15, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

HILL, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; said Hill with others reported as having marched to Fishkill; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and was ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill.

HILL, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 11, 1781.

HILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for 40 days service at Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

HILL, JOHN. Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.)

HILL, JOHN, *continued*.
regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILL, JOHN. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

HILL, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co. [year not given]; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.

HILL, JOHN, Jr. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 15 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

HILL, JONAH. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

HILL, JONATHAN, Braintree (also given Bridgewater). Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Hill and others, by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Foster's co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Braintree; enlisted Dec. 26 (also given Nov. 1), 1776, by Capt. Foster; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781,

HILL, JONATHAN, *continued.*
dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported transferred to the infantry; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave granted said Hill by Gen. Gates at Hutts, New Windsor, to go to Braintree for 1 mo. 10 days from Dec. 17, 1782; overstayed 18 days; clothing reported as having been delivered said Hill, in room of James Whidden, on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 3 months.

HILL, JONATHAN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th Chesterfield) co., dated Chesterfield, April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years.

HILL, JONATHAN, Connecticut. List of prisoners sent from New York [year not given], in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey; reported employed on the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

HILL, JONATHAN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

HILL, JONATHAN, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. David Moore's co.; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Littlefield's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776] as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Hill and others, for money for enlisting recruits into said regiment; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

HILL, JONATHAN, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; term, 3 years.

HILL, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

HILL, JONATHAN. Corporal, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment; service from July 5 to July 25, 1777, 22 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Godfrey.

HILL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; mileage from home (106 miles) allowed; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward; mileage out (70 miles) allowed; roll dated Equivalent.

HILL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 4 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

HILL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel (70 miles) included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

HILL, JOSEPH, Franklin. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's (8th) co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Ephraim Wheelock and others, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's (Wrentham) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers appointed to command men drafted from the train bands of said regiment, agreeable to order of Legislature of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Providence, R. I., on Monday, April 23, 1777; *also*, return dated Medfield, March 2, 1781, of detachment made from Col. Seth Bullard's regt. by order of his Excellency John Hancock of Feb. 28, 1781, to march to Tiverton, R. I., and there serve for a term not exceeding 40 days, under Capt. Samuel Fisher and Capt. Amos Ellis; said Hill reported as Lieutenant of the company made up to serve under Capt. Amos Ellis of Bellingham.

HILL, JOSEPH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HILL, JOSEPH, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

HILL, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

HILL, JOSEPH, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hill and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

HILL, JOSEPH, Williamsburg. Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

HILL, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 18 yrs.

HILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 10 days; distance to and from camp 520 miles; company raised to guard passes of North river; enlistment, 8 months.

HILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

HILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above roll dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 16 days, at Machias; detachment served from Aug. 31, 1779, to Nov. 20, 1779; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

HILL, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oakham; marched July 14, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered July 7, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Stephen Hill.]

HILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HILL, JOSEPH. Major; resolve dated Nov. 29, 1780, appointing Muster Masters for each county in Massachusetts; said Hill appointed one of the Muster Masters for Essex Co.

HILL, JOSIAH, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

HILL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HILL, LEONARD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazar Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Cushing's co.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; dis-

HILL, LEONARD, *continued.*
charged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; mileage out and home (120 miles) allowed; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

HILL, MOSES, Holliston. Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

HILL, MOSES, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HILL, MOSES, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

HILL, MOSES, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the artificers Sept. 13, 1775.

HILL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HILL, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days travel home; mileage from home and return (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Douglas.

HILL, NATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5¼ months for each single poll in said precinct [name crossed out on list].

HILL, NATHAN, Williamstown. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Douglass's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Hancock; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

HILL, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILL, NATHANIEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 5 days; company marched by order of Col. Tristram Jordan, "to assist in fortifying" Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan, sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's detachment, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 4 days; detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying said town; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.

HILL, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

HILL, NATHANIEL, Roxbury (also given Hatfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 14, 1779; residence, Hatfield; reported discharged; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return [year not given].

HILL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HILL, NATHANIEL. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath, after the expiration of their term.

HILL, NELSON, Berwick (also given Kittery). Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 88 days allowance, including 12 days (240 miles) travel on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kittery (also given Berwick); enlisted for town of Kittery (also given Berwick); mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Esq., at Kittery.

HILL, NOAH, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HILL, NOAH, Douglas. Account dated April 21, 1777, attested by Eben Prout, of bounties paid said Hill and others by the town of Douglas to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Blanchard's co.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th)

HILL, NOAH, *continued.*
regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to March 31, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, memorandum on reverse of a return dated Douglas, May 28, 1778, made by Capt. Isaac Martin to the Superintendent for Worcester Co., of men belonging to the Continental Army who had not joined; said Hill reported as at home on furlough which had expired.

HILL, NOAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

HILL, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HILL, NOAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HILL, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbie's (9th) co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 7 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 7 days; detachment served between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

HILL, OBADIAH. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at King's Ferry.

HILL, OLIVER, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

HILL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hill for Dec., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 5, 1778, for serving during the war; 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.

HILL, PARKER. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HILL, PAUL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*,

HILL, PAUL, *continued.*
Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut.

HILL, PAUL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILL, PETER, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

HILL, PETER, Brookfield. Fifer, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 21st, 1775;" *also*, Fifer, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo.; reported deserted; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon July 30, 1777; distance from home 100 miles; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service to June 10, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6 and Nov. 13, 1778.

HILL, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; reported furloughed; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including 3 days preceding march and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; company raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for the month of Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; service, 17 days, being 9 days in camp, and 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, account of money paid soldiers by the Selectmen, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Hill detached from militia to serve for 8 months and received mileage for 140 miles; *also*, order on John Porter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, dated April 26, 1779, signed by said Hill and others belonging to Capt. Pomeroy's co., Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Pomeroy; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Black's co.; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HILL, PRINCE, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late) Col. Gardner's (37th) regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

HILL, RALPH. Copy of a list dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777, of men raised to serve for 30 days; said men arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

HILL, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Jr.), England. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, of Dedham; residence, England; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2,

HILL, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Jr.), *continued.*
1777; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

HILL, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Sr.), Leicester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; mustered March 5, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leicester; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Leicester; enlisted Feb. 4, 1777, at Leicester, by Capt. B. Brown; enlistment, during war; reported a negro; also reported transferred to corps of invalids Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 21, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780; reported discharged July 21, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; statement of Continental balances [year not given]; term, 3 years.

HILL, RICHARD, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hill and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn and sworn to at Salem, by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 28 mos. 6 days as Private, 5 mos. 19 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.;

HILL, RICHARD, *continued.*
complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Lynn; enlisted March 6, 1777, by Lieut. Stocker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with guard boats in Jan., 1781, on furlough in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

HILL, RICHARD, Vermont. List dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities, by resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; regiment of invalids; residence, Vermont.

HILL, RICHARD, Wenham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham.

HILL, RICHARD. Return of men enlisted by Capt. Richard Dodge to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775.

HILL, RICHARD. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Hill and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt., for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Norwalk; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barns for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

HILL, ROBERT, Eastham. Corporal, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

HILL, ROBERT, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns); residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Carlile to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Hill claimed by Lunenburg and Fitchburg; allowed to Fitchburg; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp Stillwater; enlisted June 2 (also given Jan. 2), 1777; reported sick in regimental hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported promoted to Corporal June 1 (also given Feb. 1), 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on furlough in Sept., 1778, on command with shoe-makers Oct., 1778-Feb., 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at "Pound Ridge;" *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at "Pound Ridge;" *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported on command at North Castle; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged Jan. 2, 1780.

HILL, ROBERT, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn (now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus), who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

HILL, ROBERT, Petersham. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hill and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported joined Col. Arnold Sept. 9, 1775.

HILL, ROBERT, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 12, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HILL, ROBERT. Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regiment, of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; ward No. 8 co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 7, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HILL, SAM W. Private, Capt. Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HILL, SAMSON, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9, discharged July 25 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 21 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (70 miles) out and home; *also*, receipt dated Williamsburg, Aug. 1, 1779, for bounty and mileage from Williamsburg to Providence paid said Hill by the Selectmen; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (125 miles) included.

HILL, SAMSON. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; reported on furlough; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, abstract for money due men belonging to Capt. Kirkland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., who had been incorrectly entered or not made up on previous roll of said company for the service given; said Hill credited with 1 mo. 17 days service; reported made up as discharged in previous roll but should have been reported furloughed; company raised by order of General Court of Aug. 8, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

HILL, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Capt. Jonathan Stickney, dated Billerica, Jan. 24, 1776, signed by Sarah Hill, for a coat or its equivalent in money due her late husband, said Hill, for the 8 mos. service in 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount due to heirs of said Hill.

HILL, SAMUEL, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Graten's (Greaton's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; rank, Private; age, 45 (also given 46) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, gray; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted March 3, 1777 (also given March 8, 1776), by Lieut. McCauley; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; reported deserted March 20, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., for wages for Feb., 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; return of men furloughed in 1783; said Hill furloughed June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

HILL, SAMUEL, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 9½ days; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1776, signed by Samuel Wyllys, Colonel, 22d regt., certifying that said Hill and others served as Captains in his regiment from Dec. 10, 1775, to Jan. 15, 1776, by order of Brig. Gen. Spencer; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said Captains and their subalterns be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. James Converse's regt.; receipt dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Hill, Captain, and other officers of Col. James Converse's regt., for mileage, etc., for themselves and companies; *also*, list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Col'o Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 19 to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same regt.; service from Oct. 2 to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company marched from Harvard for service on a 30 days expedition.

HILL, SAMUEL, Hollis [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; appointed Sergeant June 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; company return

HILL, SAMUEL, *continued.*
dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

HILL, SAMUEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HILL, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

HILL, SAMUEL, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to April 13, 1778; residence, Newbury; term, 3 years; reported died April 13, 1778.

HILL, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth, and was stationed there; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HILL, SAMUEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 21, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; term, during war; deserted July 7, 1779; reported gone to the enemy; also reported a negro.

HILL, SAMUEL, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HILL, SAMUEL, Stonington [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1775.

HILL, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775.

HILL, SAMUEL. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

HILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 14 to Aug. 20, 1777, 7 days, in Northern department; mileage (120 miles) allowed. Roll dated Hancock.

HILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

HILL, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HILL, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Badcock's (also given Babcock's) co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, a wig; eyes, blue; occupation, mason; engaged for town of Milton; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; reported a stroller [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 30, 1779.

HILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

HILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

HILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

HILL, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1781, signed by Marston Watson, in behalf of himself and others of Marblehead, asking that said Hill be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Nimble Shilling" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 29, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HILL, SAMUEL, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HILL, SHADRACH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hill and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

HILL, SIMEON, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HILL, SIMEON (also given SIMON). Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed.

HILL, SIMON, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HILL, SOLOMON, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (7 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

HILL, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage out and home (93 miles) allowed; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 4 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

HILL, SOLOMON, Douglas. Return of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Caleb Whiting to the Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Douglas, May 28, 1778; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Martin's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt., mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Douglas; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company raised in Worcester Co. for service at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Rutland; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Douglas; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Douglas for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Hill from Feb. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 23 mos.; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1781; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Haywood, payable to Job Hill, dated Douglas, May 7, 1784, signed by said Hill, for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt.

HILL, SOLOMON, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HILL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

HILL, SQUIRE, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

HILL, STEPHEN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct.,

HILL, STEPHEN, *continued.*
1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779 and who were entitled to the gratuity from the state; above men certified as enlisting for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780.

HILL, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oakham; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall. [See Joseph Hill.]

HILL, STEPHEN. List of prisoners brought from Halifax in the cartel "Favorite" Jan. 29, 1778; said Hill, a Captain, reported as having been taken in the "Fox;" *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1781, signed by Leonard Jarvis and Joseph Russell, of Boston, asking that said Hill be commissioned as commander of the ship "Maria" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 28, 1781, that a commission be issued, and that the Naval Officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel with a lading of fish for the West Indies, the same being unfit for home consumption.

HILL, SYLVANUS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Partrick's (Patrick's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

HILL, THEOD. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 8, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HILL, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.

HILL, THOMAS, Cambridge. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co.,

HILL, THOMAS, *continued.*
Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 24, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

HILL, THOMAS, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Walcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1780; residence, Casco Bay; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 65 days allowance; *also*, account of clothing delivered for the year 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Walcut's) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, Capt. Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to the infantry April 1, 1779.

HILL, THOMAS, Fitchburg. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hill and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; abstract for advance pay and mileage out and home (180 miles), sworn to in Worcester Co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, same co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home 7 days (140 miles) allowed.

HILL, THOMAS, Watertown (also given Cambridge and Little Cambridge). Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Little Cambridge; enlisted for town of Little Cambridge; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point, Jan. 8, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, butcher; birthplace, London, Eng.; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Ensign Mills, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

HILL, THOMAS. Private, 26th regt.; account of goods and effects lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

HILL, THOMAS. List of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

HILL, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Newton; engaged July 11, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted July 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; reported deserted Jan. 13, 1782.

HILL, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.

HILL, TIMOTHY, Franklin. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company drafted to serve for 2 months and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service and 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, respectively; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HILL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HILL, TITUS, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

HILL, TITUS. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

HILL, TITUS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

HILL, TITUS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

HILL, TITUS. Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

HILL, TITUS, Jr., Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into

HILL, TITUS, Jr., *continued*.
the army; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home.

HILL, TOBIAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

HILL, TOWER. Receipt dated Wilbraham, July 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Hill by Silas Bliss, on behalf of a class of the town of Wilbraham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged July 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 3d Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Wilbraham; term, 3 yrs.; reported lame in both legs.

HILL, WHITNEY, Sherburne. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 12, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

HILL, WHITNEY. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

HILL, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern Army.

HILL, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 53 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 118 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Hill and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Hill and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

HILL, WILLIAM, Connecticut. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated

HILL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Connecticut; reported an Indian.

HILL, WILLIAM, Lynn. Fifer, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hill and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Corporal; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

HILL, WILLIAM, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HILL, WILLIAM, Tewksbury (also given Duxbury). Corporal, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hill and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as having enlisted in Col. Tupper's regt. to serve during the war; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept. 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 1, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778; order for payment of above roll dated Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Hill and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns in the state; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 8, 1777; reported sick at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported transferred to corps of invalids July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; reported joined July 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 8, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted June 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Dec. 5, 1779; family of said Hill reported as at Tewksbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list

HILL, WILLIAM, *continued*.
dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Duxbury; engaged Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Abbot; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 14 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 3 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal March 31, 1782; transferred to Capt. Buxton's co. June 1, 1782; re-joined from Capt. Lunt's co.; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lunt's co.; account of rations, etc., delivered officers and soldiers belonging to 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; reported promoted to Corporal May 1, 1783.

HILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

HILL, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days.

HILL, WILLIAM. List of men who were hired to serve on Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Hill hired by Samuel and Lieut. James Jaquith, probably of Wilmington; *also*, list of men who were hired to serve in the army, dated Nov. 29, 1776; said Hill hired by Ames Taylor, probably of Wilmington; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Hill and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army, and if called upon before said date to remain in service 3 months.

HILL, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See William Hall.]

HILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, in Northern department, including 13 days (251 miles) travel home.

HILL, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 4 co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HILL, WILLIAM. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

HILL, WILLIAM R. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, dated Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

HILL, ZACHARIAH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill,

HILL, ZACHARIAH, *continued.*
Oct. 6, 1775; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlisted May 4, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Dana's co. detached to guard troops of convention, dated Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778; said Hill allowed wages for 8 days service.

HILL, ZEDEKIAH, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported sick in the country; *also*, Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath, after the expiration of their term; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; service to Oct. 31, 1779, 5 mos., with guards at and about Boston; above service performed under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, endorsed "Aug'st 21'st 1779;" said Hill reported Cooper, under Thomas Gray, Assistant Commissary of Issues, at Sherburne and Medfield; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totaway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 2, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HILL, ZENAS. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

HILL, ZIBA, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days.

HILLABURT, REUBEN. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HILLAR, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given, probably 1775]; discharged Nov. 9; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., home from Ticonderoga in 1776.

HILLAR, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 25, 1780; residence, Rochester; term, 3 years.

HILLAR, TIMOTHY, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days, travel (4 days) included.

HILLAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

HILLARD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

HILLARD, JOSEPH, South Hadley. List of men raised by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army, as certified by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen, dated Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, South Hadley; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

HILLARD, TIMOTHY, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HILLAS, EDWARD. List of prisoners sent in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" from Newport, R. I., and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

HILLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hellir, Hiler, Hillar, Hillard, Hillerd, Hilliard, Hilor.]

HILLER, EDWARD, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as serving in room of Roger Bigelow who was discharged Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares above roll to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

HILLER, GEORGE, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

HILLER, JOHN, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Troutt's (Sprout's) 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 16, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 25, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 31 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined May 25, 1777; died Jan. –, 1779.

HILLER, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Hiller by John Wood, on behalf of the town of Lexington, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hiller for Dec., 1782.

HILLER, JONATHAN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HILLER, JONATHAN, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HILLER, JONATHAN. Sailor, schooner "Boston," Nathaniel Cook, master; portage bill dated Boston, March 16, 1779, covering advance wages for 1 month and 9 days pay while in port; engaged March 8, 1779; service to March 16, 1779, 9 days, in port; schooner reported as lying in Boston harbor bound on voyage from Boston to Martinico and return.

HILLER, JOSEPH, Salem. Captain of a company raised in Salem and Lynn; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 26, 1778; said Hiller chosen 1st Major, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (1st Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 26, 1778; reported commissioned Sept. 26, 1778; *also*, Major; resolve dated Feb. 28, 1781, appointing Capt. Richard Ward, Muster Master for Essex Co., in the room of said Hiller, who was about to move out of said county.

HILLER, LEVI, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

HILLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

HILLER, TIMOTHY, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Hiller and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HILLER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

HILLER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

HILLER, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775.

HILLERD, GEORGE, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

HILLEY, ABNER. Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 10, 1777, to July 10, 1777, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; enlistment, 2 months. [See Abner Killey.]

HILLIARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halliaid, Hellard, Hilard, Hillard, Hiller, Hillerd, Hillyard, Hillyer, Hilord, Hilyard, Hyllyard.]

HILLIARD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

HILLIARD, JOSEPH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 8 days.

HILLIARD, LUDRICK, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage (136 miles) allowed said Hilliard; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

HILLIARD, THURSTIAN, Reading [Conn.]. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return, dated July 20, 1780; engaged Feb. 2, 1778; term, during war; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

HILLIER, SIMEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Young's (5th) co., 4th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Mason Wheaton and others, field officers, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

HILLISTER, ELIJAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 21, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel (90 miles) included.

HILLITT, GEORGE, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

HILLMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hellmon, Helmon, Hilman, Hilmond.]

HILLMAN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

HILLMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard

HILLMAN, GERSHOM, *continued.*
for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, LOT. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, PELEG. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLMAN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILLOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Helleck.].

HILLOCK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HILLOCK, ROBERT, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Richmond; credited to town of Richmond; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Richmond; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Ticonderoga, by Lieut. Williams; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough Feb.-May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; return of effectives dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Oct. 25, 1782; reported absent, sick in hospital of 3d brigade; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives dated Camp at Snakehill, Nov. 1, 1782; reported absent, sick in hospital at Hutts.

HILLS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hale, Hill.]

HILLS, ABIJAH, Dracut. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hills and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

HILLS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 7, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 10 days, at Winter Hill.

HILLS, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780], returned by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale as mustered by him; 7th co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged Aug. 25, 1778 [1780]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILLS, BELA (also given BILLY). List of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medfield; term, 9 months; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, signed by said Hills and others, for wages received of the town of Medfield for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780.

HILLS, BENJAMIN, Malden. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Malden; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HILLS, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, JR.), Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Hills and others of above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778].

HILLS, COMFORT. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith (Heath) at Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HILLS, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HILLS, DAVID, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

HILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HILLS, EBENEZER. Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

HILLS, EBENEZER. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HILLS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. David Batchellor's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HILLS, GEORGE, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, etc., dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 260 miles travel allowed said Hills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, etc., dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780; reported died July 13, 1780.

HILLS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga.

HILLS, JABEZ, Wrentham. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

HILLS, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, wheelwright; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

HILLS, JAMES, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, Captain, Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1777,

HILLS, JAMES, *continued.*
at Tiverton; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Hills, Captain, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, Feb. 12, 1779, signed by said Hills, stating that he had served as Captain of the 1st co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt., from June, 1776, but being impaired in health, in poor circumstances, and also on account of his age, 53 years, asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council March 3, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

HILLS, JAMES, Rehoboth. List of 3 months men who marched to Bristol and Tiverton, dated Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

HILLS, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from the time of their arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HILLS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. John Paine's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

HILLS, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Franklin for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HILLS, JAMES, Jr., Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month, dated July 17, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 6 weeks, dated July 27, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

HILLS, JOEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Franklin for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HILLS, JOHN, Otter Creek, N. H. Descriptive list of deserters, dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Otter Creek, N. H.; deserted July 15, 1776.

HILLS, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 6 months, dated July 22, 1778; *also*, list dated July 12 [year not given], of men raised to serve at West Point or elsewhere for 3 months as directed by the Commander-in-Chief.

HILLS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HILLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

HILLS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 30, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted Aug. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for 2 months service and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island [name appears twice on roll].

HILLS, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Col'o Wheelocks Regt;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's South co. in 2d (West) Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Hills and officers of Capt. Fairbanks's co. elected Sept. 22, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; reported marched July 28, 1778; discharged Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 20), 1778; service, 29 (also given 27) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll endorsed "Col. Dean's Regt."

HILLS, JOSHUA, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

HILLS, JOSHUA. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1780, signed by Nehemiah Somes, of Boston, in behalf of William Coombs and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Hills be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Swan" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HILLS, JOSIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HILLS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

HILLS, LEONARD. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HILLS, NATHAN, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 28 days, at the Lines at Boston.

HILLS, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Boston.

HILLS, NATHAN. Receipt dated Hancock, April –, 1781, for bounty paid said Hills by Lieut. William Smith, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Hancock, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HILLS, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

HILLS, OBADIAH, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged June 22, 1775.

HILLS, OLIVER, Connecticut. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 23, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Connecticut; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's (4th) co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, mariner; birthplace, East Windsor, Conn.; residence, Connecticut; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

HILLS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

HILLS, SAMUEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. William Rogers's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.–

HILLS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee, dated Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HILLS, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776, dated New York. [See Samuel Hills Taylor.]

HILLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HILLS, SAMUEL. Seaman, U. S. brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Hills rated 1 share in the "Nancy," "Polly," and "Montague."

HILLS, STEPHEN, Amherst. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

HILLS, STEPHEN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HILLS, STEPHEN. Letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Hills, 1st Lieutenant of the "Hancock," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax; reported taken in the "Fox;" *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1779, signed by Thomas Cushing, Jr., in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Hills be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Mercury" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 14, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HILLS, THOMAS, Hopkinton (also given Beverly). List of men raised by the town of Beverly to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Isaac Chapman, dated Beverly, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Beverly to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Hopkinton (also given Beverly); reported arrived at Fishkill July 10, 1778.

HILLS, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of the sick belonging to Capt. Badlam's co., dated North Castle, Nov. 17, 1776.

HILLS, THOMAS. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HILLS, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

HILLS, TIMOTHY. Receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated July 1, 1778, signed by said Hills, for wages for service in Capt. Adams's co., at Cambridge, in the room of Jabez Clark, whose order appears on reverse of receipt.

HILLS, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman.

HILLS, WILLIAM, Andover. List of men entitled to £20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 10th Mass. regt.; residence, Andover.

HILLS, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

HILLS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

HILLS, ZEDEKIAH. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sherburne; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt.

HILLS, ZIBA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HILLSGROVE, JOHN, Peterborough (also given Temple), N. H. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

HILLSGROVES, JOHN, Temple [N. H.]. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HILLTON, BENJAMIN. Gunner, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs; complexion, dark; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

HILLTON, MORRILL, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported gone to Quebec.

HILLTON, STILSON. Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

HILLTON, WILLIAM. Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

HILLYARD, JOSEPH, South Hadley. Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hillyard and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

HILLYARD, LUDRICK, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Hillyard.

HILLYER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hellard, Hillier, Hilord.]

HILLYER, JOS. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HILLYER, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of South Hadley; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

HILMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

HILMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILMAN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HILMAN, "SASH." Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HILMER, JONATHAN, Kingston. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Kingston. [See Jonathan Holmes.]

HILMOND, SETH, Freetown. Corporal, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

HILOR, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; service to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

HILORD, TIMOTHY, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HILT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hilts.]

HILT, HENRY. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days; roll

HILT, HENRY, *continued.*
dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged May 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported as among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; *also*, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HILT, JOHAN. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 4, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 27 days; engagement, 12 months.

HILT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

HILT, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777; roll sworn to at Penobscot; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

HILT, PHILIP. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service in town and harbor of Boston; State bounty allowed agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HILT, PHILIP. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 25, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged May 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported as among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; *also*, ship "Gen. Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HILTEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HILTEN, WILLIAM, Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported not engaged.

HILTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Helton, Hillton, Hilten, Hiltren.]

HILTON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, and stationed at Winter Hill.

HILTON, AMOS. Lieutenant, schooner "Success" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 15, 1776, signed by Jonathan Peele, Jr., of Salem, in behalf of himself and others asking that Nathaniel Perley be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 15, 1776, that a commission be issued.

HILTON, DAVID, Lunenburg. Capt. Sergent's (Sargent's) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; travel (95 miles) allowed; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

HILTON, EBENEZER, Pownalborough (also given Woolwich and Newbury). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hilton and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched Feb. 3, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777; roll dated Pownalborough.

HILTON, EBENEZER, Wells. List of men mustered subsequent to March 10, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

HILTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; reported marched April 17, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HILTON, EDWARD. Receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Hilton by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HILTON, ELIAKIM, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, York; engaged for town of York; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental

HILTON, ELIAKIM, *continued.*
Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported resigned Sept. -, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; reported resigned (also given discharged) Aug. 17, 1778.

HILTON, HAIL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HILTON, HALE (also given HAIL), Beverly (also given Virginia). Fifer, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

HILTON, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return, dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

HILTON, JAMES. Captain, 7th (3d Bristol) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by said Hilton, Captain, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777.

HILTON, JOHN, Pownalborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Decker, Jr.'s (6th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; appointed July 1, 1776; residence, Pownalborough.

HILTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

HILTON, JOHN. Major's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

HILTON, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.

HILTON, JONATHAN. Sergeant; return of Capt. David Copp's co. stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

HILTON, JOSEPH, Bristol (also given Woolwich). Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

HILTON, JOSEPH, Wells. Return endorsed "May 8, 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of

HILTON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (300 miles) allowed; company raised for 2 months.

HILTON, MORRELL, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; reported deserted.

HILTON, MORRELL, Pownalborough (also given Woolwich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to —; reported transferred to Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Woolwich; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; deserted at Albany Oct. –, 1777.

HILTON, MORRELL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HILTON, MOSES, Pownalborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Walker's (11th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by a company formed from the Woolwich and Pownalborough cos. as the 11th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Dummer Sewall and John Huse, field officers of said regiment, dated Georgetown, Aug. 23, 1776; Solomon Walker chosen Captain, and said Hilton 1st Lieutenant of above company; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1776, that officers of said company be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Grant's (2d) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; appointed Sept. 17, 1776.

HILTON, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HILTON, SAMUEL, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HILTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HILTON, STILSON, Manchester. Return of men belonging to Capt. Robert Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 26, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug.

HILTON, STILSON, *continued.*

1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 7 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., and April, 1776.

HILTON, STILSON, Manchester. Master's Mate, sloop "Liverpool," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Story; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 17, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Manchester.

HILTON, STILSON (also given STILSON, Jr.). Receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Hilton and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

HILTON, STILTON. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Hilton, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in the "Washington" (privateer).

HILTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; mileage (90 miles) also allowed; company marched on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Bridge at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Leominster.

HILTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

HILTON, WILLIAM, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pownalborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

HILTON, WILLIAM, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (177 miles) allowed.

HILTON, WILLIAM. Captain, 7th (3d Bristol) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported to have been made out May 8, 1776.

HILTON, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Green's co., Col. Wait's regt.

HILTON, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Hilton and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, stating that said Hilton and others did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements.

HILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.

HILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

HILTON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce; mileage out and home (90 miles) allowed.

HILTREN, STILSON. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

HILTS, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HILTS, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

HILY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

HILYARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 13, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised in Salem; *also*, Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service between Jan. 1, 1779, and March 31, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.

HILYARD, JOSEPH, South Hadley. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; credited to town of Southampton; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported on command as a butcher in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon

HILYARD, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported with the Commissary; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, Feb. 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Hilyard by Deacon David Moody and others of Class No. 1 of the town of South Hadley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, butcher; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged Feb. 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a butcher; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported as butcher for the General and staff in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported a butcher.

HILYARD, LUDRICK, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Hilyard; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777.

HILYARD, SAMUEL, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Barre, Dec 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

HILYARD, STEPHEN, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to July 29, 1777; reported died July 29, 1777.

HILYARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

HINCHA, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HINCHE, SAMUEL, Ashby. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hinche and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

HINCHER, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HINCHER, THOMAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for privilege from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co. belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779; for bounties paid said Hincher and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

HINCHER, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775.

HINCHEY, SAMUEL, Ashley (Ashby). Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Robb's co., Col. Reed's regt.; residence, Ashley (Ashby); arrived at Fishkill June 22 (also given June 23), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Ashby.

HINCHLEY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from April 11, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HINCHLEY, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from April 15, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HINCHMAN, NATHANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

HINCKLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Henckley, Hinchley, Hinckly, Hincol, Hinkely, Hinkle, Hinklely, Hinkley, Hinkly, Hunkley.]

HINCKLEY, ABNER. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service, Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HINCKLEY, BARNABAS. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

HINCKLEY, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Higgins's (5th) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 20, 1776.

HINCKLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HINCKLEY, CHRISTOPHER, Georgia. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

HINCKLEY, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 11, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 11

HINCKLEY, DANIEL, *continued.*
days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days.

HINCKLEY, EB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; [Maj.] Stevens's battalion.

HINCKLEY, ENOCH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage (72 miles) allowed said Hinckley; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Gray, dated Long Island, Nov. 1, 1776, signed by said Hinckley and others belonging to Capt. Gray's co., for advance pay, billeting money to camp, etc.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

HINCKLEY, HEMAN. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

HINCKLEY, ISAAC, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

HINCKLEY, JABEZ, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of the town of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 21, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. G. Bradford's regt.; residence, Barnstable; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; term, 3 years.

HINCKLEY, JOB. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HINCKLEY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HINCKLEY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Bell's (Ward No. 6) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several ward companies in the town of Boston, as returned by Col. Henry Bromfield, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, that previous order be reconsidered and that commissions be issued only to officers of the Light Infantry co.; reported commissioned Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co.; list of captains belonging to Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards stationed at Boston under Gen. Gates Jan. 1, 1779, and under Gen. Heath [year not given]; said Hinckley reported as under Gen. Heath.

HINCKLEY, JOHN, Jr., Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; en-

HINCKLEY, JOHN, Jr., *continued.*
listed Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

HINCKLEY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HINCKLEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

HINCKLEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on one alarm subsequent to April 5, 1779; company marched on alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HINCKLEY, NYMPHAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

HINCKLEY, NYMPHAS. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between April 9, 1778, and July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

HINCKLEY, NYMPHAS. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

HINCKLEY, OBED, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

HINCKLEY, PHILIP. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; engaged for town of Harwich; mustered March 11, 1777; term, during war.

HINCKLEY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

HINCKLEY, SETH, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston, May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; said Hinckley credited with 77 rations, including travel (14 days) on march to Bennington; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Foard (Forge), Jan. 23, 1778; resi-

HINCKLEY, SETH, *continued.*

dence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by Muster Master Barber; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 2, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778; order for payment of above roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Hinckley and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns in the state; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

HINCKLEY, SETH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported deserted April 20, 1780.

HINCKLEY, SETH. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; engaged for town of Harwich; mustered March 11, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough from Dec., 1781.

HINCKLEY, SETH. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Hinckley, a Prizemaster, reported as having been taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

HINCKLEY, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 5 mos.; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 27, 1778; service, 9 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias; roll dated Narragaugus.

HINCKLEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

HINCKLEY, SYLVANUS. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

HINCKLEY, TIMOTHY. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

HINCKLEY, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

HINCKLEY, ZACH. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

HINCKLY, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HINCKLY, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HINCKLY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HINCKLY, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Chatham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HINCKLY, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HINCOL, CHRISTOPHER. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Hincol and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.

HIND [DANIEL], Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

HIND, DAVID. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

HIND, EBENEZER, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

HIND, EBENEZER, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

HIND, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

HINDALE, ARIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

HINDAY, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 16, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 15 days; engagement, 12 months.

HINDE, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HINDES, HEN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham.

HINDES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; joined April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HINDES, LEONARD, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshel's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HINDES, MATTHEW. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

HINDLEY, JOHN, Walpole. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

HINDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hands, Heinds, Hidns, Hind, Hinde, Hindes, Hine, Hines, Hins, Hynds, Hynes.]

HINDS, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

HINDS, ABIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

HINDS, ABIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 231 miles travel allowed said Hinds; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 270 miles travel allowed said Hinds.

HINDS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; credited to town of Shrewsbury; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HINDS, ASHER, Shrewsbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Biglo's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

HINDS, BARTHOLOMEW, Dartmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co.; return of staff and commissioned officers belonging to Col. Thomas Marshall's regt. in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777.

HINDS, BARTLETT, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

HINDS, BARTLETT. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 70 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, 5th Lieutenant, Capt. Soper's 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; commissioned Dec. 6, 1776; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 12, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt. commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said Hinds from Aug. 1, 1780; reported resigned Sept. 12, 1780.

HINDS, BENJAMIN, Shrewsbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 12, 1780.

HINDS, DANIEL, Holden. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hinds and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

HINDS, DAVID, Lenox (also given Philipstown). Corporal, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. 20 days as Corporal, 12 mos. 11 days as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lenox; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Sheffield; residence, Philipstown; enlisted Feb. 4, 1777, at Lenox, by Maj. Ashley; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st)

HINDS, DAVID, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781; reported on command at Albany in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, Sergeant; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported promoted from Corporal June 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts, and sworn to at West Point.

HINDS, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

HINDS, EBENEZER, Newton. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; reported died May 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

HINDS, EBENEZER, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hinds and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780.

HINDS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776, and advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; said Hinds also credited with 11 days service in March, 1776, not having been made up; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York, June 28, 1776; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to Col. Baldwin, dated Boston, July 4, 1776, signed by Joseph Ward, A. D. C., stating that said Hinds and Ebenezer Pike, belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt., had been discharged, as they were invalids and not likely to do any service in the army "this campaign."

HINDS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HINDS, EDWARD. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army, dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

HINDS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Aaron McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

HINDS, EZEKIEL. Receipt dated Sheffield, July 17, 1780, for bounty paid said Hinds by Michael Holcomb on behalf of the town of Sheffield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

HINDS, HEYWARD. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys 3 months; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

HINDS, HUGH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 29, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1778; residence, Waltham; reported deserted.

HINDS, ISRAEL, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

HINDS, JAMES, Mount Desert (also given Wrentham and Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham; residence, Mount Desert; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 15, 1777, to Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Wrentham; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 8th Mass. regt. and part of the 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, barber; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Jan. –, 1779.

HINDS, JASON, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 29, 1775.

HINDS, JESSE. Pay roll of a detachment commanded by Capt. Isaac Powers, of Greenwich, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days; distance from home 200 miles; said Hinds reported as having been taken captive by the Indians but returned home Sept. 26, 1777; company marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schylor (Schuyler) on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (77 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown.

HINDS, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

HINDS, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HINDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

HINDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll made up to May 31, 1777; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777.

HINDS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

HINDS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Weston; engaged Nov. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; reported mustered March 28, 1781.

HINDS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported sick at Robinson's house in Aug., 1781; sick in hospital in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital in Oct. and Nov., 1781; sick at New Windsor in Jan., 1782; sick in hospital in Feb., 1782.

HINDS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 2d), Greenwich. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Hinds; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

HINDS, LEONARD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 31 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

HINDS, LEONARD, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Jan. 16, 1780; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

HINDS, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

HINDS, LEONARD. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlisted June 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HINDS, NEHEMIAH, Greenwich. Surgeon's Mate, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt. of Minute-men; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 7 days [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Col. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, same regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved at Watertown, July 12, 1775, by a committee appointed for that purpose.

HINDS, NIMROD, Holden. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 8 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.

HINDS, OLIVER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

HINDS, RICHARD, Gorham (also given Pearsontown). Pay roll of a number of men belonging to Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., who marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters July 12, 1775; credited with 82 days allowance; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Pearsontown, May 17, 1777; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

HINDS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Buckland; marched from Springfield July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

HINDS, SAMUEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

HINDS, SAMUEL, Westborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 16 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 31, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos.

HINDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HINDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 5, 1779; service, 5 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HINDS, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Weston; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years; reported mustered March 28, 1781.

HINDS, SETH, Spencer. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt., dated Charlton; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slaten's (Slayton's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 18, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 18, 1780.

HINDS, SOLOMON, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; mileage (129 miles) allowed said Hinds; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

HINDS, TIMOTHY, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, pay roll of a detachment commanded by Capt. Isaac Powers, of Greenwich, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schylor (Schuyler) on an alarm.

HINDS, TYLER, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Malden; term, 3 years.

HINDY, THOMAS. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HINE, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem;

HINE, JOHN, *continued.*
mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years; deserted May 5, 1777; reported never joined.

HINE, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; discharged Sept. 3, 1781; service, 1 mo. 18 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HINE, RICHARD. Receipt dated Topsfield, Sept. 24, 1781, signed by Thomas Porter, for bounty paid said Hine by Capt. Jacob Gould to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; appointed Sept. 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

HINE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 18 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters, and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

HINES, ABNER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HINES, BENJAMIN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HINES, ELEAZAR. Receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Hines by Ezekiel Fletcher, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HINES, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; reported killed Oct. 20, 1780; regiment raised for 3 months.

HINES, HOWARD, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

HINES, PETER, Marblehead. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Oct. 2, 1775; company stationed at Chelsea; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

HINES, RICHARD, Buckland. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HINES, RICHARD, Gorham. Sergeant, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1778; residence, Gorham; credited to town of Gorham; reported dis-

HINES, RICHARD, *continued.*
charged July 15, 1778; *also,* Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported on furlough.

HINES, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HINES, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 28, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; company stationed at West Point; *also,* return of men belonging to Massachusetts in Capt. Thomas Patten's co. of Artillery artificers under Brig. Gen. Knox, dated Artillery Park, Jan. 10, 1781; enlisted July 28, 1780, by Capt. Patten; enlistment, during war; company stationed at Springfield.

HINES [?], SAMUEL. Receipt for wages for July, 1777, dated Mount Independence, Nov. 3, 1777, signed by said Hines and others belonging to Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.

HINES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also,* Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

HINES, SAMUEL. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

HINES, SIMON (also given SIMEON). Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a teamster; *also,* same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

HINES, THOMAS. Private, (late) Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Saratoga.

HINES [?], WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 1 mo.

HINGATE, PETER. Gunner, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 1, 1776. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month. [See Peter Kingatt.]

HINGERSOL, SIMEON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 26 days; reported "enlisted out" March 1, 1776.

HINKELY, JOHN. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HINKLE, ELIJAH, Deerfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck, under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Deerfield; drafted into Capt. French's co.

HINKLELY, MARK SNOW. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

HINKLEY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

HINKLEY, ADINO. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

HINKLEY, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Higgins's 5th (1st Truro) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane, Esq.; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

HINKLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

HINKLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Hinkley and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Hinkley joined Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

HINKLEY, DAVID, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Hinkley.

HINKLEY, EBENEZER, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Truro; engaged March 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, brown (also given light); residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HINKLEY, EBENEZER. Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

HINKLEY, EBENEZER. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

HINKLEY, EDMUND, Georgetown. Return dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; residence, Georgetown; enlisted out of Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Hinkley's

HINKLEY, EDMUND, *continued.*
co., 1st regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Georgetown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at the Eastward.

HINKLEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

HINKLEY, JOB. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HINKLEY, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

HINKLEY, JOHN. Captain, Lieut. Symmes's detachment of guards; pay roll of said Hinkley's co. made up for service from Feb. 13, 1778, to May 13, 1778, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HINKLEY, JOHN. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

HINKLEY, JOHN. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778. [Name appears twice on roll.]

HINKLEY, JOHN. Private, (late) Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported died Sept. 23, 1778. [Name crossed out on account.]

HINKLEY, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (1st) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain; letter from S. Lovell, Brigadier General, to Hon. Jeremiah Powell, President of the Council, dated Majorbagaduce, Aug. 1, 1779, giving an account of the action of July 28, 1779, and stating that said Hinkley, Captain, Lincoln Co. regt., was reported killed.

HINKLEY, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

HINKLEY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Penobscot.

HINKLEY, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Coxes Head, May 16, 1781, signed by said Hinkley, Lieutenant, for provisions for 1 day for a number of men belonging to Col. McCobb's regiment; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel

HINKLEY, JOSIAH, *continued.*
McCobb's regt.; entered service May 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown.

HINKLEY, MARK SNOW. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 9, 1781.

HINKLEY, NATHANIEL, Brunswick. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, etc.; said Hinkley credited with allowance for 8 days (165 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth.

HINKLEY, NATHANIEL. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 6, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 24 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

HINKLEY, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hinkley from Feb. 15, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 10 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hinkley from Jan. 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 12 mos.

HINKLEY, NYMPHAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 75 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HINKLEY, PHILIP, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on duty at the Lines in June, 1781, with Col. Scammell July–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported at the Southward; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

HINKLEY, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

HINKLEY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

HINKLEY, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

HINKLEY, SEBA. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HINKLEY, SETH, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

HINKLEY, SETH, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Harwich; *also*, Private and Fife Major, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Fife Major; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts, near West Point; appointed Fife Major Feb. 27, 1780; *also*, Fife Major, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough.

HINKLEY, SETH. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

HINKLEY, SHUBAEL, Narragangus. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Hinkley and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Hinkley credited with 44 rations; residence, Narragangus; company raised in No. 4, Pleasant River, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, and Narragangus; *also*, Private, in an Artillery co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian

HINKLEY, SHUBAEL, *continued.*
Department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; enlisted July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

HINKLEY, SHUBAEL. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

HINKLEY, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 9 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; mileage (100 miles) allowed; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HINKLEY, STEPHEN, Brunswick. Musician, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778 [service not given]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

HINKLEY, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 75 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HINKLEY, THOMAS, Hallowell. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; said Hinkley enlisted July 3, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

HINKLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HINKLEY, WILLIAM. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

HINKLEY, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 75 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HINKLY, AARON. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; *also*, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

HINKLY, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazar Crabtree's co.; engaged Aug. 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Frenchman's Bay.

HINKLY, ELNATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HINKLY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

HINKLY, JABEZ, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 82 days allowance, including subsistence for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.

HINKLY, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HINKLY, JOSIAH. Return dated "Coxeshead," May 13, 1781, signed by said Hinkly, for rations for 1 lieutenant and 19 men belonging to Col. McCobb's regt.

HINKLY, NYMPHAS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth.

HINKLY, PHILIP, Harwich. Corporal, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780; residence, Harwich; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

HINKLY, SETH. Fifer, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HINKLY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HINKLY, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

HINKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted March 2, 1779; discharged May 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 2, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

HINKS, WILLIAM, Stockbridge (also given Concord). Private, in a detachment from Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Hinks reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

HINKSON, JOHN, Arundel (also given Wells). Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage (125 miles) allowed said Hinkson; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for ration allowance from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Hinkson credited with allowance for 5 days (110 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HINMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Henman, Hinmon.]

HINMAN, ABIJAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

HINMAN, ADONIRAM. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; roll endorsed "Col. Ashley;" *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

HINMAN, ANDREW, Lanesborough. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hinman and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on command Quebec."

HINMAN, CURTIS. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm.

HINMAN, ELISHA. Captain, armed ship "Deane;" list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780.

HINMAN, GIDEON. Captain, 21st (3d Lanesborough) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated June 1, 1776; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

HINMAN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780.

HINMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

HINMAN, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days, and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

HINMAN, NOAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Hinman's 21st (3d Lanesborough) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated June 1, 1776; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; detachment marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

HINMAN, WAIT. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

HINMON, REUBEN. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 3 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; mileage out and home (80 miles) also allowed; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HINN, PATRICK, Salem. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HINS, DAVID, Lenox. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.

HINS, EBENEZER. Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

HINS, JAMES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hins credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

HINSDALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hensdell, Hindale, Hinsdele, Hinsdell, Hinsdle.]

HINSDALE, ARIEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

HINSDALE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on duty cutting wood; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged

HINSDALE, DAVID, *continued.*
Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including travel (160 miles) out and home; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

HINSDALE, JOHN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Deerfield; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Deerfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7½ days, including travel (150 miles) home.

HINSDALE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

HINSDELE, SAMUEL. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 53 yrs.

HINSDELL, ARIEL, Greenfield. Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775, and returned home; service, 15 days.

HINSDLE, ROBERT. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 50 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Hinsdle credited with one turn and as having paid £77; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10.

HINSHAW, JOSEPH. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 21, 1775, taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Hinshaw, Colonel, appointed field officer of the day for May 22, 1775.

HINSHAW, WILLIAM. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 19, 1775, taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Hinshaw, Colonel, appointed field officer of the day for May 20, 1775.

HINSON, TIMOTHY D. Corporal, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HINT, BENONI. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hint and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HIPINSTAL, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. –, 1775.

HIPINSTALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hipinstal, Hippinstawl, Hypinstall.]

HIPINSTALL, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hipinstall and others, dated Cambridge, June 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast.

HIPPINSTAWL, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

HIRCUM, TITUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HIRD, JEHIEL, Woodbury [Vt.]. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; residence, Woodbury; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

HIRRICK, ZEBULON. List of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt. who were entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service [year not given]; said Hirrick served from March 1, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

HIRSCALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HIRSCHELMANN, WILHELM. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HISCOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hescock, Hiscok, Hitchcock, Hithcock.]

HISCOCK, DANIEL, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

HISCOCK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

HISCOCK, JOHN, Holliston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

HISCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

HISCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HISCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel (60 miles) included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

HISCOCK, JOHN. Return dated Hopkinton, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hiscock and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Hiscock reported as serving in room of Thomas McFarlin; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

HISCOCK, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HISCOCK, PHINEAS, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

HISCOCK, RICHARD, Hopkinton. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barns, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Hiscock and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HISCOCK, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

HISCOCK, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HISCOCK, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HISCOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HISCOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HISCOCK, THOMAS, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

HISCOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

HISCOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HISCOCK, WILLIAM, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 22, 1775.

Hiscok, Samuel, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Hiseler, Martin. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service with guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

Hiser, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hicer, Hisor, Hyser.]

Hiser, Adam, Marblehead. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Marblehead; enlisted by Capt. Lane; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hiser for Jan.–Dec., 1781, 12 mos.

Hisket, James, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Hiskett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hisket.]

Hiskett, James, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged July 22, 1777; term, 3 years; said Hiskett appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1777.

Hisor, Adam. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hisor for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported sick in Nov., 1782.

Hiss, David, Chatham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Chatham.

Hitch, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heith, Hich, Hith.]

Hitch, George. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.

Hitch, George. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hitch, John, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Hitch, Pleasant, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Dartmouth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt., rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion,

HITCH, PLEASANT, *continued.*
black; hair, wool; eyes, black; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Maj. John Porter; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hitch for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported absent with Maj. Porter from March, 1782, deserted July 25, 1782.

HITCH, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.

HITCH, SAMUEL. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

HITCH, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HITCHBOURN, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's (Ward No. 5) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several ward companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Bromfield, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.

HITCHCOCH, WINCHESTER. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HITCHCOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hecock, Hekox, Hescock, Hichcock, Hichcok, Hickock, Hiscock, Hitchcoch, Hitchcok, Hitchcook, Hitchcox, Hitchkock, Hitchkok, Hithcock.]

HITCHCOCK, ——. Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into three grand divisions to consist of two brigades each; said Hitchcock's regt., of Rhode Island, assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Green which was to form part of left wing or second division of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Prospect Hill; *also*, Colonel, Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

HITCHCOCK, AARON, Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 18, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Brimfield, June 21, 1784, signed by said Hitchcock and Heli Hitchcock, for wages for service in Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

HITCHCOCK, AARON, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (90 miles) allowed said Hitchcock; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

HITCHCOCK, AARON. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

HITCHCOCK, AARON. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

HITCHCOCK, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

HITCHCOCK, ABIJAH, Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 31, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 31, 1780; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., dated Brimfield, March 17, 1784, signed by said Hitchcock and others, for wages for the years 1777, 1778, and 1779, for service in said regiment.

HITCHCOCK, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Hitchcock; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government.

HITCHCOCK, ABNER, Brimfield (also given Western, now Warren). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

HITCHCOCK, ABNER, Jr., Ludlow. Private, Sergt. Israel Warriner's detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4½ days.

HITCHCOCK, AMASA, Western (Warren). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. of Western, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Aug. 5, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Aug. 5, 1777.

HITCHCOCK, ARTHUR, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

HITCHCOCK, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

HITCHCOCK, CHARLES. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Coe's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HITCHCOCK, CHARLES. Private, 1st co.; order dated Jan. 13, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HITCHCOCK, CHARLES. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1783.

HITCHCOCK, DANIEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Albany; *also*, Capt. John Sherman s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Hitchcock; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government.

HITCHCOCK, ELDAD, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

HITCHCOCK, ELI, Brimfield (also given Western, now Warren). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

HITCHCOCK, ELI, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel (140 miles) included.

HITCHCOCK, ELI. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

HITCHCOCK, ELIADA, Lenox. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given three years); reported sick at Schenectady; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Grace, at Lenox; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

HITCHCOCK, ELIADA. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Hitchcock.

HITCHCOCK, ELIAS, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted June 27, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from Springfield June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, travel (120 miles) included.

HITCHCOCK, ELIJAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.

HITCHCOCK, ENOS, Beverly. Chaplain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Hitchcock; service in Northern department on the "late Campaign;" warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, Chaplain, Gen. Patterson's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Chaplain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; recommendation addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Francis, recommending staff officers in his regiment for commissions, and asking that warrants be granted; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 27, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, certifying that said

HITCHCOCK, ENOS, *continued.*
Hitchcock, Chaplain, was in camp before Aug. 20, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, certificate dated Beverly, June 22, 1779, signed by Jonathan Conant, late Paymaster, Col. Tupper's regt., certifying that said Hitchcock had been Chaplain of Gen. Paterson's brigade from May, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough.

HITCHCOCK, EZRA, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; joined July 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (7 days) home; *also*, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Hitchcock; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government.

HITCHCOCK, GAD. Surgeon's Mate; list of officers belonging to Col. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; said Hitchcock reported not yet commissioned; *also*, Surgeon's Mate to Surgeon Lemuel Cushing; list endorsed "field and staff officers" [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, list of field and staff officers appearing on a muster roll of Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. John Thomas's regt., made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; appointed April 19, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated Cortlandt Manor, Dec. 3, 1776, signed by William Torrey, in behalf of said Hitchcock, a Doctor, for wages for Oct., Nov., and 12 days in Dec., 1776.

HITCHCOCK, GAIUS. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

HITCHCOCK, HELI, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, list dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777, of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by militia officers and Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were

HITCHCOCK, HELI, *continued.*
in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, (late) Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 1, 1780; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Brimfield, June 21, 1784, signed by said Hitchcock and Aaron Hitchcock, for wages for service in Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.

HITCHCOCK (*alias* HICOCK), ICHABOD, Lanesborough (also given Pittsfield). Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Pittsfield; term, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lanesborough; credited to town of Lanesborough.

HITCHCOCK, JACOB, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.

HITCHCOCK, JESSE. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HITCHCOCK, JOHN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel (76 miles) home; company raised in Worcester Co.

HITCHCOCK, JOHN, Wilbraham. Lieutenant, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HITCHCOCK, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

HITCHCOCK, JOHN. Lieutenant; list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

HITCHCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

HITCHCOCK, JONATHAN, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10,

HITCHCOCK, JONATHAN, *continued.*

1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

HITCHCOCK, JONATHAN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel (76 miles) home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (140 miles) included.

HITCHCOCK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; mileage to and from camp (400 miles) allowed; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH, Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH, Ludlow. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May 15, 1777; reported died Sept. –, 1778; *also*, return dated Ludlow, Nov. 30, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of men entitled to bounty voted to be allowed by the District of Ludlow to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the terms of 2 and 3 years; said Hitchcock reported died "before the 3 year."

HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Hitchcock; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government.

HITCHCOCK, JOSIAH, Springfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Springfield; drafted into Capt. Burt's co.

HITCHCOCK, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 81 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

HITCHCOCK, JUSTIN, Deerfield. Fifer, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (115 miles) travel home.

HITCHCOCK, LEVI. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; company raised for 2 months.

HITCHCOCK, LUKE, Granville. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 3, 1777; service, 30 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Coe's co., Col. Morsley's (Moseley's) regt.; age, 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Granville; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson) dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; reported as belonging to Capt. Coe's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HITCHCOCK, LUKE, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coats dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775, signed by said Hitchcock and others, of Greenwich, belonging to Capt. Packard's co., 9th regt. lately commanded by Col. Brewer, payable to Jabez Gross.

HITCHCOCK, LUKE, New Marlborough. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, New Marlborough; *also*, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Hitchcock, Lieutenant, and others, officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Hitchcock and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

HITCHCOCK, LUKE, *continued.*
service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to the 12th Mass. regt. who were in actual service, as certified at Boston, July 13, 1780; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed July 5, 1779; reported on command with infantry Feb.–April, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; reported as having been on command with light infantry 95 days; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1 and June 29, 1781, dated West Point and Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives between July 7 and July 27, 1781, dated Phillipsborough and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 3, 1781, and Sept. 28, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Camp near Peekskill, and Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 5, 1781, and Nov. 23, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 2, and Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 28, 1781; reported on furlough at New Marlborough by leave of Gen. McDougal from Dec. 11, 1781; furlough to expire April 1 (also given March 15), 1782.

HITCHCOCK, LUKE, Palmer. Corporal, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department; mileage home (130 miles) allowed; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson.

HITCHCOCK, LUKE, Sandisfield (probably). Sergeant, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

HITCHCOCK, LUKE. Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

HITCHCOCK, LUKE. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Hitchcock and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Provincial Army until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged. [Name crossed out on agreement.]

HITCHCOCK, LUKE. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Hitchcock reported as belonging to committee for Hampshire Co.

HITCHCOCK, LUTHER, Brimfield. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Hitchcock and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Brimfield;

HITCHCOCK, LUTHER, *continued.*

engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Capt. Heywood's co.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Brimfield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. William Toogood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry Feb.-May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported transferred to light infantry Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (late Capt. John K. Smith's) Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; return for wages; wages allowed said Hitchcock from Oct. 1, 1781, to Nov. 12, 1781, 1 mo. 12 days; reported transferred from Capt. Heywood's co.; also reported died Nov. 12, 1781; *also*, certificate dated Brimfield, Nov. 23, 1784, signed by the Selectmen, stating that Mrs. Bethiah Hitchcock, of Brimfield, was the proper heir to the estate of said Hitchcock, deceased.

HITCHCOCK, LUTHER, Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

HITCHCOCK, LUTHER. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

HITCHCOCK, MARCENA. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga; mileage (150 miles) allowed.

HITCHCOCK, MEDAD, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (280 miles) to and from camp; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days service; roll dated Monson.

HITCHCOCK, MIRICK, Granville. Fifer, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported en-

HITCHCOCK, MIRICK, *continued.*
listed into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

HITCHCOCK, NATHANIEL, Springfield (also given Wilbraham and Westfield). Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wilbraham; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; reported sick and absent; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Springfield; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as not having been present with the regiment from 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Cap't Fullers comp'y;" residence, Westfield; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; reported discharged July 1, 1780.

HITCHCOCK, OLIVER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 40 days; mileage to camp (190 miles) allowed; company marched March 2, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HITCHCOCK, OTHNIEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

HITCHCOCK, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (180 miles) allowed; roll dated Springfield.

HITCHCOCK, PHINEAS, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; reported under guard; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 6, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

HITCHCOCK, PHINEAS, *continued.*
service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 5, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Cap't Fullers comp'y;" enlisted April 16, 1777; reported discharged April 5, 1780.

HITCHCOCK, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchcon's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

HITCHCOCK, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition; mileage to and from camp (104 miles) allowed.

HITCHCOCK, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Rufus Hekox.]

HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with Northern army at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Hitchcock; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government.

HITCHCOCK, SETH, Ludlow. Private, Sergt. Israel Warriner's detachment of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 11½ days.

HITCHCOCK, SILAS, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Hitchcock marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 12 days.

HITCHCOCK, SIMEON, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 12th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, State Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Jesse Warner, dated Wilbraham, April –, 1782, signed by said Hitchcock and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

HITCHCOCK, THOMAS, Boston. Quarter Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

HITCHCOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition; mileage to and from camp (104 miles) allowed.

HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM, Springfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; engaged for town of Springfield; arrived at Fishkill

HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM, *continued.*

June 16, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted June 27, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (120 miles) included.

HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (180 miles) allowed; roll dated Springfield.

HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.

HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of recruits as returned by Capt. Luke Day, Muster Master, 7th Mass. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged Nov. 28, 1781; arrived Nov. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; reported "in the room of Sam'll Lilley who has been Detaind at this Post in Order to Assist the Mustermasters."

HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 83 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

HITCHCOCK, WINCHESTER. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Hitchcock; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government.

HITCHCOCK, ZENAS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

HITCHCOK, ELI. List of men belonging to Capt. Thompson's co. showing amounts due them [year not given].

HITCHCOK, JOTHAM, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

HITCHCOK, LUTHER. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Dec. 24, 1776, signed by said Hitchcok and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

HITCHCOOK, ABNER. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.

HITCHCOOK, LUTHER, Springfield. Corporal, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775.

HITCHCOOK, WILLIAM, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pynchon's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Springfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

HITCHCOX, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; mileage out and home (320 miles) allowed; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

HITCHCOX, MERRICK. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; mileage out and home (320 miles) allowed; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

HITCHENS, ELKANAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

HITCHENS, NATHANIEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Nathan Hitchings.]

HITCHENS, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

HITCHENS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge.

HITCHENS, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Hitchens.

HITCHENSON, AMOS. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 23, 1776.

HITCHING, THOMAS, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

HITCHINGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hetchings, Hitchens, Hitching, Hitchins, Hittchins.]

HITCHINGS, ABIJAH, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HITCHINGS, AMOS, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hitchings and others, dated Cam-

HITCHINGS, AMOS, *continued.*
bridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

HITCHINGS, DANIEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HITCHINGS, ELKANAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

HITCHINGS, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hitchings and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

HITCHINGS, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HITCHINGS, JOSEPH, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

HITCHINGS, NATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Lindsay's co., who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hitchings and others, dated Malden, Aug 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 1, 1780; residence, Lynn; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged June 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

HITCHINGS, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

HITCHINGS, SAMUEL, Reading. Capt. John Bachelder's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hitchings and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May,

HITCHINGS, SAMUEL, *continued*.
1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; residence, Reading; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt., muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

HITCHINGS, THOMAS, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HITCHINGS, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HITCHINGS, WILLIAM. Bellows Maker; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

HITCHINS, AMOS, Marblehead. 4th Corporal, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HITCHINS, JAMES, Marblehead. 2d Sergeant, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HITCHINS, JAMES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HITCHINS, NATHAN, Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16 [1778], by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HITCHINS, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. 3d Sergeant, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HITCHINS, RICHARD. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

HITCHINS, SAMUEL. Private; list of men belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

HITCHINS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

HITCHINS, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Hitchins.

HITCHINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

HITCHKOCK, JONATHAN. Capt. Hunt's co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

HITCHKOK, ELIADA. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

HITCHMAN, SALSBURY (also given SOLOMON), Wareham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and was discharged Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between May 7 and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 14th Mass. regt.; residence, Wareham.

HITCHMON, SALSBURY. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stony Point.

HITER, JACOB, Boston. Order dated Boston, June 3, 1776, payable to Capt. Swan, signed by said Hiter and others, matrosses belonging to Capt. James Swan's (Artillery) co., for advance pay, etc.; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.· service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.

HITH, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

HITHCOCK, PHINEAS. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

HITTCHINS, NATHANIEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

HIVNER, MATTHIAS. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HIWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hiwill, Hiwille.]

HIWELL, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Feb. 22, 1780; term, during war; reported on command at headquarters.

HIWILL, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Artillery regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Hiwill and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

HIWILLE, JOHN. Lieutenant and Inspector of Music, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HIX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hicks, Hicx, Hiks, Hixks.]

HIX, ABEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

HIX, ABEL. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men in service at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

HIX, ABEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HIX, ABEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported "enlisted out" Oct. 9, 1777. Roll dated Rehoboth.

HIX, ABEL. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; additional pay allowed for 12 miles travel and for carrying packs to headquarters. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HIX, ABEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

HIX, AMOS. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

HIX, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HIX, DANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 13 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 17 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777.

HIX, DAVID, Swanzey. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Slade's (8th) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HIX, GABRIEL. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HIX, GIDEON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HIX, HENRY, New Guilford, N. H. (also given Granby). Descriptive list of deserters, endorsed "July 30, 1780;" Major's co., 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, New Guilford, N. H.; residence, New Guilford, N. H.; deserted July 12, 1779.

HIX, HENRY. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Hix and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776.

HIX, HEZEKIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Lieut. John Dyer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service at Tiverton, R. I.; reported "enlisted out" Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777.

HIX, ISRAEL. Captain, 9th co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Carpenter; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade to serve for 3 months under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777.

HIX, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

HIX, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, Jan. 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Hix by John Brown, member of Committee for hiring men on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said County, dated Taunton; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Hix's co., 1st regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for

Hix, James, *continued.*
Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at the Southward in Oct. and Nov., 1781; also reported died Jan. 1, 1782.

Hix, John, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Hix, John. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Hix, Jotham. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Rehoboth.

Hix, Laton. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Hix, Nathan, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for above service, dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hix credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

Hix, Nathan. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Hix, Nathan. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Hix, Robert, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Hix, Sam., Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

Hix, Samuel, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillens's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

Hix, Samuel. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Hix, Samuel. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service 4 mos. 16 days, travel (80 miles) included.

Hix, Simeon. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Hix, Simeon. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

Hix, Stephen, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for above service, dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hix credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Hix, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

Hix, William, North Providence, R. I. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to March 2, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, North Providence, R. I.; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; said Hix appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported transferred to Capt. North's co.; also reported deserted March 2, 1778.

Hix, William. Captain, 7th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

Hix, William. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Hix, William. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Hixks, Henry, Granby. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 12, 1779; reported deserted July 12, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Granby; enlisted for town of Granby; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported sick at Valley Forge;

HIXKS, HENRY, *continued*.
also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777.

HIXON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hexen, Hickeon, Hickson, Hixson.]

HIXON, EBENEZER, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

HIXON, ELKANAH, Stoughton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

HIXON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1779, and endorsed "Col'l Benj'a Haws' Regiment."

HIXON, JEREMIAH. Private; pay roll of a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to the Castle Dec. 19, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan of Stoughton.

HIXON, JOSEPH, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Breckinridge's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Ware; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Noah Goodwin, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged May 2, 1780.

HIXON, SETH, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 10 days.

HIXSON, ELKANAH, Stoughtonham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, receipt dated Dorchester, May 27, 1778, for $4 paid said Hixson by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., to conduct twenty-two men to Fishkill; *also*, return made by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., of men raised in said county to serve in the Continental Army and conducted to Fishkill by said Hixson and others; reported as having conducted twenty-two men to Fishkill, and marched June 3, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; reported on command at Albany.

HIXSON, EZRA, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

HIXSON, ISAAC. Receipt dated Medway, Dec. 16, 1778, for bounty paid said Hixson by Capt. Moses Adams, on behalf of a committee for hiring men, to serve at Providence for 4 weeks; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, Sept. 14, 1779, signed by said Hixson, for wages for 4 weeks service at Rhode Island.

HIXSON, JACOB, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HIXSON, JEREMY (also given JEREMIAH). Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; credited to town of Stoughtonham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HIXSON, JOHN, Hatfield. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hixson and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

HIXSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HIXSON, JOSEPH. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

HIXSON, RICHARD, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

HIXSON, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days, under Col. William McIntosh; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778; roll dated Stoughton.

HIXSON, SETH, Medway. Receipt given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, March 30, 1776, signed by said Hixson and others, for wages, etc., for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Hixson credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

RETURN TO the circulation desk of any
University of California Library

or to the

NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station
University of California
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

- 2-month loans may be renewed by calling (510) 642-6753
- 1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books to NRLF
- Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

Due Date

MAR 0 7 2005

DD20 6M 9-03

LD 21–100*m*-7,'33

483187

E660
M4M4
v.7

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C047836809